



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

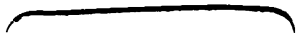
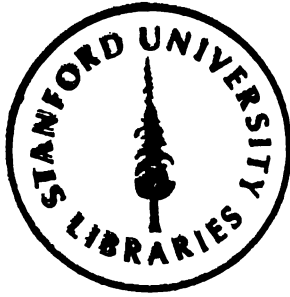
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





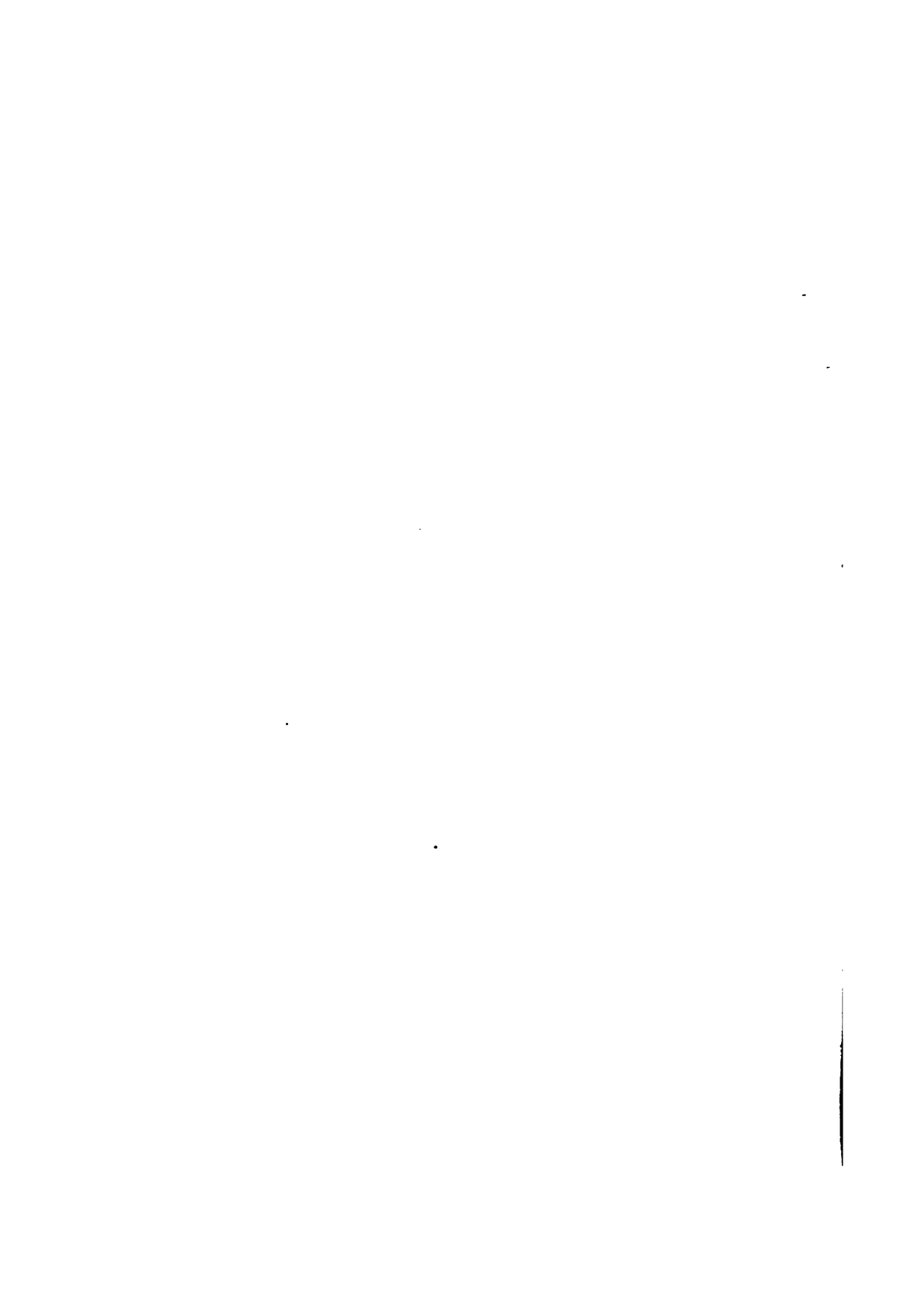
ans

Francis S. Fletcher  
from P. W. Bisson

March 8<sup>th</sup> 1904

---

Handwritten marks and symbols, possibly representing a signature or a set of initials, scattered across the page.





**The Register**  
OF  
**BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES & BURIALS**

SOLEMNIZED IN THE

**Ancient Parish Church of Elsdon,**

IN THE COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND,

FROM A.D. 1672 TO A.D. 1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

THE

**REV. THOMAS STEPHENS,**

VICAR OF HORSLEY, REDESDALE.

---

PUBLISHED BY  
THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

M.DCCC.CIII.



CS 436

E43 E43

## P R E F A C E .

---

The period at which the Elsdon Registers begin marks an epoch in the history of an interesting and picturesque people. The men of Redesdale, sturdy sons of a long line of sturdy sires, had hitherto occupied a position in every way unique, and borne a character which marked them off from all their contemporaries. Looking back to the period at which their story begins—a story which runs concurrently with and yet in strange independence of that of their country—and following them in all their varied fortunes, we see them ever a people separate and distinct, Ishmaelites indeed, their hand against every man, and every man's hand against them. Holding little or no intercourse with their neighbours, except in the way of relieving them of their "kye and sheep," varied occasionally by the carrying away of their "insight gear;" strong in their upland fastnesses to withstand the attempts of Norman and Saxon alike to dispossess them of their own; ordering the affairs of their freeholds, and ruling their dependents in accordance with the customs and traditions of the ancient tribal system which belonged to them as the lineal descendants of the Celt; what wonder that, so situated and so environed, they should stand forth as we see them throughout the middle ages, fearless, hot-blooded, quick to avenge a real or supposed wrong, a terror to their more peace-loving neighbours. And when, added to this, we call to mind the fact that, during the long unsettled period preceding the Union, they had been alternately tolerated and harassed by the State, as they were found useful or otherwise in carrying on the Border wars, it would be surprising if we found the wrong-doing of their later days one whit behind that of the earlier, either in enormity of character or frequency of occurrence. The late Canon Raine, in his Introduction to the York Depositions (40 Surt. soc. publ.), graphically and succinctly describes the state of things at this time. "It was not from Scotland only that the moss-troopers made their depredations. An English commander, in a despatch written at the close of the 16th century, declared that there was more plundering and bloodshed by English thieves than by all the Scots in Scotland. And so it was. Every village had its party of thieves; every family had its own feuds and wrongs to avenge. No one could go to rest with the certainty of finding his cattle in the fold when he arose in the morning. The effects of such a system were most disastrous. Agriculture was necessarily neglected. Refinement there was none, and all the gentler arts were uncultivated and unknown. The husbandman tilled his fields with his arms by his side, meditating perhaps, all the while, a descent upon some neighbouring herd,—

*"Armati terram exercent, semperque recentes  
Convectare juvat prædes, et vivere rapto."*

Dark and sombre indeed is this page of their history; and yet, withal, so full is it of all that appeals to the imagination and awakens the interest, that it is impossible to dismiss it without sharing in some sort the feeling so touchingly and sympathetically expressed by the poet:—

*"Sweet Redesdale, thro' thy winding glens  
No more shall hostile tumult roar;  
Wi' note forlorn the bugle horn  
Shall echo from thy hills no more.  
No more shall ruthless flames devour  
The trembling shepherd's lowly shiel:  
Nor fierce moss-trooper burst the door  
That strongly bars the shelt'ring peel."*

But "finis" had been written on this page, and now another, not indeed without blots and blurred in many places, unfolds itself before us. Whilst some of the people, in whom the spirit of their fathers was strong, clung tenaciously to old habits and traditions, and kicked against any attempt at amendment of life, the major part, weary of strife and blood-shed, had laid aside jack and spear, and were settling down to peaceful pursuits and orderly ways. But the work of reformation, especially when we consider the state of society generally throughout the north, was necessarily slow and gradual. Though the last raid had been made, and feuds were dying out, and trot-trod was unknown save as a recollection, yet could not the habits of a people be at once altered and amended. Accordingly, as we cast our eyes over the records contained in the Registers, and reverently turn the pages, we are not surprised to find, here and there, little incidents noted which tell us, more perhaps by inference than otherwise, that the men and women, whose names are given therein, yet retained some of the characteristic traits of their forefathers. Here, for example, is a suggestive entry:—1693, April 15, Mark Potts, who was slain on the Mote Hills, was buried." What a wide field for conjecture does this short and simple announcement open out to us! Had the Mote Hills once more been made the scene of strife between angry and contentious neighbours, and the old spirit broken out so hotly as to result in the death of one of the combatants? Who knows? Those who took part in the affray—supposing it to have actually happened—have long passed away, and with them the knowledge of the details as well as of the why and wherefore of the fight.

hot-trod

We look in vain throughout the earlier Registers for any attempt to enforce church discipline, though at this time religious feeling was running high in Northumberland. Cases of contempt of the ordinary Ecclesiastical Courts were numerous. Redesdale, and the parts towards Scotland, being hopelessly rebellious. In 1638, the Chancellor of the Court of High Commission at Durham, certified twelve persons of the Chapelry of Bellingham and twenty-five of Elsdon Parish in one day, as being under censure. The majority of the cases were for remaining under excommunication, the offenders not caring to purge themselves and return to the communion of the Church. Such was the case of Percival Reed, a descendant probably of "the peerless archer Parcy Rede," the hero of the ballad; and his case may be taken as typical of the others. He had endeavoured to induce "Mr. Isaac Marrow clerk, parson of Elsdon, to have removed or passed by the performance of a penance lawfully enjoined him the said Reede, and when as he could not prevail, he did breake forth into violent and outrageous tearmes to, and against Mr. Marrow, and tould him 'he cared for never a priest of them all'; and at another time upon the like occasion, in disgracefull manner, did call him 'base priest' and 'stinking custrell,' and did pull him by the beard and uttered divers other reproachful words against him." He had confessed the same to be true. He was ordered to make public acknowledgment of his offence in the parish church of Elsdon, to pay his majesty 40*l.*, and to be imprisoned during pleasure. On the 13th July he was released by three Commissioners, and entered into a bond to perform his submission. On the 16th August Anne his wife alleged he was sick, and returned his submission lawfully executed. Finally he was dismissed upon paying costs.

Bearing in mind the information contained in State and other documents, we are prepared to find from the earlier Registers, though they cover a period subsequent to the papers I refer to, that the district was still "overstocked with population." The Halls—to whom precedence seems ever to have been given by reason of numerical strength—the Reeds, Potts, Hedleys, Spoor, Dauge, Fletchers, &c., were still strong in the land, inasmuch that in the case of the Halls the rude method of distinguishing individual members one from another by means of nick-names is retained.

But large as the population undoubtedly was up to this time, it does not seem hitherto to have been widely distributed. The towns—so called in contemporary documents—villages and hamlets, with their peels and mud shieldings full to overflowing, were contained within a comparatively narrow circuit, and lay for the most part about the lower and more sheltered reaches of the Rede and its tributaries. The traveller entering the valley by the ancient Watling Street, and taking his stand for a moment

“Where Rede upon her margin sees  
Sweet Woodburn's cottages and trees,”

would at once be struck by the number of populous places closely clustered together on either hand. Continuing his journey, and following the river towards its source, his road would shortly lead him thro' a still more densely populated country. Corsenside, with its quaint little church; Coldtown, and within hailing distance Oldtown; Troughend, the ancient seat of the Reeds; Garretshields, for many years the home of the Hedleys; Monkridge, one of the numerous places associated with the name of Hall; Elsdon in the distance, the “chief town” of the district; nearer classic Otterburn; Elishaw, with its hospital or hospice fast falling to decay; Rattenraw of evil odour, as evidenced by its name; Baggraw; Evistones; Upper and Nether Horsley; these, besides many other places, some of which have entirely disappeared, would pass before the eyes of the traveller in rapid succession. But after leaving Rochester and the Roman road, and taking the rougher path—a bridle path merely—which led through the heart of the valley, he would find the distances between the various hamlets greater. Birdhope craig on the right; Woollaw and Deadwood on the left; and then, after looking down on Blakehopeburnhaugh from the rugged sides of Saughenside, a wide extent of country, not to be matched for wildness, and with little to betoken the presence of man, would present itself to his view. It is probable, that up to the beginning of the 17th century, few even of the most daring of the old dalesmen would venture to fix their permanent dwelling in so inhospitable a region, and one so exposed to the inroads of the marauding Scot.

Now, however, under the auspices of the happier state of things which the Union had inaugurated, some of the wealthier of the heads of families or septs, who on the whole had taken kindly to the necessity which laid on them a purely pastoral calling, were turning their attention to these higher lands as being likely to yield them “fresh fields and pastures new.” Already there stood, on some of the more sheltered hopes and braes, which sloped from the surrounding heights to the river, a few shieldings for the accommodation of shepherds and others during the annual “summering” of the cattle. But now the lairds themselves were moving thitherwards; and shortly these rude dwellings gave place to others of a more solid and enduring character, one or two of which, with dates over the lintels to tell us the exact time of their erection, have been preserved to our own days.

There was, too, at this time, an extensive movement in another direction. Whilst some were intent on extending their borders to the higher lands, now rendered secure for dwelling-places, others were turning their thoughts southwards. Various attempts had been made in the old troublous times to reduce the population, to the overcharged state of which many of the disorders within the district were attributed. Sir J. Bowes, in his Report of the State of the Borders in 1551, advised the sending southwards of the people to inhabit places far distant from their own. But all these efforts appear to have ended in failure. Now, however, it appears that what could not be effected by enforced means, the people were quietly bringing about themselves. It is difficult, with the data at our disposal, to say exactly when this migration began. As early as 1563 Gabriel Hall of Ottercaps, one of the famous clan of that name, in his Will directs that his sons,

Edward and Nicholas, "be sent to the school to Newcastle, and when they have learned that their friends thinks to be done in learning and understanding, every of them to have £20 a-piece, to make them a stock of merchandise, and the said £40 to be in a friend's hand, to keep for their profit and use." Others, too, of whom we have no record, but whose names we seem shortly to recognise amongst the prominent citizens of Newcastle, may have been similarly sent to be trained and fitted for a mercantile career. These were men in advance of their time; and truly they must have found it hard to face the odium and general suspicion and distrust with which every Redesdale man would be confronted then. They were the pioneers of the movement—a movement which has gone on to our own days, for we are still sending forth our quota to swell the ranks of the teeming thousands in our large manufacturing centres—and it was probably not till the early part of the 17th century that it began in earnest, or assumed large and appreciable proportions. Then, like one of their own mountain streams let loose from the impediments which momentarily stayed its progress, the young men of Redesdale, having broken through the barriers with which association and prejudice had surrounded them, went forth in ever-increasing numbers, till the whole of the north country was made sensible of their presence. Our sea-ports, some of them large and thriving places now, were then only rising into importance; and to these especially the fugitives seem to have directed their steps. There they brought with them, modified by altered times and circumstances, and directed to higher ends, the old characteristics of their race, the spirit of pluck and daring, together with indomitable perseverance in the face of difficulties; there they soon established themselves, the sons of the wealthier lairds as ship-builders, ship-owners, and master-mariners, those of the humbler classes as honourable members of humbler callings; and here the representatives of many of them may yet be found.

---

#### RECTORS OF ELSDON.

From Randal's *State of the Churches*, Hodgson's *Hist. of Northumberland*, and other sources.

WILLIAM BRITO ... .. .	12—
ROGER DE WITCESTER, p. res. Brito (Bishop Langley's Reg.) ...	1226.
The abbey of Kelso had a right to the tithes of sir Gilbert de Umfraville's horses, bred in the forest of Redesdale, the boundaries of which went from Blakehope to Rammeshope, and from thence to Harhope, to Goldingpottes, to Flexlei, to Coldelawe above Wilkewde, and so on to the head of Yerdehope. This right being disputed by Roger, the rector of Ellesden, the matter was decided in favour of Kelso in 1228, by the authority of the Pope. (Chart. Kel. 126, v.)	
VINCENT CORNWALLIS ... .. .	1245.
The church worth 40 marks a year. ( <i>Inq. p.m.</i> Gil. de Umf.)	
ROBERT DE HERLE ... .. .	12—
Mentioned in connexion with riotous proceedings at Elsdon, 1283.	
THOMAS DE NEVILL' ... .. .	13—
Held preferment also in the dioceses of York, Lichfield, and Coventry (Kellawe's Register, vol. i. 138). On Nov. 1311, a claim was made against Nevill by Henry de Lichfield for 20 marks which he owed, and cattle to the value of £7 which he detained as he said ( <i>Ibid.</i> vol. ii., p. 838). The same Thomas Nevill, called Thomas de Ly, son of Hæculphus de Nevill, in 1315 owed the executors of Nicholas de Ellerker £75, and a writ was issued for recovery of the same. In the return to the writ, it is stated that he had no other preferment in the diocese but	

the church of Elsdon, that he had no ecclesiastical goods out of which money could be obtained, for that neither did the parishioners abide there, nor celebrate the divine offices, nor offer ecclesiastical fruits, neither did anyone venture to approach the place on account of the enemies [the Scots] who constantly molested there (*Ibid.* vol. II., p. 1110).

- JOHN DE HEDLAM ... .. 1316.  
In 1311, or thereabouts, Eliz. Umfreville, countess of Angus, claiming the patronage by right of marriage, nominated Hedlam to what was deemed a vacant benefice. This appointment Nevill, who though non-resident at Elsdon had never formally resigned the living, contested; and a long course of ecclesiastical proceedings ensued. In 1312, the bishop of Durham issued a commission on behalf of Hedlam; in the following year the pope, on the appeal of the pluralist, promulgated a peremptory inhibition against the new nominee; and it was not till 1316 that, at the request of the king, the latter was instituted (*Ibid.* vol. I., pp. 137, 365; II., p. 1110; IV., p. 494).
- JOHN DE PIKEWORTH ... .. 13—  
He was instituted vicar of Alwinton in 1360, and resigned that charge in 1371; in which year he was promoted to the vicarage of Ovingham. (Randal, 36, 43.) In 1377, he was parson of the church of Honingham in Lincolnshire (Abb. Rot. Orig. ij. 352).
- WILLIAM STODEFOLD, p. res. Pikeworth ... .. 1371.
- JOHN CRATHORN... .. 1396.
- JOHN DE ERTH, p. mort. Crathorn ... .. 1429.  
Aug. 20, 1428, the hon. sir Robert Umfreville's letters patent, under his seal of Redesdale, and containing a presentation of John de Erth, clerk, to the parish church of 'Ellesden,' were laid before the bishop, at his manor of Auckland: who, on the next day, at his manor at Stockton, issued a commission to his sequestrator in Northumberland, to enquire how and in what manner, and when it became vacant, who was the true patron of it, &c. (Hunter's MSS. from Langley's Register, p. 161).
- THOMAS HARBOTELL ... .. 14—  
He was party to a deed, 15 Edw. IV., 1475 (Lansd. MS. 326).
- LAWRENCE HERON, clerk, p. res. Harbotell, ... .. 7 Oct. 1495.  
George Taylboys, esq., patron (Bishop Fox's Register, Nov. 2, 1596).
- JOHN RIDLEY, cap., p. mort. Heron, ... .. 5 May, 1497.  
George Taylboys, esq., patron.
- HENRY GASCOIN, clerk, p. mort. Ridley, ... .. 1519.
- ROBERT GULSON, clerk, p. mort. Gascoin, ... .. 30 March, 1541.  
Presented by king Henry VIII., by reason of the minority of lord Robert Taylboys.
- WILLIAM HALL, clerk, p. res. Gulson, ... .. 14 June, 1543.  
Thomas Wymbish, of Norton, Lincolnshire, esq., patron in right of his wife Eliz., daughter of Gilbert, lord Taylboys, and heir of her uncle Robert, lord Taylboys.  
At the visitation of Jan. and Feb. 1578, William Hall, rector, Clement Cookson, licensed curate, George Hall, parish clerk, and William Elsdon, George Hall, Simon Hall, and John Lumsdon, churchwardens, appeared personally (*Eccles. Proc.* 22 Surt. Soc. Publ., p. 35.). At a chancellor's visitation of July, 1578, no account of the task (Gospel of St. Matthew) was given amongst others by William Hall, rector, nor by Clement Cookson, curate: it had to be delivered at the Michaelmas synod. At the visitation of 19 Jan. 1578-9, amongst those who attended was Clement Cookson, curate (*Ibid.* pp. 76, 94).
- CLEMENT COXON, p. mort. Hall ... .. 1581.  
Sometime curate of Elsdon. At the visitation at Morpeth, 7 July, 1585, for the first time as rector,

- JOHN SMAITHWAITE, p. mort. Coxon, ... .. 1 Aug., 1613.  
 ISAAC MARROWE, clerk, p. mort. Smaithwaite, ... .. 4 Aug., 1624.  
 Theophilus, lord Howard, baron of Walden, and the lady Eliz. his wife,  
 patrons.
- ISAAC MARROWE, junior, p. res. Marrowe, ... .. 7 April, 1625.  
 Lord Howard and his wife, patrons.
- THOMAS PYE, 'a preaching minister,' ... .. 16—  
 The earl of Suffolk, patron. (Oliverian Survey of Church Livings.)
- ANDERSON, ... .. 16—  
 An intruder, ejected for non-conformity.
- JEREMIAH NELSON, A.M., ... .. 28 June, 1662.  
 He married a daughter of Dr. Basire, archdeacon of Northumberland,  
 prebendary of the 4th stall in Carlisle cathedral, and vicar of Stanwix,  
 1667. Vicar of Corbridge 25 April, 1674. Died 1685, and buried in  
 the south aisle of Carlisle cathedral.
- WILLIAM MITFORD, A.M., p. res. Nelson, ... .. 13 March, 1674.  
 Frances, widow of Humphrey Mitford, patron. He died 20 April,  
 1715, and was buried at Eledon.
- HUGH FARRINGTON, A.M., p. mort. Mitford, ... .. 1715.  
 He was a fellow of St. John's college, Cambridge, and morning  
 lecturer at All Saints, Newcastle, 1731. He published a sermon,  
 preached at St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, 3 Jan. 1724 (Brand 1, 340.  
 Randal, 59).
- JOHN THOMPSON, A.M., p. mort. Farrington, ... .. 1739.  
 Of St. John's college, Cambridge; assistant curate of St. John's  
 Newcastle, 1731; licensed lecturer of St. Thomas's and St. Anne's  
 chapels there, 1 July, 1732.
- CHARLES DODGSON, A.M., p. mort. Thompson. ... .. 1762.  
 Became bishop of Osnory in 1765, from which see he was translated to  
 Elphin, The earl and countess of Northumberland, patrons.
- LEWIS DUTENS, A.M., F.R.S., ... .. 1765.  
 He was also a canon of Windsor, historiographer to the king, and a  
 member of the French academy of Belles Lettres. He was perhaps the  
 last, or nearly the last, spiritual person employed by government in a  
 lay office. Mr. Dutens was attached to the English mission at Turin,  
 to which place he had the proceeds of his rectory for many years  
 regularly transmitted. He frequently resided, and was much re-  
 spected, in the parish, to which he was one of its greatest benefactors,  
 for he gave £1200 towards endowing the chapel of Byrness,\* and  
 providing a curate there, who should teach, if required, 12 poor  
 children of the neighbourhood gratis. He published the entire works  
 of Leibnitz, with judicious prefaces, in 6 vols., Geneva, 1768; and, in  
 1769, appeared in English, his 'Discoveries of the Ancients attributed  
 to the Moderns.' His last work, 'Memoirs of a Traveller now in  
 Retirement,' was written when he was in an advanced period of life.  
 He died in London 23 May, 1812.
- THOMAS SINGLETON, A.M., p. mort. Dutens, ... .. July 23, 1812.  
 He was a grandson of the celebrated antiquary, captain Francis  
 Grose.
- PERCY GILPIN, A.M., ... .. 1842.  
 JOHN BAILLIE, A.M., ... .. 1854.  
 THOMAS G. BAILLIE, A.M., p. res. Baillie, ... .. 1877.  
 W. H. BRADLEY, A.M., .. .. 1883.  
 WILMOT E. W. CARR, A.M., ... .. 1902.

\* In Randal's time (*State of the Churches*, 44 there was at 'Berrenes' 'the ruin  
 of an old Chapel.'

## MASTERS OF ELISHAW HOSPITAL.

From Randal's *State of the Churches*, and Bishop Kellawe's Register (*Reg. Pal. Dun.*)

WALTER DE FARNDALE	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1340
THO. LESTINE,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1341
JOH. WAWAYN,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1341
WALTER DE FARNDALE,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1342
WILL. MULBERTHOEP,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14—
ROBERT FRENDE,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1411
JOH. ELLISON,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16—
THO. BURTON, LL.B., p. res. Ellison,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 Aug.	1534
WILL. HALL, p. res. Burton,	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 June,	1544

THOS. STEPHENS.

Horsley Vicarage,  
May, 1903.

The thanks of the society are due to the Rev. Thomas Stephens, vicar of Horsley, who copied the registers, and collated the copies with the originals; and also to the Rev. Edward Cookson of Ipswich, who not only completed the index but recopied the whole ready for the printer.—R.B.



CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

- p. 1, line 18 from bottom for 'Colibhill' read 'Collhill.'
- p. 4, line 14 from bottom, and p. 11, line 9, 'Colyerclee' 'Colyersalee.'
- p. 6, line 33 to follow at end of 32.
- p. 10, line 9 from bottom for 'Stityellheugh' read 'Shityellheugh.'
- On the 10 Jan. 1507, Robert Spore and Hy. Spore of Kylene house in Ryddisdale, and Henry Spore of Shetleheugh in Ryddisdale, sought sanctuary for slaying John Potts and Andrew Potts of Dorstrees [Potts Durtrees].
- p. 12, line 5 from bottom for 'Tronghen' read 'Troughen.'
- p. 23, line 1, for 'Elixabeth' read 'Elizabeth.'
- p. 33, the references in lines 33-40 are to the original register.
- p. 40, the entries after 1701 in this page also appear on p. 61, copied from the succeeding register.
- p. 55, line 24, for 'foxhounds' read 'fox heads.'
- p. 62, for 'Ottercops' read 'Ottercops.'
- p. 85, lines 19 and 20, the dates should be reversed.
- p. 135, line 4, for 'Hole' read 'Hole.'
- p. 236, insert after 'Babswood,' 'Bagraw' see Raw, Bog : Sheel, Bagraw.' 2<sup>d</sup> col., line 8 from bottom, 'see also Boursheel, Bowersheel' should follow line 14 from bottom. After 'Blindburn' read 'Boa-hill, see Hill, Boa.'
- p. 237 after line 16 of 1<sup>st</sup> col. insert 'Bristol, see Redcliffe.' After 'Carswillees' read 'see also Cresswelleases, Kirawillees.' After 'Colwellhill' read 'see also Collhill.' For 'Cornsdon' read 'Comsdon.' After 'Calley-born' read 'see also Kelly-born.' After 'Branshaw' add 'Breadless Raw, see Raw, Breadless.' *Dele* 'Carnaby Hall.'
- p. 238, for 'Cox (?) ions' read 'Coxons.' For 'Craig' read 'Craig.' For 'Daltress' read 'Dultrees.' After 'Davisheel' insert '[Davy Shield].'
- p. 239, for 'Dunshouse' read 'Dunhouses.' For 'Evenstones' read 'Evisstones, Evisstones,' and insert 'see also Ovenstone.' After the last entry insert 'Hare haugh shield, see Air Haugh Shield.'
- p. 240, after 'Harlow' read 'Hartburn, see Harbourn.' After 'Holy Dod' read 'see also Healy-dod.' *Dele* '(see also Hawick).'
- p. 241, after 'Kelly burn' read 'see also Calley born.'
- p. 242, after 'Newcastle' read 'Newcastleton, see Caselton.' After 'Morpeth' read 'Murick, see 'Mearickhouse.' After 'Pots close' read 'Pots Durtrees, see Durtrees, Pots.'
- p. 243, for 'Ridding' read 'Riding.'
- p. 245, after 'Amers' add 'see also Aymers.'
- p. 246, to 'Bales' add 'Bayles.' For 'Beight' read 'Beighet,' and 'see also Bighet.'
- p. 247, after 'Boiston' add 'see also Bowstain.'
- p. 249, for 'Colhill' read 'Collill,' add 'see also Colwell,' after 'Colwell' add 'see also Collill.'
- p. 251, after 'Ellison' add 'see also Allason,' after 'English' add 'see also English.'
- p. 252, for 'Farron, Maagaret' read 'Farrow, Margery.' Omit 'Hedley 145' after 'Fenwick.'
- p. 255, after 'Hedley, Fenwick, 112' add '145.'
- p. 256, after 'Heron' add 'see Hairn.'
- p. 257, before 'English' insert 'Iles, see Eyles.'
- p. 258, for 'Kennady' read 'Kennedy.'
- p. 259, after 'Magee' add 'see also Migge.'
- p. 261, *dele* 'Piper Shaw.'
- p. 267, after 'Weallens' read 'see also Willans.'

THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ELSDON IN THE COUNTY OF  
NORTHUMBERLAND.

---

The first volume is a book of 17 paper leaves, very imperfect, 1 ft. 2 ins. long by 5½ ins. broad, in parchment covers, the leaves being much decayed at the edges.

page 1

- .... Susannah the ..... of Davisheell Was ....  
 [Richa]rd the Son of Valintine.... Wood and Mary his wife was Bap[tized]  
 the year of our Lord 1672 Ju....  
 [J]ames the son of John Hedlee Balif of .... and Elizabeth his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 [J]ohn the son of Edward Mather of Elisha and Kather[in]e his [sic] was  
 Baptized.  
 John Robson of Horslee was Buryed.  
 Katherin ye Daughter of Mr. Henry Anderson of Dausheill and Margery  
 his wife was Baptized.  
 21 An the Daughter of Wm Anderson of Asht[rees] and An his wife was Bap-  
 tized.  
 22 the of Thomas Ogle (sic) and Isabell his wife was ['Baptized' struck  
 out] Buryed.  
 the of Henry Allott of Stob & his wife was Buryed.  
 24 Mary the daughter of Ralph Nicholson of wiskersheell & Margarat Tetherick  
 was Buryed.  
 25 Robert the son of Adam Dauison of Catele[ugh] and Isabell his wife was  
 Ba ptized.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Heron of Storias and An his wife was Buryed.  
 26 John the son of James Kirkh.... fallillees and Jane his wife was Buryed.  
 27 John Brown of oueraceres and Eliz[abeth] Robson of ye same were Married  
 Banes.

p. 2

- Al[exander] Hall of ....  
 [E]dward the son of parciu[al] .... [cars] willees and Mabell his wif....  
 [Ed]ward ye son of Wm Nicholson.... Ann his wife was ['Baptized' struck  
 out] Buryed.  
 2 Robt Hall of Colibhill and Eliz[abeth] Story of Hawick was Maryed by  
 Certificate.  
 15th/ Jane the daughter of William Hall of [Blake] hopeburnhaugh & Katherin  
 his wife was Ba ptized].  
 Alexander the Son of Richard Rogerson of B.... and Jane his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Gabriell Hall of B....foot and Elizabeth his  
 wife was Baptized.  
 John Tate de wiskersheell was Buryed.  
 Archibald Crosier the Son of George Crosier of Elsdon and Jane ye wife  
 nuper de....  
 7 Isabell the daughter of Edward Reed of Tronghen by Ann Pott of potsdur-  
 trees was Buryed.  
 25 John Guy of Tronghen was Buryed.  
 Henry the son of Andrew spower of Todholes and Isabell his wife was  
 Buryed.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Ralph Coakson of stobs and Elizabeth his wife  
 was Baptiz

Elizabeth the daughter of Robrt Coakson Rattanraw and Ann his wife was Bap<sup>ts</sup>

Mary the daughter of John Brown of Chatc.... and phillis his wife was Baptized.

.... of John Hall of ....

p. 3

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thom.... and Ellin his Wife was B....

Isabell ye Daughter of Andrew H.... Hudspeth and Elizabeth his wife was Bap<sup>t</sup>.

20<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth ye daughter of William Hall of Hireahouse and Vrsuly his wife B. Mary ye daughter of parciual Hedlee of Boursheel and Elloner his wife was Baptized.

ye daughter of William Hall of blaccop and Barbary his wife was Baptized.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lionieil Robson of Carswillees and Elizabeth his wife was ....

28 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John tod of Sils [and] Jane his wife was Baptized.

Octobr y<sup>e</sup> Last/ Isabell y<sup>e</sup> d[aughter] of Roger Hall of elsdon and Isabell his wife was ....

of James Car of trough[end] and his wife .... was Baptized.

octobr y<sup>e</sup> last Ann Pott of ye Raw was Buryed.

p. 4

.... of ye marriage .... year 1673.

20 Nicholas Hall of Sils and Dor[othy S]noowdon of Bickerton in ye p'ish of Roth [bury] was Maryed by Licence from John Dawson.

Isaac Nicholson of Eastnook and Eliza[beth] Hall of Ranenscleugh was Maryed Banes pub 3.

Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henrj Brown of Carrick and Mary his wife was Baptized.

Anthony the son of William Hall of Elisha and Jane his wife was Baptized.

Elizabeth ye daughter of William Hedlee Lanchot and Elloner his wife was Baptized.

28/ Katherin Coaxon of Horselee was buryed.

3/ Thomas the Sonn of Robert Rafeild of Oldtown was Buryed.

Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Thomas the sonn of Anthony Hall of Horslee and Julyan his wife was Baptized.

Elizabethhe the daughter of Lancelot Comman of Burdhope crague and barbery his wife Bap.

Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Jane Hall of Hudspeth buryd

Ann the Daughter of John pott of wain.... Isabell his wife was Buryed.

p. 5

.... Buryalls .... in the year 1673.

[Ma]rch ye 30<sup>th</sup> James the .... [Mo]nkeridge and Margarat his ....

.... the daughter of Thomas Johnson .... his Isabell his [sic] was Baptized.

[Ap]rill ye first Earle Hall of Haueracres was Buryed.

Joseph the Son of John Wilkinson of Whitlees and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.

Archibald the Son of William Reed of Garratsheels and Isabell his wife was Baptized.

William the son of Vzwin Hall of Reellees & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.

Percivall the son of John Hall of Meaddowh.... & Barbery his wife was Baptized.

Ann the wife of Thomas Kirkhope of parkhead was Buryed.

10 Issabell the daughter of Percivall Hall .... Shaw and Elizabeth his wife was Bury....

11 Andrew Gray a stra'ger of Reallees was Buryed.

- William the son of Uzwin Hall of Realees and Elizabeth his wife was Buryed.
- 12 Jane the wife [ ' Daughter ' struck out ] of George Crosier of Elsdon was Buryed.
- 13 Peter the son of Thomas Dangg of Rattanraw & Ellen his wife was Bapt.  
John the son of Anthony fletcher Troughen and Eliz[abeth his] wife w....

p. 6

.... of all the ....

- .... the wife of Ra[al]p..... was Buryed.  
[W]illiam Anderson of Burdhope Cragu and Isabell Harle of otterburn Maryed Banes published 3t et shitra.
- 20 John the son of John Scott of Elishaw and Mary his wife was Baptized.  
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Hall of Girsonfeild and Ails his wife was Bap[tized].  
Mary the Daughter of Percivall Po[tt] of Ironhouse and Elizabeth his wife Bap[tized].
- 8th Elizabeth the Bastard daughter of David Burn of Skotland & Ellender Pott of durtrees was Bap....
- 26 Dorothy the daughter of George Anderson of Yardop and Issabell his Wife was Baptized.
- May the first/ Jane ye wife of John Hall of fallillees was Buryed.  
Matthew the sonn of Percivall Brown of Oldtown and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
[Ra]lph the son of Clem Reed of oldtown and Isabell....

p. 7

..... Buryals in ye

- Jane the da gh[ter] .... of Elsdon and Elizabeth his w[ife]  
[Eli]zabeth the daughter of Edward .... ents & Grace his wife was Ba;tized.  
Elizabeth the daughter of James B..... Garratsheels and Jane his wife was B....
- [Ju]ne 26/ Wm Potts of Ashtrees and Jane Robson of Troughen vtrumq' par' was Maryed Banes pubd 3.  
Thomas Hall of Eastnook and fran[ces] Hedlee of Lanchott was Maryed by Licen[ce] from doctor Cartwright.
- 9/ William Wanles of potsdurtrees ....
- 10/ An the wife of Isaac Nicholson Eastnook was Buryed.
- July ye 20th/ William the son of Edward Hall of old town & Katherin his wife was Baptized.  
Matthew the sonn of Anthony pott of Whitlees [&] Ann his wife was Baptized.  
Ann the daughter of John Coakson of Yaitfeild and Jane his wife was Baptized.  
John Hall of ffarnecleugh was Buryed.
- 24/ John wood of Ottercops .... of Monkeridge was Maryed.

p. 8

.... of all Mar[riages] 1673.

- Wm the sonn of John .....ope and Isabell his wife was ....  
[Ra]lph ye son of John Hedlee of G[arratshe]ls and Elen his wife was Baptized.
- Septembr ye first/ Isabell ye daughter [of] James Ridle of Elsdon and Jane his wife ....  
Mary ye daughter of William Hedlee .... Loning and Jane his wife was Baptized.  
Jane the daughter of Thomas Hall of Bilsmorefoot and Elin his wife was Bap[tized].

An ye daughter of John pott of Wan.... Rig and Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Nicholas Reed of blacop and Isabell his wife was Baptiz.  
 Mary ye daughter of Roger Reed of Oldtown and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Hall of Shaw and Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
 Ootobr ye 8th/ Jane ye wife of Archibald Hedle of Garrataheels was Buryed.  
 Elizabeth Danison of flat was Buryed.  
 Roger Henderson of Girslees and Ails.... Herdlaw was Maryed Banes 3p.  
 .... Hedle of Boursheel and .... Nicholson of ....

## p. 9

Register of [Christenings] | Mariages Buryalls for ye | [year 1673].  
 [F]ebruary ye 14/ Mr Thomas forster Elsdon to be Minister there.  
 16 Elizabeth the Daughter of Roger Hall of Greenchester and Elizabeth his wife was Buryed / not pd.  
 Rowlance ye sonn of of Robt Leetton of East nook and Jane his wife was Buryed / not pd.  
 22 Thomas ye sonn of William Hall of Elisha mill & Jane his wife was Baptized.  
 23 Gabriell Hedlee of Heatherweek was buryd / pd in pt 8d  
 March ye 2d / Parciual Brown of flatt w[as] Buryed / not pd for mr 2.  
 13 Jane ye wife of Gawin Humble of Iron house was Buryed / not pd  
 parciual pott.  
 22 Ann ye Daughter of James Jordan of .... and Ellonner his wife was Baptized.  
 Katherin the Daughter of Andrew spower of Todholes and Issabell his wife was Baptized.  
 24/ Issabell ye Daughter of Wm Hedlee of Loningburn and Jane his wife was Bury[ed] ....  
 .... Hall of Elsdon was Buryed.

## p. 10

.... the marriages [christenings and buryals for the year 1674.  
 .... ye 27th/ An the wife of William Nicholson of Raw was Buryed.  
 29th Jane the daughter of Robt Pott of Highshaw and An his wife was Baptized.  
 Aprill ye 12th Eloner the Daughter of Wifliam Anderson of Danisheell and Dorothy his wife was Baptized.  
 Anthony the son of of Andrew Hall of Burn head Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 13th Wm the sonn of Anthony Brown of Chatlehope & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 Issabell the daughter of Mongoe Crosier of Colyerlee and Ellin his wife Baptized.  
 James ye son of James Common of Blaccop burnhaugh and Elizebeth his wife was Baptized.  
 James ye sonn of Thomas Johnson of Reukin & Margarat his wife was Baptized.  
 19th Elizabeth ye Daughter of Etriam Hall of Dudlees and Mary his wife was Baptized.  
 Elloner ye Daughter of Robt Anderson of Burdhopecrague and Mary his wife was Baptized.  
 John the son of Thomas Armorer of Dunns and Margarat his wife was Baptized.  
 Dorothy ye Daughter of John Brown of Haueracres and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.

## p. 11

- Register of all ye Mariages [Christenings &] Buryals for ye year 1674.  
 [Septem]br ye 12/ Jane the Daughter of of (*sic*) . . . .r of Carswillees was Buryed not pd.  
 [R]obrt ye Bastard son of Thomas Hall of Elishaw [and] Elizabeth Hall was Baptized.  
 . . . / Thomas Anderson of Dudlees was Buryed pd  
 . . . / Katherin the Daughter of Isaac Nicholson of the Eastnook and Elizabeth his wife was Bap[tized].  
 . . . . George spower of Kilnhouse was Buryed.  
 Octobr ye 4th/ a Child of John potts of Ironhouse by Katherin his wife was Buryed.  
 20th/ Ralph Anderson of Elsdon was buried [repeated in a different hand].  
 22/ Ann ye wife of burnstons of Elsdon was buried.  
 23/ Cuthbrt Elsdon of Elsdon and Elizabeth Milburn of whitton was wedded by mr Henry Garnit of Rothebury: Coram Willio Hall willioe Soulby Anno 1674  
 24/ Ellen ye daughter of Thomas preacher of Kirsவில்lees was buried.  
 Allony Brown of Heatherweek was buried.  
 25 Ann ye Daughter of John Hall ju of Hig. . . . and Isabell his wife was B. . . .  
 . . . . Edward . . . .

## p. 12

- . . . . of all the Mariages, Ch[ristenings &] Buryalls for the year 1674.  
 [Nove]mbr ye 9th Edward fletcher of Evix[stones and] Isabell Hedley of Garratsheells was Maryed.  
 22th Isabell ye Daughter of Matthew . . . . of Woollaw was Buryed.  
 a child of John Eastwoods of Reallees [and] Earley his wife was Buryed not pd.  
 25/ George Coxon of petty knowes was buried.  
 30th/ Isabell Hall of oldtown was buried].  
 Decembr ye 13/ John Reed of Troughen and Ann fletcher of ye same was Maryed Bannes published &c.  
 Thomas the son of Edward Spower of Hudspeth and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 Edward Hedley of Stobs was buried not pd.  
 a child of ye said Edward Hedleeyes buried not pd.  
 [Is]abell Reed of oldtown was Buryed not pd.

## p. 13

- A Register of all ye Mariages [Christenings &] bury for the year 1674.  
 January ye 3d Stephen the son of . . . . Hedley of Leyhouses by Dorothy his wife Bap. . . .  
 . . 0th Wm the son of John pott of Wainfoot Rig by Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
 february ye 7th Isabell ye Daughter of Ralph Chishome and Ellen his wife was Baptized.  
 William Hall of Hudspeth was Buryed.  
 13 Ann Nicholson of Todholes was Buryed.  
 14 Isabella Hall of Knightside was Buryed.  
 16th Edward the son of parciual Hedley of Bourshee [lls] & Eloner his wife was Baptized.  
 28th Ann Hall of Girslees was Buryed.  
 March ye 2d / Ann Lumsdon of Todholes was buried.  
 february ye 17th/ Margery Hedley of Davisheill was Buryed.  
 23/ a child of parciual Robsons of Kirsவில்lees buryd  
 March ye 4/ Cisilley ye wife of James pott of Heatherweek was Buryed.  
 6th/ Alexr ye son of Alexr Atcheson of Shitylheugh was buried.

17th Edward the son of parciull Hedley of Boursheel and Elloner his wife was Baptized.  
 Aprill the 24 1675 Edward Reed of Garrat[sheels] was Buryed.  
 .... widdow of ....

p. 14

A Register book of all ye M[arriages] for ye year of or Lord 1675  
 [April] 11th William ye son of William Hall of bread.... Raw and Katherin  
 his Wife was ['buried' struck out] Bap.  
 19th Jane the wife of James Robson of Garrats[heels]  
 20/ Geo : ye son of William fletcher of Evixstons was Buryed.  
 13th Day of Aprill/ An ye daughter of William fletcher aboues<sup>d</sup> buryed.  
 26th/ Anthony pott of Wainfootrig was Buryed.  
 28th/ William & Jane Son and Daughter of Thomas Brown weauer of Heather-  
 week by Jane his wife was Buryed.  
 Mary the Daughter of Mr Alexr Hall of Monkeridge by Elizabeth his wife  
 was Buryed.  
 May ye 2<sup>d</sup> / a child of Edward Hall of Burkhill buryed.  
 Elloner ye Daughter of Gerard Hangnigshew of Hairhaugh by Elizabeth  
 his wife was Baptized.  
 Geo : ye son of James Best of Holyston and Ellonr his wife was Baptized.  
 Richard ye son of Edward Hall of Oldtown and Katherin his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 Elloner ye Daughter of Ed. fletcher of Cleughbrea and Ann his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 Ellonner ye Bastard Daughter of Geo : Andrson of Burdopcrague by  
 was Baptized.

p. 15

Christinings and buryals for [the year] of of [sic] Lord god 1675.  
 Decembr ye 5/ Ann the wife of D.... Dand Hedley of Neatherhouses was  
 B....  
 13/ Ailes ye wife of John Steenson of .... was Buryed pd.  
 15th Jesper Hall of Monkeridge was b....  
 Als bab.  
 28th John ye son of Thomas Daug.... Dauge and Isabell his wife was  
 Buryed.  
 January 5/ Thomas Hall of ye hillock was ....  
 9th Dorothy ye Daughter of John Hall of Raunscleugh and Isabell his wife  
 was Bapt....  
 Jane ye Daughter of James Riddell of Elsdon and Jane his wife was  
 Baptized not pd.  
 13 Thomas Crooksbanks of Carrick was buryed.  
 16th Dorothy ye Daughter of Anthony Hall of Ouerackers and Margarat his  
 wife was Baptized.  
 Ailes Robson of blackburnhaugh was buryed.  
 Decembr ye 24th/ 1675 Martin ye son of Gabriell Hall of Spithopehead was  
 Baptized born by Eliz[abeth] his wife.  
 Ja. ye 23th Thomas ye son of Michael El.... of ye Moat by Mary his  
 wife ....  
 .... Son of Thomas....

p. 16

[Re]gister Book of all mariages .... ye year 1675.  
 25/ ye wife of Nichollas Hedley of ye Stobs was buryed.  
 [An] drew Rutherford of Leyhouses and Elizabet .... nlas of ye same was  
 Maryed banes published &c.  
 [Febru]ary ye 10th/ Isabell ye Daughter of Thomas [Fl]etcher of Carswillees  
 was buryed.

- William ye sonn of Robrt Hall of ouerakers and his wife was baptized.  
 Elloner ye Daughter of Isaac Nicholson of Eastnook was buried.  
 March ye 12/ Ann the Daughter of Allexander Atchesson of Reallees and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 19th John the sonn of William Andrson of Burdhope Craggue and Dorothy his wife was Baptized,  
 Elizabeth ye Daughter of William Hall of Wiskersheell and Cisselly his wife was Baptized.  
 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Andrson of Belsheell and Isabell his wife was Baptized.

## p. 17

## Christinings and Buryall for ye [year 1675]

- May ye 4th 1675 Thomas Wanlas of Girs....  
 5th a Child of Geo. Brown of Hules was buried.  
 6th Robrt Hall of Danisheell was Buried.  
 a Daughter of Robrt Hall late of Real[lees].  
 9th/ William ye son of Robrt Coxon Ratta[nraw &] Ann his wife was Baptized.  
 i2/ Thomas Hall of Shitlehough was Buried.  
 i4/ Mary Hall widdow of Rochester was B[uried]  
 Thomas ye son of ye Littlewm of Euixs[tones]  
 16th Clemt ye son of Gabriell Hedley of Bour[sheels] and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 Thomas ye son of Barbary Brown of El .... Eledon was Buried.  
 19th/ Elizabeth pott of Herdlaw was Buried in church.  
 2i/ Cisilley Browne of Heatherwick was Buried pd 2d  
 24/ Stephen the Sonn of Nichollas Hedley of Leyhouses by Dorothy his wife was Buried.  
 25/ Nichollas ye son of Thomas Browne Als weauer by Jane his wife was Buried.  
 27/ Anthony fletcher of Heatherweek was Buried.  
 29th/ John the son of Thomas Gladson of Girslees by Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
 Archibald Coxon was B....

## p. 18

- [Register] of all the Mariages Christinings buryalls for ye year 1675.  
 Isabell the Daughter of Thomas Hall of [Ea]st nook was Buried.  
 .... ye Daughter of William Andrson of [Birdhope] craggue was Buried.  
 [June] 4th Allon Hedley of Garratsheells was Buried.  
 ....ye son of Michael Wanlas of paunchford buried.  
 [Is]abel ye Daughter af Edward Nicholson [&] Grace his wife was Buried.  
 John Laung seruant to mr Robt Vnthank de [wisk]ersheell was buried.  
 John ye sonn of Robrt Harle of otterburn was buried in ye church.  
 Thomas ye son of John pott of ye Iron house and Elizabeth his wife was Buried.  
 16/ francis the Daughter of mr Robt Vnthank of wiskersheell by Jane his wife was Buried pd to Cuth :  
 20th Isabell ye Daughter of James Robson of Garratsheells was buried.  
 27th Robt ye son of mr Robt Vnthank de wiskersheell was Buried.  
 28th Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas pott of ye Raw was Buried.

## p. 19

- A Register of [all] the Mariages [Christenings] and Buryalls for ye year 1675.  
 July ye 2/ John ye son of mr Alexr H.... was buried by Elizabeth his w[ife].  
 8/ Dorothy ye Daughter John Hall ....nup de defunct' was Buried.  
 18/ Thomas ye son of son of James Jordan of .... Elloner his wife was Baptized.



- 27/ Thomas yeson of mr Robrt Vnthank of [wiskersheel] by Jane his wif buried  
 30th/ Mabell Hedley of Oldtown was buried.  
 August ye first/ John ye son of Edward fletch [er of] Garratsheell by Isabell his wife was Bap[tized].  
 8th Charles the son Geo : Hall of Hauerakers and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 22 Katherin ye Daughter of Cuth Elsdon of Elsdon by Elizabeth his wife was Baptd  
 John ye son of John pott alis scarton and Dorothy his wife was Baptized.  
 Jane ye Daughter of Stephen Whilton was Baptized.  
 30th Margarat ye Wife of parciuall pott [of] Monkeridge was Buryed.

p. 20

- A Register of all ye Mariages &c for ye yr of or Lord 1675.  
 [Septem]br ye 12/ Robrt ye son of William .... of Elishaw and Jane his wife was Baptized.  
 .... ye Son of William Hall of Durtrees and .... wife was Baptized not pd.  
 ....son of John Pott of Dunns and Isabell his [wife] was Baptized.  
 .... ye son of Lancelott Common of Blackburn and Katherin his wife was Baptized.  
 Elizabeth ye Wife of Vzwin Hall of Reallees was buried.  
 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Rogr Hendrson of Giralees was baptized by Ailes his wife.  
 Octobr ye 10th/ Rogr ye son of Thomas potts of ye Craggue by Jane his wife baptized.  
 17th Wm Mather of otterburn was Buryed.  
 24th John pott of Ironhouse was Buryed pd.  
 31/ Ann the Daughter of Alexr Hall of Elsdon by Ann his wife was Baptized.  
 Novembr ye 2d / Robrt Reed of oldtown was Buryed pd nil.  
 John Harle of otterburn was Buryed als Lard Harle.  
 a child of Thomas Hall Late of Birkhill was Buryed.

p. 21

- Elizabeth wife of John .... was Buryed decembr ye ....  
 [December] 12th Ann the wife of John .... Neatherhouses was Bury[ed]  
 17th Rachell ye Daughter of Robrt .... and Margery his wife was B....  
 Ellin ye Daughter of Nichollas ... Raw and Isabell his wife was Bap[tized]  
 24th/ Reignold ye son of John Hedley of [Heather]week and his wife William ye son of John Hall of ye his wife was Baptized.  
 Katherin ye Daughter of Andrew Hall .... head and Elizabeth his wife wife (*sic*) was Baptized.  
 January ye 4 Elizabeth Coxon of Rattanraw buried pd,  
 28 Jane ye wife of Thomas Steenson of Carrick buryd  
 February ye 4th Jo : ye son of John Hedley of Garretsheels and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 Edward ye sonn of Andrew spower of Kilnhouse and Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
 Ann the Daughter of Andrew Hall of Hudspeth and Eliz[abeth] his wife was Baptized.  
 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Hedley .... and Ann his wife was Baptil[zed.]

p. 22

- Roger ye son of .... his wife was Baptized.  
 [Andr]ew Humble of Neatherhouses and .... Baptized.  
 .... of John Steenson of Loningbourn .... was Baptized.  
 .... of Evixstons was Buryed.  
 .... son of Reignold Hedley of Hatherweek .... his wife was Baptized.

Elloner ye Daughter of Robrt Hendrson was Baptized.  
William Hall of Realles was Buryed.

p. 23

Christings and Buryalls for ye [year] 1676.

- March ye 28<sup>th</sup>/ Grace ye Daughter .... Andrson of burdhopecrague &c.  
of John pott alls Scarton.
- Aprill ye 9<sup>th</sup> grace the Daughter of Nichollas .... of Wainford Rigg and  
Dorothy his wife was Baptized.  
Ann the Daughter of Autho : pott whiteles and Ann [his] wife was  
Baptized pd.
- ii<sup>th</sup>/ John Arthur of ye p'ish of harbourn and .... Hall of this p'ish was Maryed  
by Certificate.
- 16<sup>th</sup> William ye sonn of Thomas Brown of ye Closehead was Baptized.  
James Kirkhope of ffalloeles was buryed.
- May ye first 1676/ Thomas the son of Robrt pott of ye Raw was Baptized : An  
his wife
- Aprill 28<sup>th</sup> John plendergaist and Isabell farlee both in this p'ish was Maryed  
baines published &c.  
James Scott and Katherin Hedley both in this p'ish was Maryed bances  
published &c.
- May ye 7<sup>th</sup> Alexr ye son of Thomas Hall of ye East nook and francis his wife  
was Baptized.
- 14<sup>th</sup> Cuth ye Sonn of John Browne of Heather Week and Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized.  
.... Mr parciuall Reed .....

p. 24

[Regi]ster Book of all ye Mariages Cristenings 1676.

- Jane ye Daughter of Gerrard Coxon of Rattanraw and Isabell his wife was  
Baptized.  
.... ye Daughter of Edward pott of ye Highshaw and .... his wife was  
Baptized.
- .... ye 3<sup>d</sup> of William Andrson of Belsheell & Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
Ailes Hindrson of ye Raw was Buryed.  
Robrt Daulghish of ye Loning bourn was Buryed.  
William ye son of Alexander Hall of ye Rideing and Katherin his wife was  
Baptized pd 7<sup>d</sup> in other Counts.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Margery ye Daughter of William Hedley of of [sic] Lanshott and Elloner his  
Wife was Buryed not pd.
- May ye 26 Ellonner ye Wife of p'ciuall Wandlas buryed pd.
- June ye 25 George ye Son of Edward Coxon of Rattanraw and his wife was  
baptized.  
ye Right Worpp Sr Wm fenwick died.  
Margery ye Daughter of William Hedley buryed and Elloner his wife of  
Lanshott.

p. 25

..... Buryalls for ye year ..... 1676.

- July ye 2<sup>d</sup> / Edward ye son of Lioniell Re.... of Carswillees & Isabell his wife  
was ....  
Edward ye son of william Reed of Dauisheell [&] Ann his wife was  
Baptized.  
Thomas ye son of Robrt Kirning of Hu.... and Margarat his wife was  
Baptized.  
Ann ye Daughter of Mr Robrt Vnthank and Jaue his wife was Baptized.
- 3<sup>d</sup> Cisilly ye wife of Geo : pott was Buryed.
- 9 Margaret ye Daughter of Thomas Johnson of Catclengh [and] .... his wife  
was Baptized.

Isabell ye Daughter of John plendergaist and Isabell his wife was Baptized of ye Cateleugh.

- 23 Wm Robson and An Hall both in this p'ish was Maryed banes published &c.  
 Willm ye sonn of Thomas Armorer and Margaret his wife was Baptized.  
 William ye son of Thomas Howey Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 John ye son of John Hedley of old towne and his wife was Baptized.  
 end.

p. 26

Register of all ye Maryages ....

- [Se]ptembr 18th a chi[ld] .....  
 [O]ctobr ye i Ralph ye son of John Reed of ye [old] towne an Margarat his wife was Buryed.  
 John ye son of Thomas Hall of ye flatt and Elonner his wife was Baptized.  
 Dorothy Andron of Elsdon was Baryed.  
 widdow of Durtrees was buryed.  
 John Steenson of ye Loningburn and Jane pott of ye same in this p'ish was Maryed banes published &c.  
 Katherin ye Daughter of George Hall of Highefield and Issabell his wife was baptizad.  
 15/ Ann ye Dauglter of James Pott of Heatherweek and Mabell his wife was baptizad.  
 Isabell ye wife of William Hall of Elishaw hangh Buryed.  
 23/ William Hall of Lowcarrick was buryed.  
 Elizabeth duglas was buryed.  
 Nouember ye 5/ Jane ye Daughter of Thomas Daug of Dauge and Katherin his wife was Baptized.  
 9th James ye son of Anthony Chapman of Elsdon and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 Margarat Browne of Heatherweek buryed.  
 .... Dauison of Overakers bur.

p. 27

1676.... day of.... } Reig[nold] ....  
 Annoq. dni 1677 } of Her ....

- Roger ye sonn of Anthony Hall of .... was Baptized.  
 William ye sonn of George Jameson .... his wife was Baptized.  
 Mary ye Daughter of Thomas pott of ..... his wife was Baptized.  
 Isabell ye Daughter Thomas And[erson] of .... and Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
 Katherin the Daughter of William Hall .... and Vrsualley his wife was Baptized.  
 Mary ye Daughter of John Hall of Girson [field and] Ails his wif was Baptized.  
 Aprill ye first/ William ye son of John Gladson of Girsales and Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
 Thomas ye Bastard son of Thomas pott of Barr.... and Ellen Wigham was Baptizad.  
 3 George pott of Stityellheugh was Buryed.  
 4th of Roger Heron of Moorighouse [&] Elizabeth his wif was Buryed  
 6th Isabell ye Daughter of William Hedley of .... and Ann his wife was Bury.  
 [Eliza]beth ye Daughter of .... his wife was Bap....

p. 28

.... Anno.....  
 .... ye sonn of Gerard Hangingshaw [&] Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
 .... was Buryed.

- .... daughter of Andrew Dauison Cottons[hope &] Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
 .... ye old towne and Margaret Douglas Maryed Bannes published 3t.  
 Margery or Margaret ye Daughter of .... Hall of Birkhill and Ann his wife Baptized.  
 .... ye Bastard son of Wm Coxon of woollaw and .... was Baptized.  
 .... son of Robt Scott and Isabell his wife Baptized.  
 Ann ye Daughter of George Hedley was Baptized.  
 6th .... ye Bastard of of [sic] Wm Anselley of Colyerclay and Margaret ....  
 30/ Wm ye Son of Roger Hedley of Dausheells & Elisabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 June ye 10 Jo: Boyd and Mary Nicholson both in this p'ish was Maryed.  
 .... Hall of Elishawhaugh and Margaret Brown [both in] this p'ish was Maryed.  
 .... Bastard son of James Crosier of B.... Baptized.

p. 29

- Christinings and Buryalls for ye year [1677]  
 June ye 10th Mr Ralph fenwick of Monkeridge.  
 17th Elizabeth ye Daughter of Anthony Coxon Breadles Raw and Ann his wife was Bap[tized]  
 24 Robt ye Sonn of William Hall of .... and Ann his wife was Baptized.  
 Ann ye Daughter of Clem Reed of ye .... and Mary his wife was Baptized.  
 July ye first/ An ye Daughter of Anthony Coxon woollaw and Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
 William ye sonn of Efriam Hall of Dudlees [&] Jane his wife was Baptized.  
 Isabell ye Daughter of Edward fletcher Rattanraw & Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
 George ye Sonn of John Hog and bastard Ja[ne] trumble in p'oche de Allinton Baptized  
 July ye 8th/ John ye son of John Hall of Rauens[cleugh] and Isabell his wife was Baptized  
 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Robt pott of Dausheell [&] Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 August ye 12th John the son of .... Nicholson of Eastnook and Elizabeth  
 .... the son of John Hall ....

p. 30

- Register book of all the Mariages .... 1677.  
 ...ye 8th Katherin the wife of William Hendr[son] of Dudlees was Buryed pd.  
 William ye son of Anthony Hedley of Soppit [&] Margery his wife was Baptized.  
 Dorothy ye Daughter of Alexr Scott of the Hillock and Dorothy his wife was Baptized.  
 Margaret ye Daughter of Isabell Als Bealley pott [of] High Carrick was Buryed.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Roger Heron of Moorrihouse and Ann his wife was Baptized.  
 [Oct]obr ye 14th Robt ye son of Cuth Elsdon of Elsdon and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
 .... ye son of John Creeton of Elsdon and Jane his wife was Baptized.  
 ye Daughter of Michaell young of ..... and Isabell his wife was ....  
 [October] ye 20th/ Isabell ye Daughter of Edward Spower of Hudspeth and Elizabeth his wife was Bap.  
 Thomas Hall of ye Bogg was Buryed.

## p. 31

A Register of all ye Mariages Christ[enings] for ye year 1678.  
 eidem mensis Elener ye wife of Thomas Dunn of Duns was ....  
 Easter Hall of ye Sills was Buryed.  
 William ye son of John Hall of Heatherweek and .... his wife was buried  
 May ye 26th Matthew Hall of Elsdon was buried.  
 June 15/ Nichollas Hedley of Stobs and Elsabeth .... of Dangs was Maryed.  
 18th James buckham of okeside and Ann Lawdly .... banes published &c.  
 2i Rowland Snawdon in p'оче de Morpeth and .... Reed of this p'ish was  
 maryed.  
 John Hall of Reallees and Jane Young was M.... banes published &c.  
 July ye 10th Jane ye Daughter of Anthony Hall of Horsley and Julyan his  
 wife B[aptized]

15 of William fletcher of Evixstons and Isabell his wife was Baptized.  
 August ye Last/ Dorothy ye Daughter of James Riddell of Elsdon and Jane his  
 wife was Baptized.  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Bell of Hexham and Elizabeth his wif of  
 Troughen mill was ....

[Au]gust ye 27th Stephen ye Sonn of Robrt Hall [of] Otterbourn and Isabell  
 his wife being wrapped in woollen.

## p. 32

[Regis]ter book of all ye Mariages Christinings for ye year 1678.  
 25th Anthony Lumsdon of ye todholes was .... vpon wrapped in woollen  
 Certificate Returned.  
 .... Hall of ye flat was buried. Return'd a Certificate.  
 ... son of Matthew Andrson of Birthopecrague was [buried] and a Certificate  
 therevpon Returned wthin 8 dayes.  
 [Elle]nor the Daughter of John Hall of Monkeridge and .... wife was  
 Buryed wrapped in woollen.  
 .... ye son of William Hall of Hireshouse and Vursuall.... was Baptized.  
 .... ye 3d Ann ye Daughter of William Nicholson .... and Isabell his  
 wife was Baptized  
 Grace the Daughter of Thomas pott of the Hill [Eliz]abeth his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 James Lumsdon of Eastnook was Buryed Certificate.  
 William Coxon of Neatherhouse and Ellener Wall of Birdhope was Married  
 and bans published.  
 Roger the son of William Hall of Durtrees and Ann his wife was Baptized.  
 Edward the sonn of Thomas Marshall of Cottonshope was Baptized.  
 [Nov]embr 18 Edward Allot of Troughen and Ann.... of ye same was Maryed  
 banes published &c.  
 .... Dudlees and Elizabeth pott ....

## p. 33

Christinings and Buryalls for the [year] 1678.  
 Decembr ye 12th Jane the wife of Michael Hall [of] the flat was Buryed.  
 William the sonn of Michael Elsdon of the moat and his wife was  
 Baptized

28th Katherin Daughter of Thomas Hall of the flat was Baptized : Ellenor his  
 wife  
 John the sonn of William Robson of Baggraw was Buryed

January ye 13th John the Sonn of Ralph Chisho[iml] Carrick was Baptized  
 James the Sonn of Matthew Young of Troughen and .... his wife was  
 Baptized

15th John Scott of Chesterhope was Buryed  
 february ye 30th (sic) Ellin the Daughter of William Col.... [of] Colwilhill  
 and Isabell his wife was Baptized

- 31 Allon ye son of Renelt hedley hatherwick and margret his wife was baptized.  
 Anthony the sonn of Gabriell Hedley of Bowersheell and his wife was  
 Baptized.
- 10th Thomas the son of Thomas Kirkhope of G[reenchesters] and Elizabeth  
 his wife was Baptized.  
 Jane the Daughter of James Jordan of Elsdon and Ellenor his wife was  
 Baptized.
- March ye 2/ Edward Bewick of Raw buried.  
 3 Jane ye Daughter of Edward Hall of . . . his wife was Baptized.

p. 34

- March ye 17/ John the sonn of Clemment pott of Heatherweek and Katherin  
 his wife was baptized.  
 Elizabeth Hall widdow of Bowersheell buried.  
 Tho : ye son of Roger Hedley of ye Hill and Elisabeth his wife was Buryed.  
 of John Hedley of Heatherw[ick] . . . his wife was Buryed.  
 of Willio' Reed of Dausheell was Buryed.
- Aprill ye 2d / Edward Wilson of Ashtrees and Ann Wanlas of Rochester was  
 Maryed banes published &c.  
 Archibald ye sonn of Marmaduke Browne and Elizabeth his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 George the son of John Coxon of Neatherhouses & Isabell his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 Christopher ye son of Robrt Harle of otterbourn & Isabell his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 Easter the Daughter of Thomas Hall of Eastnook . . . . . his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 William Hedley of Lanshot was Buryed.  
 . . . . .lley of ye Bogg was Buryed.

( End of Volume I. )

The second volume is a book of 41 leaves of paper, 12 ins. by 8 ins., in parchment covers, in very bad condition. It begins on February the 10th, 1685-6, and in addition to records of marriages, christenings, and burials, contains parish accounts, &c.

## page 1

A Register of all Mariages Christing & buryalls p ye [year 1685]  
february ye 10<sup>th</sup> Jane Gladston of Girslees was Buryed.

Ralph ye son of Thomas Marchell & Ann his wife was Baptized.

Gabriell ye son of mr Gabriell Hall of Ketcleughe & Elizabeth his wife was . . . .

26<sup>th</sup> Mary ye daughter of Christopher & Jane his wife was Baptized.

28<sup>th</sup> Mary ye daughter of Andrew Bell & Jane his wife was Baptized.

---

 March 26<sup>th</sup> 1686

Anthony ye sonn of Rogr Heron & Ann his wife was Baptized.

Timothy ye Bastard Son of John pott of Headshope was Baptized.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Edward Reed was ('Maryed' struck out) buried.

April ye 3<sup>d</sup> / William ye son of Ed : Hedley of Holehouse and Mabell his wife was . . . .

William ye son of Thomas Hedley of Hadderweek was Baptd

15 ye said Child was Buryed.

16<sup>th</sup> Will : ye son of Edward Heslop & An his wife was Baptized.

Mary ye Daughter of Jo : Milborn was Baptized.

May ye first/ Issabell ye daughter of Edward fletcher of Cleughbrea Baptized.

16<sup>th</sup> Jane ye daughter of Clem Reed was Baptd.

John ye son of Stephen Whitton & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.

18<sup>th</sup> James ye sonn of Robt Hardy & Margett his wife was Baptized.

Clem ye son of Gerard Coxon & Issabell his wife was Baptized.

27<sup>th</sup> Will Hedley of ye East nook was Buryed.

Geo : ye son of James Johnson & Ellonr his wife was Baptd

Anthony fletcher & Alice Andrsn was Maryed.

30<sup>th</sup> Geo : Rogrson & Issabell browne was Maryed.

## p. 2

[Register] of ye Maryeages Christenings & buryalls for ye year 1686.

Barbary ye daughter of Alexr Hall of ye Rideing & Katherin his wife baptd.

Margarett ye daughter of William Hall of Dikehead and Margarett his wife baptd.

Thomas Hall of blaikhope & Issabell Hall of Tofthouse maryed Licence mr Chancellor.

Jane ye wife of Andrew Coxon of baggraw was Buryed.

Anthony Potts of Headshope & Ann pott was maryed &c.

William Buckham & Mary Hall of potts Durtrees was maryed &c.

10<sup>th</sup> Edward Hall & barbary Dod of Garretsheells was Maryed &c.

Jane the Daughter of William Andrsn of fouldsheells & Issabell his wife was Baptized.

Phillis daughter of Robert Hall of yairhaugh & mary his wife was baptized.

5 John Hall Ali' Kilp of Hadderweek was Buryed &c.

27 Jesper ye son of Gerard Hanginshaw of Hirdlaw by Issabell his wife was Baptized.

William Browne of ye parish of Corsonside & Mabell Brown of this pish maryed.

Margare daughter of George Harrison & Anne his wife was baptized.

July 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas son of John Sharp & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

ye 2 Thomas ye son of Thomas Reed of Emlopp [Emblehope] was Buryed.

- Mathew son of Edward Coxon & mary his wife was baptized.  
 John son of Jerrard Hedley of garretsheels & mary his wife was baptized.  
 Jane ye Daughter of Litle John Akinhood of Midleqr by Ann his wife  
 Bap.  
 Katherine daughter of Robert Snawdon & Anne his wife was baptized.  
 Johnthen ye Son of John Mulcaster Clerk & Dorothy his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 George Andrson of Dausisheellhopehead was Buryed.  
 6/ Margarette ye daughter of Alexr Hall of Todholes & Katherin his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 7th Ralph Coxon Late of Calleyborn miln was Buryed.  
 Jane the daughter of parciual Hall of Rideing was Buryed.  
 August ye first/ John Coxon of Otterborn was buryed.  
 Katherin ye Daughter of Robrt Lieueley of Reallees was Buryed.  
 Mary daughter of will' Elliott & Elloner his wife was baptized.  
 Anne daughter of John Hogg & Anne his wife was baptized.  
 Anne daughter of will' Hall & sisle his wife was baptized.  
 James son of Robert Bucham Isabell his wife was baptized.  
 . . . son of Anthony Coxon Dikemhouse Isabell his wife was baptized.

p. 3

## A Register of Marriges Christenings &amp; Buryalls.

- August ye 8th/ Elizabeth ye daughter of Edward potts of Monkeridge & . . .  
 his wife was Baptized.  
 18th Barbary ye Daughter of Alexander Hall of Rideing & Katherin his wife  
 Buryed.  
 22<sup>o</sup> Susanah the Daughter of Rogr Hangingshaw of Hirdlaw was Baptized  
 Issabell his wife.  
 23d Jane ye daughter James Hall of Neather Rochester & Mary his wife  
 buryed.  
 24th Alexander Hilson of Elsdon & Ellonr Hall of Hires house was Maryed  
 banes published &c.  
 25th the of Reignold Hedley of Troughen was Buryed.  
 29th Roger ye son of William Hedley Senior of Lanshott & Ann his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 Septem 10th James son of will Glendinion & mable his wife was baptized.  
 eodem Gabriell son of John hogg & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
 Septembr ye 12th/ William ye son of John Snadon of East nook & Jane his wife  
 was Baptised &c.  
 16th mary Boyd of Eastnook was Buryed.  
 20th Margara daughter of dsu' Comon & Anne his wife was baptized.  
 eodem Anne daughter of Roger Hall Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
 26th Jane ye Daughter of Rogr Nicholson Ali' blinde Hodge & Elizabeth his  
 wife was Baptized.  
 Octobr ye 3d / Robrt ye son of William Milner of Loaningborn & Issabell his  
 wife was Baptized.  
 eodem Elizabeth daughter of Cuthbert Wilson & Jane his wife was baptized.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Hall & Isabell his wife was baptized.  
 Katherin ye Daughter of John Hall of Elsdon & Margarette his wife was  
 Baptized.  
 9th Anthony son of Allexander Hall & mary his wife was baptized.  
 Margarette ye wife of John Robson was Buryed.  
 17th Elizabeth ye Daughter of Robert Hall of Rauenscleugh & Ellin his wife  
 was Baptized.  
 17th parciual son of Gilbert whiny & Isabell his wife was baptized.  
 25th Elizabeth ye daughter of michael Hall of East nook & mary his wife was  
 Bapitized.



p. 4

- A Register for [the] year 1686 of all the Mariages Christining
- Octobr ye Last 1686/ peter ye son of John Hedley of Cants miln & Ellin his wife was Baptized.
- Novembr ye 10th Issabell ye wife of Robrt young of Wiskersheell was Buryed.  
Edward son of Edward davison & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
William Hall of Elishaw milnhaugh & Issabell Hall of ye Breadles Raw was Maryed Banes published &c.
- 13th John son of Mathew kirk & barbary his wife was baptized.
- 15th George son of will Coxon & Elloner his wife was baptized.  
Robrt Hall of Monkeridge Hall & Ellonr Daug was Maryed.  
Katherine daughter of will Wanlass and Susan his wife was baptized.  
Jo : ffenwick of otterborn & Mabell potts of monkeridge Hall was maryed.  
Martha daughter of Thomas Hedley & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
Ralph Nicholson of Eastnook & Ann Nicholson of Harterton in the parish of Harborn was Maryed by Certificate &c.
- ecdm 29th Elizabeth daughter of Andrew Mo.v & Margaretts his wife was baptized.
- November the Last/ Thomas Story of the shaw & Ellonor Reed of Dunsheel was Maryed Banes Lawfully published Accord-  
ing to Law.
- decem 2d Katherine daughter of daniell gray & Isabell his wife was baptized.
- Decembr ye 11th William ye son of Antho : Coxon of Dikemhouse & Issabell his wife buried.
- ecodem Mary daughter of Antho : Coxon & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
Mary ye daughter of William pott of Soppitt & Margaretts his wife was Baptized.  
will son of will Hall & Susan his wife was baptized.  
Matthew Coxon of Rattanraw junr was buried.  
Robert son of Edward pile & anne his wife was baptized.  
Alexander son of James Hall Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
will son of Any pott and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
Barbary daughter of James Robson & Anne his wife  
Jo : ye Son of Anthony Coxon of Dikemhouse and Margaretts his wife was Buryed.  
Thomas son of Samuell young & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
Regnald son of Rau' Hedley Jennett his wife was baptized.  
Tomison daughter of John Johnson and margarett his wife was baptized.
- January ye 9th Mathew Andson of Birdopcragne was Buryed &c.  
Anne daughter of Thomas Marshall & Anne his wife was baptized.
- 23 percinnall Wanlas of Greenchester was Buryed.  
Jane ye daughter of James Ladley of ye Hill & Jane his wife Baptized.
- 30th William ye sonn of George Rogrson & Issabell his wife baptized.
- feb 8th Tho : son of John wilkinson & mary his wife was baptized.  
Thomas ye son of John Stephenson & Jane his wife was Baptized.
- February ye 13th Thomas the son of James flogo of Rideing & Jane his wife was Baptized &c.
- 15 Robert Spower of High Carrick was Buryed.  
Anne daughter of Anthony fletcher & Alize his wife was baptized.  
Anthony son of John Hall & Elloner his wife was baptized.  
.... of will' Coxon & Alize his wife was baptized.  
.... [Ro]bert Armstrong & Anne his wife was baptized.  
.... and Jane his wife was ....

p. 5

and Buryalls &amp;c p ye year 1686.

february ye 15/ Robrt Spower of High Carrick was Buryed.

will son of Robrt Anderson  
 18th the son of Matthew And<sup>r</sup>son Late of Birdop Craggue was Burye  
 Anne daughter of Edward Reed of old town & dorathy his wife was bap  
 20th Anthony ye Son of John potts of Elsdon & Issabell his wife was Baptized  
 Clement son of Nicolas Reed & Jennett his wife was baptized  
 18th edm Jane Car widdow a quaker was Buryed att otterborn &c  
 27 Thomas Browne Ali' old Tho : Browne of Hadderweek was Buryed  
 Marche ye 18th Katherin Elsdon widdow of Elsdon Moat was Buryed &c  
 26th Anthony Hall of Deadwood was Buryed church  
 vlt James son of Archiball pott & mary his wife was baptized  
 Aprill ye 3<sup>d</sup> / Issabell the Daughter of Anthony potts of Headshope & An his  
 wife Was Baptized  
 4th John son of Edward Reed & Anne his wife was baptized  
 will son of George Anderson & Anne his wife was baptized  
 6th Elloner daughter of Will bucham & mary his wife was baptized  
 12 Elizabeth ye (*sic*) of John Marchell of Troughen Mill was Buryed  
 13 Robert son of Michaell pott & Anne his wife was baptized  
 Mary daughter of James Riddell & Jane his wife was baptized  
 13 John ye son of Archibald Reed of Garretsheelles was Buryed  
 15 Edward ye Son of widdow Hedley of Stobs Ali' shortbeard was Buryed  
 17 Elizabeth daughter of John Hedley & barbary his wife was baptized  
 18th James Hind<sup>r</sup>son of ffoillsheelles & Issabell Guilry both in this p'ish banes  
 published waw (*sic*) maryed  
 January ye first Ralph ye son of Alex<sup>r</sup> Hall Late of Wiskersheelles in ye  
 of Brinkbourn, now, & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized  
 Aprill 26 Mary daughter of John Davison & Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
 May 17<sup>th</sup> Barbary daughter of Edward pott & Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
 20th Ralp son of Ralph Tompson & Anne his wife was baptized  
 22 Phillis daughter of Bartholomew Robson was baptized  
 eodem Lanclott son of Richard Robinson & Barbery his wife was baptized  
 23 Mary daughter of Edward fletcher & Isabell his wife was baptized  
 June 24 Jane Hedley of Rochester was Buryed  
 26th Ellon<sup>r</sup> Hedley of ye Stobs was Buryed  
 Barbary ye daughter of William Browne of Ravenscleugh and his wife was  
 Baptized

p. 6

A Register of all ye Mariages Christinings & buryalls p ye yr 1687  
 August ye 14<sup>th</sup>/ Matthew And<sup>r</sup>son of ffoillsheelles & Mary Hind<sup>r</sup>son of the same  
 was Maryed banes published according to Law  
 18th James Hind<sup>r</sup>son of ffoillsheelles & Issabell Guilry of Lumsdon was Maryed  
 banes published &c  
 Septembr the 20<sup>th</sup>/ Jane the w[i]fe of Andrew Oliuer of ye Hule was Buryed  
 Octobr ye 14<sup>th</sup> [Here follows an arithmetical sum in another hand]  
 John  
 Novembr ye 20<sup>th</sup> Michael ye Son of Thomas potts of Raw and Ann his wife bap  
 John the son of  
 27th Charles the son of Michaell young of Girslees Miln and Issabell his wife  
 was Bap  
 Decembr 18<sup>th</sup> John ye fatherles bastard son of Jane Hall of otterborn was  
 Baptized  
 20/ Ralph And<sup>r</sup>son of ye Loaningborn & barbary spow<sup>r</sup> of Hudspeth was  
 Maryed  
 28th Clem Hall of Garretsheelles & was buryed  
 / Geo Hogg of Ashtrees & Jane Bell of potts Durtrees was Maryed &c  
 [Jan]uary ye 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas ye son of Thomas Hangshaw Girslees & susana his  
 wife was Baptized  
 Carnaby ye son of Carnaby Hall of yaitsfield was Buryed &c

p. 7

A Register of all ye Mariages Christinings & Buryalls p ye year 1687  
 January the 10th Katherin ye Daughter of Andrew spowr of kilnhouse &  
 Elizabeth his wife was Buryed  
 13th Andrew Coxon of Baggraw was Buryed  
 29th Isabell Hedley of Garretsheells spinster was Buryed  
 fridday a Litle after daygoing being ye Twentyeth seauenth of January  
 1687/8 was born Edward ye son of Cuthbert Elsdon & Elizabeth his wife  
 & Baptized ye seauenth of february ffollowing &c  
 february ye 14th Dorothy potts of Ray spinster was Buryed  
 17th Ann Bewick of Raw widdow was Buryed  
 20/ William Akinhood of midleqr and Ann Dauison of Birrinesmilne was  
 maryed &c  
 22/ Adam Andrson of ye hope head was Buryed  
 23/ Thomas Andrson of Belsheell & Elizabeth Colingwood of Erixtons was  
 Maryed  
 26/ parciually ye son of George Rogrson of Elsdon milne & Isabell his wif  
 Baptized  
 March ye 2d / Jane Hooley widdow of Hadderweek Ali' tirlly towr burye  
 7/ Jesper Hall of Wiskersheell Mill was buryed  
 13 Ann ye wife of Robrt Hawy of Craggue was buryed  
 15 Ann pott widdow of Loaningburn was Buryed  
 25/1688/ Jesper ye son of John Hall of ouerakers and Margaret his wife was  
 Baptized &c  
 Aprill ye (i) Trustrum Tailler of ye North rideing was Buryed  
 8th/ Ann the Daughter of Robrt potts of Girsonfield & his wife was  
 Baptized  
 10 patrick ye son of Thomas Greattheaid & Ann his wife was Buryed  
 ii/ George Hall of ye Bowsheell was buryed

p. 8

A Register p ye year 1688

Aprill ye 17th Robrt Colwill was Buryed  
 edm Widdow Catherin Wanlas of Girslees was Buryed  
 May ye 3d / Margaret ye wife & Alexr ye son of Thomas potts of Wiskersheel  
 was buryed in one graue &c  
 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Andrew spowr of Kilnhouse & Elizabeth his  
 wife was bap  
 Robrt Nicholson of Wiskersheel was buryed  
 8o Anthony potts of Headshope was buryed  
 22/ John Hedley of Leyhouses was buried &c church  
 27th/ Isabell ye Daughter of Michael pott of Monkeridge and Jane his wife was  
 Baptized  
 Alexr Hedley of Hadderweek was Buryed church  
 Jane potts of Girslees was Buryed  
 29th James Rogrson of Elsdon & Barbary Lieveley was maryed  
 June 2ith William Hedley of ye Leyhouses in this pish and Issabell Hedley of  
 Heppill in ye p'ish of Rothbury was Maryed  
 Ralph Dunn of Duns & Jane Hedley of Garretsheells was Maryed &c  
 William Johnson of Branshaw & Ellonr Hall of ye same was maryed  
 Tho : Robinson of Hadderweek & Jane Robson of ye same was maryed  
 24/ Alexr Hedley of Hadderweek was Buryed  
 25th Tho : Andrson of Belsheell & Elizabeth Colingwood of Euxtons was  
 maryed  
 July ye 10th Mary Hall of Whitlees was Buryed in ye church  
 20th Jane Hall of branshaw spinster was buryed church  
 20th Anthony Andrson of Belsheell & Ellonr fletcher of Euxtons was  
 maryed

michael fletcher of Neatherhouses & Ann Coxon of pittynknowes was  
 Maryed  
 Ann Hall of burnfoott was Buryed  
 6th Bartholomew ye Son of William Hedley Ali' dict Wester Will of Lanshott  
 & Ann his wife was Baptized

p. 9  
 1688.

A Register of all ye marriages Christinings & buryalls for ye year of our  
 Lord God 1688

August ye 10th/ Dorothy ye Wife of Robrt Lumsden of todholes was bur  
 18th Jane ye bastard Daughter of Ailice pott of Crague & Mathew potts of  
 Iron house ye Reputed father was Baptized  
 20th Sarah ye Daughter of Alexr Hall of Elsdon and An his wife was baptized  
 Octobr ye 10th/ Margaret Ladder of Dausisheell was Buryed  
 27th Jesper Hall Ali' townefoott of Elsdon was Buryed  
 28th Thomas the son of John Steenson of Carrick & Jane his wife was Buryed  
 Nouembr 20th Thomas pott of Wiskersheell in this pish & Issabell forster of ye  
 pish of Corsonside was maryed Banes published  
 20th John ye Son of Edward Reed of Lumsdon & Ann his wife was Buryed  
 27th Jane ye Daughter of Thomas Nicholson of Carrick & Issabell his wife was  
 Buryed  
 88 Decembr ye 3d / Robrt ye son of Ralph Rogrson of Elsdon mill and Elizabeth  
 his wife was Baptized  
 i2/ Thomas Hall Alis Tho : ['m' subsequently added] ye tuner was Buryed  
 14th Jane the Daughter of Robert Hawy of the Crague was Buryed  
 20th Robrt ye son of John potts of Duns & Issabell his wife was Buryed  
 25/ Alis ye Daughter of Robert Hawy was Buryed  
 January ye 10th Margaret Alis Lady Andrson of ye Hopefoott was Buryed  
 25/ An ye Daughter of George Hall of otterborn was Buryed

p. 10  
 1688/9.

February 10th Thomas ye sonn of mr John Mulcaster Curate of Elsdon &  
 dorothy his wife was buryed  
 Andrew ye sonn of James Jordan of Elsdon was buryed  
 25/ Robrt Hawy of ye Crague & Christiana ffram of ye same was Maryed  
 March ye 28th/89 ye wife of Ralph Daugg of Dauggs was buryed  
 Aprill ye 7th/ William ye sonn of James Rogrson & barbary his wife was  
 baptized  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of George Johnson of Pauncheford And Katherin his  
 wife was baptized  
 15th Joseph ye son of Robert Hall of Rauenscleugh & Ellin his wife was  
 Baptized  
 Katherin pain Widdow of Dausisheell was Buryed  
 June ye 12th Gabriell Hedley of Boursheell was Buryed  
 July ye 2th Two Twins of William Lamb of Hadderweek was Baptized  
 August ye 18th ye son of Robrt Harle of otterborn & Isabell his wife  
 was Baptized  
 Ann the Daughter of Reignold Hedley of Hadderweek & his wife was  
 Baptized  
 Septembr ye 23d Anthony Hedley of ye Bowsheell was Buryed  
 24th Cuthbrt Crighton & Elizabeth Hall was Maryed

p. 11

A Register for ye year 1689

Octobr ye first John Robson of Horseley & Ann Humble of ye Stobs was Maryed  
 banes published &c

- 6<sup>th</sup> Mary ye Daughter of George Rogrson of Elsdon milne & Issabel his wife  
Baptized &c  
7/ Jane Nicholson of ye Raw Reputed to be near 100 yrs was buried  
8<sup>th</sup> Mary ye Daughter of Matthew Humble of Duns & Jane his wife was Buryed  
Nouembr ye 10<sup>th</sup> James ye son of Thomas Gladson of Herdlaw & Isabell his  
wife bured  
12<sup>th</sup> John ye son of Edward Reed of Lumsdon & Ann his wife was buried  
14<sup>th</sup> Will ye son of George Rogrson of Elsdon miln & Isabell his wife was  
Buryed  
15<sup>th</sup> son of Archibald Dunn of Duns & appolonia his wife was  
Buryed  
18<sup>th</sup> Thomas Snawdon of ye psh of Rothbury & Margarrett Reed of this pish was  
Maryed  
26<sup>th</sup> Andrew ye sonn of mr John mulcaster & Dorothy his wife was Baptzd  
Decembr ye 4<sup>th</sup> Robrt Linueley was Buryed  
15<sup>th</sup> John ye son of John Hedley of Monkeridge was Buryed  
6<sup>th</sup> Jane ye Daughter of Stephen whilton of Monkeridge was Buryed  
3<sup>d</sup> Rogr ye son of will nicholson of Raw was Baptized. Isabell his wife  
7<sup>th</sup> Rogr ye son of William Nicholson of Raw & Issabell his wife was Buryed  
January 3<sup>d</sup> / mary ye Daughter of George Rogrson Milner & Isabell his wife  
Buryed  
7<sup>th</sup> Thomas ye son of Jo : Potts of Carrick & Isabell his wife was Buryed, being  
drowned near Cants miln dam hed  
8 Gabriell Andrson of Belsheell was Buryed Church  
9 Henry ye son of John potts of Wainfordrig & Isabell his wife was Buryed

p. 12

## A Register of all mariages Christinings &amp; buryalls for ye year 1689

- January ye 10<sup>th</sup> Jane the Daughter of Matthew Andrson of Bilsmoorfoott &  
Ellonner his wife was buried  
18<sup>th</sup> Rogr Hall of Elsdon was Buryed  
Robt Cowman of Hadderweek was Buryed  
Ellonr ye Daughter of Edward Coxon of Battanraw was Buryed  
19<sup>th</sup> Katherin ye Daughter of William Browne of Rauenscleugh & mary his wife  
was Baptized  
24<sup>th</sup> Ann Staghorn Ali' straughen of Dauggs widdow was Buryed  
30<sup>th</sup> Stephen ye son of George potts of ottercops & mary his wife was  
Baptiz  
february ye 12/ Ellonr ye Daughter of John Gladstons of Girslees & Elizabeth  
his wife was Baptized  
15 Jesper ye son of Tho : Hedley of ye Loaningborn was Buryed born by  
Ellonr his wife  
17 Robrt son of William milner of Loaning Born was Buryed  
March ye 2<sup>d</sup> peter ye son of John Hedley of Cants miln & Ellin his wife was  
Buryed  
Ann ye Daughter of John potts of Wainfordrig & Issabell his wife was  
Baptized  
5<sup>th</sup>/ William Linueley & Ann potts of ye Raw was Maryed &c  
8<sup>th</sup>/ Jane the Daughter of John potts of Wainford Rigg & Issabell his wife was  
Baptized

p. 13

## A Register p ye yr of god 1689/0

- March 16<sup>th</sup>/ Michael ye son of Thomas story of ye Shaw & Ellonr his wife was  
Baptized  
23/ Rogr ye son of John Hall of ourackers & margarett his wife was Baptized  
26<sup>th</sup>/ Elizabeth ye widdow Hall of Low carrick was Buryed  
april ye 6<sup>th</sup> martin ye son of Andrew spowr of Lanshott & Margaratt his wife  
was Baptized

19th/ Issabell ye wife of mr Martin Hall of old towne was Buryed  
 22d / William ye son of George Leck of Rimpsey & mary his Wife was Baptized  
 Issabell Reed of Hadderweek was Buryed  
 Issabell ye daughter of William fletcher of Euxitons & Isabell his wife was  
 Buryed  
 James ye son of James Hall of kilnhouse & Ann His wife was Buryed  
 Issabell Alis dictus Bells Rogson was Buryed  
 26th Isabell potts of Realees was Buried widdow of Michaell potts  
 27th Dorothy : Wilson of Soppitt was Buryed  
 May ye 2d / ye Daughter of Ralph Nicholson of East nook & Issabell  
 his wife was Buryed  
 4th/ John ye son of Thomas Hangingshaw of Girslees & Susan his wife Bapd  
 7th/ Edward fletcher of Cleughbrea was Buryed  
 11th/ Jane the Daughter of George Hunter of ye Hill house & Elizabeth his  
 wife was Baptized  
 14th son of Cuthbert wilson of potsclose was buried

p. 14

A Register p ye year 1690

May ye 18th/ Will : ye son of Thomas Hedley of Loaning Burn & Ellonr his wife  
 was baptized  
 May ye 20th/ william Brown of Hadderwick was buried  
 29th Robrt Hall of ye pish of Holystone & Ellonr potts of Ironhouse was  
 maryed  
 Allon Hedley of this pish and Ann Wilson of ye same was Maryed  
 Last/ Elizabeth potts of Hireshouse was Buryed  
 June 5th Isabell wife of William Collwill of Collillhill was buried  
 June 24th Andrew fairlamb & Anne Hall was Married  
 June 25th William Anderson of hole house was buried  
 June vit Dorathy Anderson of hole house was buried  
 July ye 3d Alexander turner of otterborn & Isabell Jowsy of ye same was  
 maryed  
 4th Thomas Hind'son & Ellonr And'son was maryed both of Holehouse  
 9th phillis Browne widdow of Hadderweek was buryed  
 August 3d Katherine Browne widdow of dikend was buried or kirawillees  
 10th Elloner daughter of Roger Hangishaw & his wife was  
 baptized  
 21th Benjamin son of Mathew Hall of ottercoops & Katherine his wife was  
 buried  
 29th Anne Pott of Cragg was buried  
 31th Katherin the daughter of Alexr Hall of Todholes & Katherin his wife was  
 Baptized  
 Barbary ye wife of Jo : sumrbell was Buryd  
 Edward ye son of John sumrbell was Baptized

p. 15

p the year 1690

Septembr ye 13th/ Issabell Gladston of Girslees widdow was Buryed  
 i6th/ John son of Cuthbert Creighton & Eizabeth (*sic*) his wife was baptized  
 i7th/ William son of Ralp Waddow was buried  
 i9th/ Alexr ye son of Alexr Hall of Rideing by Katherin his wife was Bapd  
 october 26 Ann wife of John Hall of greenchesters was buried  
 28 John Hall of Hyres-house a boy was Buryed  
 Nouembr 3/ John Hall of Hadderweek Ali' diet kilp was Buryed  
 6th Michaell Hall of ye shaw was Buryed  
 Ellin Howy of Carrick Widdow was Buryed  
 Last/ Ann ye Daughter of Richard Robinson & Barbary his wife was Baptized

Decem 9<sup>th</sup>/ John Brown of old town & Elizabeth Brown of ye same was  
 Married  
 i8<sup>th</sup>/ Rogr Hedley of Deanhead was Buryed in the Church  
 24<sup>th</sup>/ Cissilly Hall of Tofhouse was Buryed  
 Last/ Carnaby Hall of yaitsfeld was Buryed in the Church  
 Jan 27<sup>th</sup>/ Edward Hall of yaitsfeld was buried  
 february first/ Thomas the son of Ja : Riddell of Elsdon & Jane his wife was  
 Baptized  
 Willio ye son of William Hedley of ye Moat & Elizabeth his wife was  
 Baptized  
 2 Alexandr Heslop & Issabell Ladley both of this pish was maryed

p. 16

A Register for the year of or Lord god 1690/91

January ye 28<sup>th</sup>/ Mary ye Daughter of William Hall of Monkeridgehall was  
 Baptized  
 february ye 7<sup>th</sup>/ William fletcher of Euixtons was Buryed  
 9<sup>th</sup>/ Jane ye Dumb : Daughter of Gerard Coxon of Rattanraw was Buryed  
 17<sup>th</sup>/ Ann young of Elsdon Widdow was Buryed  
 2i/ Anthony ( ' William ' written above ) ye son of Julian Hall of Horsley  
 widdow was Buryed &c  
 22/ John the son of Cuth Crighton was Buryed  
 March ye 5<sup>th</sup>/ Edward spow<sup>r</sup> of Hudspeth was Buryed  
 22/ Thomas ye son of Nicholas Browne & Jane his wife was Baptized  
 annoq. dom' 169i  
 Aprill / 23 Esther daughter of Thomas Gladston of ye Hirdlaw and Isabell his  
 wife was Baptized  
 29<sup>th</sup>/ Jane the Daughter of Antho : Andrson of Belsheell was Buryed not pd  
 May ye 4<sup>th</sup>/ William ye sonu of Robt Hall of oueracrees was Buryed not pd  
 5/ Roger Hall of ye parish of Rothbury & Ann Akinhood of this parish was  
 Maryed  
 10 William Trumble of Elsdon was Buryed not pd  
 17<sup>th</sup>/ Alex<sup>r</sup> ye son of Mathew Andrson of Bilsmorfoott and Ellon<sup>r</sup> his wife  
 Baptized  
 of Edward Reed of Hadderweek was Buryed  
 22 Thomas potts of Craggue was Buryed

p. 17

A Register for ye year - 169i

June ye 3<sup>d</sup> / Mr Matthew Hall of Ottercoops was Buryed  
 9<sup>th</sup>/ William Hindrson & Issabell Hall both in this pish was maryed  
 10<sup>th</sup>/ Elizabeth ye wife of Ralph Chisham of Carrick was Buryed  
 16<sup>th</sup>/ Anthony Hall of Elsdon and Isabell wanlas of Heppell in ye pish of  
 Rothbury was maryed  
 Rogr Hindrson of Euixtons & Ba'bary Coxon both in this pish was Maryed  
 25<sup>th</sup>/ John Baity and Jane dod of ye storias was Maryed  
 28<sup>th</sup>/ Mary ye daughter of stephen Whilton & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized  
 Ann ye daughter of Ralph Andrson of ye Loaninborn & Barbarey his wife  
 Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
 July ye 9<sup>th</sup>/ William Wanlas and Ann Hall of ye paunchford was maryed  
 Margarat ye daughter of Thomas story of monkeridg was Baptized  
 francis his wife  
 17<sup>th</sup>/ of William ward Colyer at Rattanraw was Buryed not pd  
 20<sup>th</sup>/ Elizabeth ye bastard daughter of Thomas Hall of Shittleheugh was  
 Buryed  
 30<sup>th</sup>/ philadelphiah ye daughter of mr William Mitford Rector of Elsdon &  
 Isabell his wife was Baptized

August ye 2<sup>d</sup> / Barbary ye daughter of Andrew spow<sup>r</sup> of Lanshott & Elixabeth  
his wife  
Ann ye daughter of Robt Hall of Monkeridge Hall & Ellon<sup>r</sup> his wife was  
Baptized  
Issabell ye daughter of John potts of Wainfortrigg & Isabell his wife was  
Baptized  
16<sup>th</sup>/ Edward ye son of Andrew spow<sup>r</sup> of Wiskersheell & Margaret his wife  
Bapt  
An ye daughter of Christopher Hogg & An his wife Baptized  
Thomas ye bastard sonn of John Coldwells of Sandgate & Isabell Hall  
was Baptized

p. 18

A Register for ye - 1691

August ye 23 John ye son of Andrew fairlamb : of Hadderweek & Ann his wife  
was Baptized  
28<sup>th</sup> - 1691/ Leonard ye son Mr Henry And<sup>r</sup>son of Danisheell and Margery his  
wife was Baptized  
Mary Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> Heslop of Babswood & Isabell his wife was  
Baptized  
30<sup>th</sup>/ Alexan<sup>r</sup> ye son of Matthew And<sup>r</sup>son of Bilsmoorfoott & Ellon<sup>r</sup> his wife  
was Buryed  
Septembr ye 6<sup>th</sup>/ William the son of Ralph Nicholson of Eastnook & Jane his  
wife was Baptized  
i2/ John Hedley Al' Allons Jo : of Garratsheells was Buryed  
i3 William ye son of peiuell Hall of Elsdon townhead & Alice his wife was  
Baptized  
Anthony ye sonn of John Hedley Ali' Jo : of ye peall of Garretsheells &  
barbary his wife was Baptized  
Ann ye daughter of Geo : potts of ottercops & mary his wife was  
Baptized  
27<sup>th</sup>/ Ann the Daughter of James Robson Garretsheells & Ann his wife was  
Baptized  
octobr 11<sup>th</sup>/ Jane the daughter of Aurthur Charleton of Garretsheells & Isabell  
his wife was Baptized  
Mary ye daughter of William kirk of Girslees & Ellon<sup>r</sup> his wife was  
Baptized  
i8<sup>th</sup> Ann ye daughter of John Hall of Greenchester and Issabell his wife was  
Baptized  
Ellon<sup>r</sup> ye daughter of William Hall of Knightside & vrsualley his wife was  
Bapti  
Hannah ye daughter of William Hedley of Leyhouses & Issabell his wife  
was Baptized  
25<sup>th</sup>/ Issabell ye Widdow of ye Leyhouses was Buryed

p. 19

A Register of all ye Mariages Xining &amp; buryall 1691

octobr ye - 25<sup>th</sup>/ Edward ye son of John potts of Troughen Mill & Isabell his  
wife was Baptized  
Nouembr ye 25<sup>th</sup>/ George Hall of otterborn was Buryed  
29<sup>th</sup>/ Robt ye son of William Lieueley of ye Raw & Ann his wife was  
Baptized  
Ellon<sup>r</sup> ye Daughter of Edward Hedley of Troughen & Margaret his wife  
was Baptized  
Last John ye son of Archibald Dun of Duns was Buryed  
Decembr 10<sup>th</sup>/ Robt Hall of Otterborn was buryed .  
27<sup>th</sup>/ Matthew ye sonn of James Hall of ye Hole & Isabell his wife was  
Baptized



- January/ ye 14<sup>th</sup> Gerard Coxon & his Daughter of Rattanraw was buried both  
in one Graue  
february ye 9<sup>th</sup>/ Edward ye son of Jo : potts of Troughen mill was buried &c  
by Margaratt his wife  
22 Dauid ye son ye ( sic ) of Cuthbert Crighton of Elsdon & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized  
Elizabeth Chisham Widdow of Rattanraw was Buryed  
25<sup>th</sup>/ Dauid ye son of Cuthbert Crighton of Elsdon & Elizabeth his wife was  
Buryed  
26/ Mary ye Bastard daughter of Matthew Andrson of yaitsfield & Ellonr potts  
of Monkeridge hall was Baptized he ye father haueing a wife  
28/ Edward ye son of Alexr Hall of Durtrees & mary his wife was Baptizd  
Anthony ye son of William Browne junr of Hadderweek & Dorothy his wife  
was Baptized  
Isabell ye daughter of William potts of otterborn & mary his wife was  
Baptized

p. 20

- A Register of all ye Mariage Christining & buryall p ye yr 1691/2  
March ye 8<sup>th</sup>/ Isabell ye wife of Edward Dauison of Birdhope was Buryed pd  
13<sup>th</sup>/ Martin ye son of Robrt Harle of otterborn & Isabell his wife was  
Baptized  
15<sup>th</sup>/ Thomas ye son of Thomas Hall of Harwood & francis his wife was  
Buryed  
20<sup>th</sup>/ Elizabeth ye daughter of William wanlas of pauncheford & Ann his wife  
Baptized  
Aprill ye 3<sup>d</sup> / James the Son James steward of Lanshott & Margarett his wife  
was Baptized And in year of our Lord god 1692  
1692  
10<sup>th</sup>/ Ellin ye wife of John tailford of dunsheell was Buryed  
14<sup>th</sup> Thomas ye son of John Hall of oueracres & Margarett his wife was  
Baptized  
24<sup>th</sup> William ye Sonn of Thomas Crankley of Dausheill by Issabell his wife  
Baptized  
May ye - 4<sup>th</sup>/ Ann Hedley of Neatherhouses was Buryed  
8<sup>th</sup>/ Katherin Chapman of Elsdon Widdow was Buryed  
16<sup>th</sup>/ Edward ye sonn of Matthew potts of Ironhouse & An his wife was  
Baptized  
Aprill ye - 12<sup>th</sup>/ Isabell ye wife of Daniell gray of Dausheell was Buryed  
May ye - 20<sup>th</sup>/ Isabell ye Daughter of John Hedley of ye Bog was Buryed  
Dorothy ye wife of Dauid Andrson of Dausheell was Buryed  
22/ Elizabeth Hedley widdow of Troughend was Buryed  
first of June/ Andrew Herron & Issabell Coxon was maryed both in this pish  
3 Edward stoke & Ann Scott Both in pish was Maryed banes publish &c  
26<sup>th</sup>/ Isabell ye daughter of George Hall of Elsdon & fiorence his wife was  
Buryed  
July 24<sup>th</sup>/ Betty ye daughter of William Aunselley of Otterborn & Jane his wife  
Bap  
Jane Hedley of ye High green was Buryed

p. 21

- July ye Last 1692/  
of  
August ye 4<sup>th</sup>/ a child of Garretsheells was Buryed  
6<sup>th</sup> Rogr Humble of ye stobs was Buryed  
7<sup>th</sup> fforton ye Bastard Daughter of Thomas Reed of Reallees & Alice potts of  
ye craggue was Baptized  
Last Mary ye daughter of Matthew Humble & Elizabeth his wife Buryed  
Septembr 5<sup>th</sup>/ Anthony ye son of Archibald Reed of Elsdon & Ann his wife was  
Baptized

4th/ Robt ye sonn of Thomas Hedley of ye Loaningburn & Ellon<sup>r</sup> his wife was Baptized  
 19th Elizabeth Morison of Girslees Widdow was Buryed  
 27th Anthony ye sonn of Archibad (*sic*) Reed of Elsdon was Buryed  
 29th/ Ann ye daughter of Edward Reed of Hadderweek & Issabell his wife was Baptized  
 Octobr ye 4th/ Ephriam Hall of Dudlees was Buryed  
 Jane Anderson of ye Hopehead widdow was Buryed  
 i3 Michaell ye sonn of mr William Mitford Rector of Elsdon & Isabell his wife was Baptized  
 Nouembr ye - i3/ Isabell ye Wife of Rogr Hindrson of Dikemhouse was Buryed  
 Jane the Daughter of Anthony Hall of Elsdon was Baptized  
 i5th/ Edward Wardhaugh of ye pish of Whitincham and Jane Andrson of ye Loaning born was Maryed  
 16th/ Jane the daughter of Anthony Hall of Elsdon was Buryed  
 20th/ Thomas ye son of Anthony Andrson of Troughen & Ja[ne] his wife was Baptized

p. 22

A Register for the year - 1692

Novembr ye 29th/ Thomas Hedley of Bowsheell & Ann Humble of ye Duns was Maryed  
 David Anderson of yaitsfield and Mary Hall of ye same was Maryed &  
 Decembr ye 4th/ Jane the daughter of William potts of Girslees Mill & Ann his wife was Baptized  
 .... / Katherin ye daughter of Edward potts of Ironhouse & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized  
 .... / Gabriell Hall of Ottercops & Martha Hall of Hadderweek was Maryed  
 8th/ parciull spowr of Lanchott was Buryed  
 Margaret ye Bastard daughter of John Tailford of Dunsheell by Katherin Reed was Baptized  
 3/ William Coxon of Baggraw was Buryed  
 January ye first/ Michael Hedley of Garretsheells was Buryed  
 15th/ two Boyes & twins of William Lamb of Hadderweek & Isabel his wife was Baptized - very week  
 26th/ mr Reignold ffenwick of Rampshope was Buryed att Birrines  
 feburye ye 4th/ Jane Daughter of Thomas Burn of Leyhouses & hanna his wife was Baptized week  
 14th/ Elizabeth ye daughter of William Aunselly & Jane his wife was Buryed  
 24th/ Barbary ye wife of Ralf And,son of Birdhopecraggue was Buryed

p. 23

A Register for the year of our Lord 1693

ffebraary the 26th/ Isabell the daughter of Rogr Hindrson of the Hirdlaw and Margaret his wife was Baptized  
 Marche ye i2th/ 1693 Margaret ye daughter of Ralph Hall of Garretsheells & Jane his wife was Baptized  
 18th/ Elizabeth Robson Nurse of Troughen was Buryed  
 19th/ William the son of John Hedley of Cants Milne & Ellin his wife was Baptized  
 27th of Aprill Annoq. don' i693/ dorothy ye daughter of Rogr Daugg of Duggs & Jane his wife was Baptized  
 Isabell ye daughter of John Hall of Greenchester & Jane his wife was Baptized  
 Aprill ye 2/ James the son of William Wanlas of Girslees and susanah his wife was Baptized  
 George the sonn of Thomas Hangingshaw of ye Hirdlaw & susanah his wife was Baptized

- 9<sup>th</sup>/ Ann ye daughter of Tho : Hall of Reallees & Isabell his wife Baptized  
Ann ye daughter of Matthew kirk of paunchford & Barby his wife was  
Baptized  
a child of James wanlas of Gateside was Buryed
- 15<sup>th</sup>/ Mark potts of Carrick who was slain on ye Mote hills was Buryed
- 18<sup>th</sup>/ John ye son of Alexr Hall of Todholes & Katherin his wife was Baptized
- 30<sup>th</sup>/ Barbary ye daughter of Michael hall & Jane his wife was Baptized  
a child of Andrew Herrons of ye hill was Baptized
- May ye - 7<sup>th</sup>/ John ye son of David fail of ottercoops was Buryed  
James ye son of James Jordan of Elsdon was Baptized
- 14<sup>th</sup>/ Robt the son of Thomas Browne of Baggraw & Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized

p. 24

A Register for ye year 1693

- May ye - 14<sup>th</sup>/ Martin the son of John Hedley of ye Bogg & Margaret his wife  
was Baptized  
Isabell ye daughter of Nicholas Reed of ye Bogg & Jane his wife was  
Baptized
- 21<sup>th</sup>/ William ye Son of John ffargue of ye todholes & Jane his wife Baptized
- June ye 5<sup>th</sup>/ Rogr Hindrson of Dikemhouse & Issabell And,son both in this  
pish was maryed
- June ye 4<sup>th</sup>/ Mabell ye daughter of Anthony fletcher of Lowcarrick & Alice  
his wife was Baptized
- 8<sup>th</sup>/ Robt Lumsdon of ye todholes & Margarret Murdue of Wiskersheell was  
Maryed
- 4<sup>th</sup>/ ye Daughter of Ralph Andrson of ye Loaningborn and barbary his wife  
was Baptized
- 12 A child of mr Edward Reed of Lumsdon was Buryed x church not pd
- 29<sup>th</sup>/ Thomas Oliner of Birdhopecraggue & Isabell Hedley both in this pish was  
Maryed
- 18<sup>th</sup>/ George Hills of ye pish of Rothbury and Ann spowr of this pish was  
Maryed
- July 17<sup>th</sup>/ Wm ye son of Archibald Reed of Elsdon & Ann his wife was  
Baptized
- 23 Jane ye daughter of James turner of Carrick & Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized
- 26<sup>th</sup>/ James fail & Margaret Browne was Maryed
- August ye 6<sup>th</sup>/ William ye son of John Creeton of Elsdon was Buryed

p. 25

A Register of ye Christinings Mariages & buryalls for ye year of our  
Lord god 1693

- 18<sup>th</sup>/ Barbary ye daughter of William stoke & Isabell his wife of Hadderweek  
was Baptized
- 19<sup>th</sup>/ William ye Son of Parcivall Hall Ali' townhead of Elsdonn was Buryed  
Tho : Jude of ye Highfield was Buryed
- Septembr ye 10<sup>th</sup>/ Elizabeth ye daughter of William Hall of Girslees & Jane  
his wife was Baptized  
Mary ye daughter of widdow potts of Headsop was Buryed  
ffortan ye Bastard daughter of Thomas of Reallees & Alice potts of of [sic]  
ye Craggue was Buryed &t
- 17<sup>th</sup>/ Katherin the daughter of Anthony Browne of ye Kirsuallees & Isabell his  
wife was Baptized
- 24<sup>th</sup>/ Margaret ye daughter of Edward potts of Monkeridge & Margaret his  
wife was Baptized
- 28<sup>th</sup>/ Issabell ye daughter of mr William Mitford Rector of Elsdon and Isabell  
his Wife was Baptized - 1693

- Octobr ye first/ Elizabeth ye daughter of Robrt Hall of Ironhouse & Ellonr his wife was Baptized  
 8th of ye same  
 Ann ye daughter of Michael potts of Dudlees & Ann his wife was Baptized  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Geo : Akinhood of Midleqr & Margaret his wife was Baptized  
 11th/ William Hall of Knightside was Buryed  
 16th/ Robrt fletcher of ye pish of Rothbury & Barbary Spowr in this pish was Maryed

p. 26

A Register of all the Mariages Christinings And buryalls for ye year  
 of our Lord god 1693

- octobr ye Last/ of m<sup>r</sup> charles Reed of wanlas Durtrees was Buryed  
 Novembr ye first/ Jane Hall widdow of Hadderweek was Buryed  
 5th/ Isabell ye daughter of William Milner of Coxonfield and Isabell his wife was Baptized  
 Isabell ye ye [sic] wife of William Hall of Elisha Milne was Buryed  
 12 Mary ye daughter of Anthony Hall of Elsdon and Isabell his wife was Baptized  
 19th/ Alex<sup>r</sup> ye sonn of John Snawdone of ye Eastnook & Jane his wife was Baptized  
 22/ Margarette ye daughter of m<sup>r</sup> John Ord of Elsdon & Dorothy his wife was Buryed  
 29th/ Archibald Coxon of Rattan Raw & Jane Daug of Dangs was Maryed banes published &c  
 Last Rog<sup>r</sup> Lumsdon of ye shaw & Isabell Hall of Haueracres was Maryed published &c  
 20th/ of Nouembr mary ye posthum daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> pott of dauisheell & Isabell his wife was Baptized being week  
 Decembr ye first/ Thomas dunne of dunnes was Buryed &c  
 3/ John ye son of John Hedley of Hadderweek was Buryed  
 4th widdow Herron of ye hill was Buryed  
 5th Ellon<sup>r</sup> Reed of Low carrick was Buryed  
 6th Rob<sup>t</sup> potts of dauisheell was Buryed

p. 27

A Register of all ye Mariage Christinings Marriages & buryalls  
 p ye year 1693 1693

- Decembr ye - 8th/ Edward Mow of Cottonshopehead & Ann Cowin of Branslaw was Maryed  
 17th/ William the son of Nicholas Browne of Haueracres & Mary his wife was Baptized  
 20th/ Anthony ye Son of James Hall of Dausisheell & Isabell his wife was Baptized  
 Thomas ye Son of David Andrson of Dausisheell & Mary his wife was Baptized  
 25th/ Matthew & Edward sons & twins of George Coxon of Beallees & Ann his wife was Baptized prtended week  
 Isabell Hall of Elsdon townhead widdow was Buryed  
 January ye 7th 1693/4 William the son of William Annselley of otterborn and Jane his wife was Baptized  
 Aprill ye 25th/ 1693 Was Born ye sonn of Robrt penman and Baptized by ye name of Thomas att ye Hallyston Born by Ellon<sup>r</sup> his wife  
 14th/ of January 1693/4 Alex<sup>r</sup> ye son of Andrew fairlam of Hadderweek and Jane his wife was Baptized  
 28th/ Gabriell ye sonn of Thomas Hedley of Bowsheells & Ann his wife was Baptized

- 30th/ William Robinson of Wainford Rig was Buryed  
 february ye 4th/ Isabell ye daughter of of Robrt Lumsdon of ye todholes and  
 Margaret his wife was Baptized  
 James ye son of James Laidley of ye Eastnook & Elizabeth his wife was  
 Buryed  
 11th Thomas ye son of Rogr Nicholson of ye Raw and Elizabeth his wife was  
 Baptized  
 24th parciual ye Bastard son of Thomas potts of ye Ironhouse and Eloner  
 Coxon was Baptized  
 March 14 Ralph ye son of Edward potts of Ironhouse & Elizabeth his wife was  
 Baptized  
 Mabell ye Daughter of Robrt Hall tutor of Monkeridge hall was Baptized

p. 28

- A Register of all ye Mariages Kings & Buryalls for ye year 1694  
 March ye 18th/ 1693 Joseph ye son of John Hedley of Neatherhouses & Isabell  
 his wife was Baptized &c  
 25/ John ye son of William Nicholl of Kelyborn & Isabel his wife was Baptized  
 Robrt ye Son of Ralph Rogrson of Colill hill & Mary his wife Baptized  
 26th/ a child of William Browne junr of Hadderweek was Buryed  
 Aprill ye 8th/ Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Hedley of Garretsheells and Isabell  
 his Wife was Baptized  
 15th/ John the son of William Hall of Monkeridge Hall & Ann his wife was  
 Baptized  
 Ann the daughter of Archibald potts of Baggraw & Jane his wife was  
 Baptized  
 May ye 5th/ Matthew Hall ye Joyner of Neather Rochester was Buryed  
 6th/ Robrt ye son of Henry Reedhead of the Birkycleughe and Jane his wife  
 was Baptized  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Reignold Hedley senr of Hadderweek and Isabell  
 his wife was Baptized  
 11th/ William fletcher of pettyknowes was Buryed  
 15th/ Isabell Hall of duns was Buryed  
 20th/ William ye son of Rogr Hindrson of ye dikemhouse & Isabell his wife  
 was Baptized  
 30th/ Margaret ye wife of James Hedley of Bagraw sheel was Buryed  
 3i Henry Browne of Kirkwhelpington & Ellenr Wilkin of Elsdon was Maryed  
 William Hall of Hudspeth & Mary Born of Greenlighton was maryed

p. 29

- A Register of all the Mariages Christinings Mariages & buryalls  
 for ye year 1694  
 May ye - 7th/ George trumble of Elsdon & Sarah Crosier of ye same was  
 maryed  
 June the 4th/ William Hedley of the Rideing & Jane Jameson both in this pish  
 was maryed  
 12 of Alexr Hall of ye Rideing & Katherin his wife was Baptized  
 19th/ William ye son of John sadler of ye duns and Jane his wife was Baptized  
 July ye 8th/ Ann ye Daughter of Ralph Hall of Monkeridge & Jane his wife was  
 Bap  
 12th/ Henry potts of Warton in the pish of Rothbury & Elizabeth [sic] in this  
 pish was Maryed &c  
 19th/ John GuilHespy of ye pish of pontisland and Katherin Hedley of Dau-  
 sheel dranhead was maryed Certificate &c  
 August ye 4th/ Ann Hall Widdow of Monkeridge Hall was Buryed  
 5th/ Mary the daughter of George trumble of Elsdon and Sarah his wife was  
 Baptized

- August 12<sup>th</sup>/ Edward ye son of Andrew Bell of Ironhouse & Mary his wife was Baptized  
 August 12<sup>th</sup>/ Ann the Daughter of John hall of Hauerrakers & margrat His wife was Baptized  
 20<sup>th</sup>/ Isabell Hall of Sills was Buryed  
 28<sup>th</sup>/ Thomas spowr of Hudspeth was Buryed

p. 30

## A Register for ye year 1694

- Septembr ye 2<sup>d</sup> / Ann ye daughter of Martin Hedley of Hadderweek & Jane his wife was Baptized  
 10<sup>th</sup>/ Ann the daughter of Jo: Dauison of Cottonshopehead & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized  
 23/ William ye Son of Bartholomew potts of ye Hill and Ann his wife was Baptized  
 Octobr ye 18<sup>th</sup>/ Ann ye daughter of Matthew pott of Ironhouse & Jane his wife Baptized  
 19<sup>th</sup>/ Isabell Hall of Elishaw was Buryed  
 23/ Ed : ye son of Antho : Hall of Birdhope was Buryed  
 Nouembr ye 4<sup>th</sup>/ Sarah ye daughter Morgran Williams of otterborn att about fourteen years of Age was Baptized  
 William ye son of John Bayty of ye storias and Jane his wife was Baptized  
 11<sup>th</sup>/ Jane the daughter of William Glendining of Branshaw was Baptized  
 the child of Rogr Hendrson of dikems house was Buryed  
 17<sup>th</sup>/ Hanah ye Wife of Thomas Burn of ye Leyhouses was Buryed  
 Hannah ye daughter of ye said Thomas Burn and his sd wife was Baptized  
 29<sup>th</sup>/ Henry Browne of Wainford Rigg was Buryed  
 decembr ye 3<sup>d</sup> / William ye son of Alexr Heslop and Margaret his wife was Baptized  
 9<sup>th</sup>/ Mary ye daughter of James Ladley of the todholes and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized

p. 31

## A Register for the year 1694

- 12<sup>th</sup>/ of Decembr James Hedley of Garretsheells was Buryed in churche  
 14<sup>th</sup>/ Elizabeth ye wife of Andrew Hall of Burnhead was Buryed church  
 16<sup>th</sup>/ John Hedley of Garretsheells ye Balif was Buryed  
 20<sup>th</sup>/ An the daughter of Ralph Nicholson of the Eastnook & Jane his Wife was Baptized &c  
 22/ Elizabeth Hedley ye widdow of Garratsheells was Buryed  
 23/ An the daughter of Alexr Anderson of Dausheell & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized  
 December ye 27<sup>th</sup> Thomas ye son of Andrew Hearon and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized  
 december 30<sup>th</sup> Sarah ye Daughter of Edward Coxon of Rattenraw and mary his wife was Baptized  
 January ye 4<sup>d</sup> / Thomas Gladston of Hirdlaw was Buryed B B B  
 13<sup>th</sup> Thomas ye son of Rogr Lumsdon of the shaw & Isabell his Wife was Baptized  
 15<sup>th</sup> Isabell Spower of Hill widdow was Buryed &c  
 20<sup>th</sup>/ William ye son of William Browne of ouerackers & dorothy his wife was Baptized  
 20<sup>th</sup> phillis ye daughter of Robrt Hall of Ranenscleugh & Ellin his wife was Baptized  
 febrnary ye 10<sup>h</sup> / Ellonr ye daughtler of George Hall of Elsdon & flore his wife was Baptized

## A Register for ye year 1694/5

- February ye 17<sup>th</sup>/ Ann ye daughter of Robert Harle of otterborn & Isabell his wife was Baptized
- 24<sup>th</sup>/ Katherin ye daughter of Jesper Hall of Highcarrick & Ann his wife was Baptized
- March ye 11<sup>th</sup>/ Thomas Hall of Hudspeth was Buryed
- Vltima du } Anooq' dom' 1695  
 marij } Andrew ye son of James flogo of ye Rideing & Jane his wife was Baptized
- Son of Henry Reedheed of Birkcyleughe was Buryed
- April ye 7<sup>th</sup>/ Annoq' dom' - 1695 Elizabeth ye daughter of Robrt Hall of the Iron house & Ellonr his wife was Baptized
- 9<sup>th</sup>/ Rogr Andron of Bills more foott was Buryed
- + 10<sup>th</sup>/ Alice ye wife of Michaell fletcher of Kellyborn was Buryed  
 of Anthony Hall of Burdhope was Buryed
- 14<sup>th</sup>/ Elizabeth ye daughter of Archibald Coxon of Rattanraw and barbary his wife was Baptized
- Mary ye daughter of Richard Robinson of whitlees & Barbary his wife was Bap :
- 21<sup>th</sup>/ Michaell ye son of Michaell Hedley of Troughen Hall & barbary his wife was Buryed
- Henry potts of Girslees was Buryed
- 28<sup>th</sup>/ John the son of Thomas Crankley of Dausisheell & Jane his wife was Baptized
- 29 Jane ye wife of John Creetton of Elsdon was Buryed
- May ye / ye wife of p'cuall potts of Highshaw was Buryed

## A Register for ye year 1695

- May ye 4<sup>th</sup>/ Elizabeth ye daughter of John Gladson of Girslees & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized
- Thomas ye son of William patrick of Carrick & Jane his wife was Baptized
- 10<sup>th</sup> James nicholson of Bowsheell was Buryed he Rocciu' alms
- 19<sup>th</sup>/ Isabell ye daughter of William Wanlas of Girslees & susanah his wife was Baptized
- Matthew Coxon of ye woollaw was Buryed
- 21<sup>th</sup>/ James Hedley of ye steward sheells & Isabell Hall of Hudspeth both in this p'ish was Maryed
- Thomas Brown of ye Leyhouses & Ailice Hedley of Heppell of ye p'ish of Rothbury was maryed by Certificate &c
- Matthew Hedley of Garretsheells & Ann young of Greenchesters both in this p'ish was Maryed &c
- 28<sup>th</sup> William ye son of Mr. William Mitford Rector of Elsdon & Isabell his wife was Baptized
- 29<sup>th</sup> William Hall of Elsdon & mary Hall of Hudspeth was maryed
- John ye son of William Hall of Lanshott & Mary his wife was Baptized
- June ye 5<sup>th</sup>/ Clement Hall of Elsdon & Elizabeth Mordue of ye same was maryed &c
- June ye 12<sup>th</sup> William the son of William Hedley of Lyhouses & Elizabeth his wife was Buryed
- June ye 11<sup>th</sup> Ann daughter of William hall of ye Iron house Jane his wife was Buryed

## A Register of all ye Mariages Christings Mariages &amp; buryall for the year of our Lord god 1695

- June the first/ ellon<sup>r</sup> ye daughter of Jo : ffargin of todholes & Jane his wife was Baptized  
 a daughter of widow Hedley sen<sup>r</sup> of stobs was Buryed att Birrines  
 23/ Anthouy spow<sup>r</sup> of Hudspeth was Buryed  
 Anthony fletcher of ye Hill was Buryed  
 27<sup>th</sup> William potts of High shaw and Elizabeth Hedley of Lanshott was maryed  
 Gerard Hedley & Isabell Brakence Both in this p'ish was maryed  
 Elon<sup>r</sup> ye daughter of Archibald Dunn of Duns & appolonia his wife was Buryed  
 Thomas watson and Jane Daugg Both in this parish was Maryed  
 James Hedley of neather houses & Isabell Robson of dally Castle in ye p'ish of Bellingsham was maryed  
 30<sup>th</sup> Ralph Anderson of Birdhopecraggue was Buryed  
 a child of a weau<sup>r</sup>s of Rochester was Buryed att Birrines sum say he Reced alms  
 July ye 7<sup>d</sup> Andrew ye son of James Cowin of Branshaw & Mary his wife was Baptized  
 A schoolm<sup>r</sup> of Birdhopecraggue was marryed  
 19<sup>th</sup> Jane nicholson of Coxonfield was Buryed  
 23 Margarette ye Wife of Andrew Hall of Lowcarrick was Buryed  
 susanah ye wife of Wanlas of Girslees Was Buryed  
 Margarette ye daughter of Willm<sup>r</sup> hedley ef harwood & Isabel his wife was Buryed

p. 35

A Register for ye year 1695

- July ye 28<sup>d</sup> / Joseph ye son of parcivall Hall of Elsdon and Alice his wife was Baptized  
 August ye first/ Elizabeth ye daughter of William Hedley of Harwood house was Buryed all these in ye Certificate  
 11<sup>th</sup> John ye son of Allon Hedley of dauisheell mill & An his wife was Baptized  
 A child of John Marchells of Baggraw was Buryed  
 of Anthony Hali of Birdhope & his wife was Baptized  
 of Mow Hird of Birdhope craggue & his wife was Bapt  
 of young of Rattanraw & his wife was Baptized  
 a child of James [' Nicholl ' inserted above] of storias was Baptized  
 a child of Rob<sup>r</sup>t paugh Born and Baptized ye 15<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 August ye 25<sup>th</sup>/ Ann ye daughter of William Kirk of Girslees & Ellon<sup>r</sup> his wife was Baptized  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Cuthbert Creetton of Todholles & Elizabeth ye wife was Baptized  
 27/ a child of Alex<sup>r</sup> Maws of featherwood was Baptized  
 29<sup>th</sup>/ Elizabeth ye daughter of Rob<sup>r</sup>t Hall of Ironhouse and Ellon<sup>r</sup> his wife was Buryed att ye Hally stain  
 30<sup>th</sup>/ John Hedley of Hadderweek was Buryed  
 Last/ Elizabeth ye Wife of Gerard Hedley of ye stewardsheells was Buryed

p. 36

A Register p year 1695

- Septembr ye 4<sup>th</sup>/ John Browne of Hadderweek & Isabell Browne of ye same was Maryed  
 a child of William Laidley was Born  
 a child of Richard ffram of fouldsheells was Born



- 15<sup>th</sup>/ Andrew ye son of Alexr Mow of featherwood & Margaret his wife  
Baptized
- 20<sup>th</sup>/ Elizabeth Brown Widdow of Hadderweek was Buryed  
ye wife of Giles Browne of ye same was buryed  
parcivall Robson of Midleqr was Buryed  
all these deliuered to ye officers ye same day Buryed Jo : potts of  
Hedderwik
- March ye 14<sup>th</sup> 95/6 Wm Collill & Jo : Brown Received their p<sup>ts</sup> of this Register  
as stands marked
- 22/ Gabriell ye son of William Hedley of ye Eastnook & Jane his wife was  
Baptized
- 25<sup>th</sup> ye Wife of Edward Hall of ye Loaning was Buryed
- 29<sup>th</sup> Edward ye son of Matthew Anderson of fousheells his wife was  
Baptized noted
- Octobr ye 6<sup>th</sup> Nicholas ye son of Cuthbrt Wilson of Tronghen & Ann his wife  
was Baptized noted  
Isabell ye daughter of Clemment Hall of todholes & Elizabeth his wife  
Baptized  
ye posthum child of percivall Robson born  
ye wife of Robrt Anderson of fousheells was Buryed at Birrynes  
Symon Hall of Eldon was buryed  
Ellin stoko widdow was Buryed

p. 37

A Register for the year 1695

- October 19<sup>th</sup>/ Roger ye son of Matthew Anderson of Billsmoorefoot & Elinor  
his wife was Baptized
- + 24<sup>th</sup>/ Michaell fletcher of ye Relly born & ellin potts of Horsley was maryed  
noted  
a child of John Sharps of Elishaw was Buryed
- 27 Jane ye Daughter of Wm Lieueley of ye Raw was Baptized
- 29<sup>th</sup>/ Matthew Hair of Euixtons & Elizabeth turner of ye same was maryed noted
- November 7<sup>th</sup>/ Roger hall of Rochester & Elizabeth Hall of ye saim was  
maryed  
a child of John Keith baptized
- 27/ Edward Spower of Hudspeth & Elizabeth Hall of ye same was Maryed
- 30/ a Child of Andrew Hall of Lowcarrick buryed
- decembr ye 3<sup>d</sup> / a child of John Bewick of monkeridge was Buryed
- 12<sup>th</sup>/ A Child of Michaell potts of monkriddg was buryed
- 17<sup>th</sup>/ a child of John Reed of ye bogg was Born noted
- 18<sup>th</sup>/ a child of John Makellneath of spithopehaugh was Bor :
- 19<sup>th</sup>/ parcivall ye bastard son of Thomas potts of Dunsheell was Burd  
fienwick ye son of John Hall of Greenchesters & Jane his wife bap/  
noted  
/ a child of Wm Buckhams was Born named Elizabeth noted  
/ a child of John Hall of Rattanraw born Christined William noted  
/ a child of Ed fletcher of hull Born
- 27<sup>th</sup> Christiana ye daughter of Andrew spowr of fernicleugh & Elizabeth his  
wife was Baptized noted

p. 38

A Register for the year 1695

- January 19/ Thomas the Son of William Lamb of Hadderweek and Mary his  
wife was Baptized noted  
Isabel the Last daughter of John Hall of Hadderweek Lat deceased & Ann  
his wife was baptized
- 23<sup>th</sup>/ Elinor the daughter Elinor Spower of high Carick was Buryed
- 26<sup>th</sup>/ Elisabeth the wife of Isaac nikelson of the Eastnoke was buryed

- John Whrack for a birth not  
 Matthew Kirk p' a buryall
- 3i/ Isabel Brown widdow of Hadderweek was Buryed noted  
 Geo Andrson senr of Birdhope cragg had a child born  
 february ye 9<sup>th</sup> day/ A Child Michael Hedley of the bogg was born noted
- 13<sup>th</sup>/ William ye son of William Hall of Hyreshouse was Buryed
- 14<sup>th</sup> A Child of Thomas Browns of Baggrow Baptized
- 23d / Katrin the daughter of Ralph Anderson of ye Loning & Barbrey his wif  
 was Baptized
- 23d / George the son Michaell potts of dudles & Ann his wife Baptized not  
 Michaell Hedley of Troughend for A birth noted

p. 39

## A Register for the year 1695/6

- february the 25<sup>th</sup>/ James Hedley of steward sheells p' a birth
- March 8<sup>th</sup>/ John the son of James fail & Margaret his wife was Baptized  
 Thomas potts of Girslees & Mary Humble p' a mariage
- 8<sup>th</sup>/ John the son of John Jackson Mary his wife was Baptized
- 12/ Elizabeth potts widdow of ye Iron house was Buryed
- 13 a child of William panghe of Rattanraw was Buryed noted  
 Rob : Akinhood p' a birth  
 Nicholl Reed trougheon p' ye same  
 Matthew Hedley Garretsheell p' same  
 Wm Dauson of Breadles Raw p' birth & buryall as we hear  
 Rob : Craik a begger p' a birth
- 16/ Thomas Hall of Blakehope p' birth and buryall
- 20<sup>th</sup>/ Ann Hall widdow of Elsdon townesfoott was Buryed
- 22 Sara ye daughter of Rogr Herron & Ann his wife was Buryd  
 Antho : Andrson of Euxitons p' a birth  
 James young of ye same p' a birth not
- 24<sup>th</sup> James ye son of Tho : Crankley of Dausisheell was Buryed
- 24<sup>th</sup>/ Jann Spower of ye Kilnhous was Buryed  
 a child of Thomas Hedley of Loaning was buryed
- all these Reed ouer in ye church ye 29<sup>th</sup> day of march and a mounted to in  
 money from ye first of august too y<sup>t</sup> day — 10*li* - 15*s* - 06*d*.  
 [This is followed by the entry, which has been erased, "April 4<sup>d</sup> Mary  
 ye daughter of Alexander hall of ye todhole & Kathrin his wife was  
 Baptized"].
- [On pages 40-45 and 47-49 are the names of churchwardens from 1695 to 1715,  
 briefs, accounts, and other miscellaneous entries; these will be printed at the  
 end of the volume; p. 47 is blank].

p. 50

## A Register for ye year of our Lord god 1696

- March ye 29<sup>th</sup>/ 1696 William Hedley of ye Loaninborn was Buryed  
 Edward ye sonn of William potts of Lanshott and Elizabeth his wife was Bap  
 Geo Andrson junr of birdop cragg for a birth not giuen notis of but as we  
 hear  
 parciual Andrson of ye same p' a birth  
 Thomas Robson of Carsuallees p' a birth as we are Informed
- April ye 6<sup>th</sup>/ Thomas the sonn of William Lamb : of Hadderweek was Buryed  
 Mary the daughter of John Hall of Hadderweek and barbary his wife was  
 Buryed
- 5<sup>th</sup>/ Mary ye daughter of Allexr Hall of todholes now of ottercoops and Katheric  
 his wife was baptized
- 14<sup>th</sup>/ the child of Robrt Harle of otterborn was Buryed
- 15 of John potts of Troughen mill was Buryed

- 19th/ Henry ye son of Edward potts of monkeridge was Baptized  
 26th/ Mary ye daughter of William Hedley of Leyhouses & Isabell his wife was  
 Baptized  
 ye Last/ Humphrey ye sonn of m<sup>r</sup> William mitford Rectore of Elsdon & Isabell  
 his wife was Baptized  
 George Jameson of ye East nook was Buryed  
 5d Martha ye daughter of William Hedley of Lanshott & An : his wife  
 Baptized  
 10 Dorothy ye daughter of Nicholas Browne of Haueracres bap<sup>d</sup>  
 13/ Katherin Hedley of ye stobs was Buryed  
 23th/ Isabell ye daughter of Robt Akinhood of Colyerley Bap<sup>d</sup> nott p<sup>d</sup>  
 24th/ Elizabeth ye daughter of William Hall of Elsdon was B....  
 Jane the daughter of Andrew Hall of Burn head was B....  
 [The penman here in an idle moment has written "D.M. dearly beloud D.M."]

p. 51

A Register p' ye year 1696

- May ye 30th/ Margery Hedley was Buryed  
 Elizabeth Hedley was Buryed  
 June 3d Elizabeth daughter of Wm Buckham was buryed  
 Ellon<sup>r</sup> Hedley of stobs was Buryed  
 6d / dority the daughter of Robt Lumsdon of ye todhols & Margrat his wife  
 was Baptized  
 June ye 14/ Thomas the son of Jo : browen of Realees was Baptized  
 14/ Alies the daughter of Jo : browen of Realees & Isabell his wif was  
 Baptized  
 Ann the daughter of Ed : Stoco : was Baptized  
 24th/ Rog<sup>r</sup> potts was buryed of Wainford Rig  
 28th/ William ye son of Alex<sup>r</sup> Browne of ye Duns and Isabell his wife was  
 Baptized  
 Ann ye Daughter of David And<sup>r</sup>son of Dauisheell & Isabell his wife was  
 Baptized  
 July 16/ Alexander Hall of the northridding was Buryed  
 19/ Ann the daughter James hedley of Neatherhouses & Ann : his wife was  
 Baptized  
 21th/ A Child of Anthoney Anderson of Euixtons was Buryed  
 [Here follows this note :—

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>
" wages	2—	7
2 stents sur	00—	16
2 stents win	00—	10
1 stent sum <sup>r</sup>	00—	8
sheep	01—	11

5 · 12"]

p. 52

1696

- July Last a child of Will Hall of Elishaw was born  
 a child of John Marchalls of Baggraw was born  
 August 4th/ Thomas Watson miller of Dauisheell was Buryed  
 6th/ Alex<sup>r</sup> Dauison & Isabell potts was maryed by Lisences from docter  
 Brookbank  
 9th/ Mary the daughter of Rog<sup>r</sup> henderson of dikim hous was Baptized  
 9th/ Elinor the daughter of Thomas Hedley of ye Bower Sheell & Ann his wife  
 was baptized  
 14th/ Rog<sup>r</sup> the son of Tho : potts Late of the Raw was Buryed  
 23 Katherin ye Daughter of James Hall of yaitsfield was baptized

- 30/ Thomas ye son of Edward Spower of Lanshot Elisabeth his wife was  
baptized  
Wm ye son of John Hardy a stranger was Baptized & Ellin his wife  
Septembr ye 3<sup>d</sup> / Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Andrson of Belsheell was  
Buryed  
17<sup>th</sup>/ A Child of John Browne of Relees was bury[ed]

p. 53

Register for ye year 1696

- September ye 6<sup>th</sup>/ percinnall Hall of ye ridding was Buryed.  
Elin ye Wife of Michaell Fletcher of Callyborn was Buryed  
13/ a child of John Browne of Reallees by Isabell his wife Buryed  
14<sup>th</sup>/ Matthew potts of Hirdlaw & Jane Nicholson of Raw was Maryed  
20<sup>th</sup>/ Mary ye Wife of William Hall of Birrines was Buryed at Birrynes  
Ellonr ye Wife of John Reed of ye flatt was Buryed  
John ye son of Ralph Hall of Monkeridge and Mary his wife was Baptized  
[Two entries are erased here]

- Octobr 18<sup>th</sup>d / William ye son of John Ladley of Ottercoops was Baptized  
18<sup>th</sup>d / Andrew the son of w<sup>m</sup> Ansley of hadderweek was Baptized  
18<sup>th</sup>d / Ann the daught<sup>r</sup> of w<sup>m</sup> miller of the duns was Baptized

p. 54

A Register for the year 1696

[The first entry is erased]

- 23<sup>d</sup> / William Hall of the dike-head for A Birth  
28/ Sarah Oliver of the duns was Buryed  
Novembr ye 10<sup>th</sup>d/ Rogr Hall of horsley and Elinor hedley of ye Stobs was  
Maryed  
8<sup>th</sup>d / Anthhoney the son of Archibald Reed of Elsdon & Ann his wife was  
Baptized  
19<sup>th</sup>d / Anthoney Hall of ye Born head & Mary Armorer of Ravenscheugh was  
Maryed  
decembr ye 12<sup>th</sup>/ Katherin ye Wife of Edward Madder of Rattanraw was  
Buryed  
John Rodham of Reallees was buryed  
decemr / ye 27 day/ William the son of Andrew farlam of Hauera[eres] was  
Baptized  
27<sup>d</sup> / Elisabeth the daughter of Jo : browen of Hadderweek towen head was  
Baptized  
Janury ye third 9<sup>th</sup>/ William ye son of William patrick of ye Duns was Bap  
7<sup>th</sup> George Coxon of ye woollaw and Sarah Hedley of Stor[ias] Maryed  
8 Mathew Colwill of Dausisheell was buryed  
12 Christopher Jameson of phillip in the p'ish of Alw[inton &] Katherin Elsdon  
of this p'ish was Maryed  
i3 Andrew Cowin of branshaw was buryed

p. 55

Reagester for the year 1696

- Michaell the son Ranold Hedley of hadderweek was Baptized  
febreuary 11<sup>d</sup> / Thomas the son of anthony hall of newham And mary his wife  
was baptized  
Aprill ye - 3<sup>d</sup> 1697/ Hanah ye daughter of Thomas burn of ye Leyhouses and  
Alice wife was buryed  
a child of William Hall of Elishaw was buryed at Birnis  
a child of John youngs was buryed their  
6<sup>th</sup>/ George Andrson senr of Birdoperagge for a buryall att Birnis  
18<sup>th</sup>/ a child of Stephen Coxon of Charter Sheels was Buryed  
23<sup>d</sup> / a Child of William hedleys of harwood house was Buryed

May the 9<sup>d</sup> / Dorothy the daughter William fargue of Soppett & Isabell his wife  
was Baptized  
10 a child of Anthony And<sup>r</sup>sons of Euixtons was buried  
25<sup>th</sup>/ Robt potts & Dorothy Reed both in this p<sup>'</sup>ish was marryed Hadderweek  
27/ Nicholas Hedley of Garratsheells & Jane Tompson of ye same was  
maryd  
primo die June/ Matthew Anderson of Birdhopecraggue & Jane Dausion of  
cottonshopehead Both in this p<sup>'</sup>ish was Maryed &c  
William the sonn of Thomas potts of Girslees & An his wife was Baptized  
Edward Hedley of Garrettsheells & Elizabeth Hedley of ye same Maryed  
Thomas Collwill of Colwillhill & Isabell Collill of Danisheell was marryed  
Robt ye sonn of mr william Mitford Rector of Elsdon & Isabell his wife  
was Baptized 1697

p. 56

A Register for ye year 1697

June ye tenth/ John steell & Katherin Browne both in this p<sup>'</sup>ish was marryed  
August ye first/ Jane the Daughter of William potts of Lansett & Elizabeth  
his wife was Baptized  
20<sup>th</sup> of Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> And<sup>r</sup>son was Buryed  
Septembr ye 14<sup>th</sup>/ William potts of Carrick & Elizabeth Howy of ye same was  
Maryed  
24<sup>th</sup>/ a child of John Hedleys of Cants milne was Buryed  
27<sup>th</sup>/ Anthony coxon of the woollaw was Buryed  
Octobr / 3<sup>d</sup> Jesper the son of Robt Harle of Otterburn was Baptized  
23/ Mary ye daughter Robt potts of Hadderweek & Jane his wife was baptized  
Jo : ye son of Edward Reed of Hadderweek & his wife was  
Baptized  
Nouembr ye 14<sup>th</sup> David Colwill of Colwillhill & Mary Hall of Elsdon was  
maryed  
18<sup>th</sup>/ John Moor of the chappelry of Birkley & Ellin Colwill in this parish was  
maryed  
James Baily & Margaret Dod Both in this p<sup>'</sup>ish was Maryed  
Jesper Hedley & Ann potts bothis parish was Maryed  
Edward Dausion & barbary hall both in this p<sup>'</sup>ish was Maryed  
23/ John Graham & Ann Hedley both in p<sup>'</sup>ish was Maryed

p. 57

A Register for the yr 1697

Decembr ye 17<sup>th</sup>/ mr Martin Hall of ye oldtowne was Buryed  
[An entry erased here]  
Jenvary ye 16<sup>th</sup>/ Joseph the son of Thomas Burn of Lye houses & alies his wife  
was Baptized  
22<sup>d</sup> day/ Mr Charles Reed of Throughen<sup>d</sup> was Buryed  
23<sup>d</sup> day/ Thomas the son of Ralph Nikelson of Eastnook & Jan his wife was  
Baptized  
Jen - ye 29/ Anne the daughter William Hedley of Elsdon Isabell his wife was  
Baptized  
ffebuary the 25<sup>th</sup> Ellin Hedley of Headshope was buried  
March ye 4<sup>th</sup>/ William Browne of the yait of Hadderweek was buried  
March ye 6<sup>th</sup> day/ philis the daughter of Robt hall of Ironhou was Baptized  
20<sup>th</sup>/ William the son of William kirke of Girslees was Baptized  
20<sup>th</sup>/ Elisabeth the daughter of Christopher Jamison of hillhouse and Kathrin  
his wife was Baptized  
Dorothy Robson of Monkeridge was Buryed  
Ellon<sup>r</sup> the Daughter of John Gladston of Girslees was Buryed  
[An entry is struck out here]  
Margarett story of ye shaw widdow was Buryed

p. 58

A Register p' ye year 1698

Widdow wallace of otterborn was Buryed  
 28th/ Robrt Marchaell of the Reukin & Elizabeth Coxon of wollaw maryed  
 May the i5th/ Ann the Daughter of William Hall of the kilnhouse & Jane his  
 wife was Baptized  
 parciual the son of Michaell potts of Iron house & Dorothy his wife was  
 Baptized  
 June i3/ Isabell ye Wife of John Browne was Buryed  
 July ye 3d / Cuthbert Robson of Carswillees & Mary milborn was Maryed  
 August 18th/ Ralph Nicholson of the Eastnook was Buryed  
 Nouembr ye 23thd / William potts of the Crague was Buryed  
 ye 24thd / Roger Hall of Ridding & Margrate Eyeon Elsdon was  
 Maryed  
 decembr ye 1d / Christopher Jackson of Elsdon & Elizabeth Cr... of the same  
 was Maryed  
 3d John the Son of John Hedley of cants miln & Ellin his Wife was Baptized  
 13 Isabell ye Wife Guilbert Bewhing of Girslees Miln was buryed  
 20th/ Archibald Reed of ye Shaw was Buryed  
 Alexr Midlemist in ye p'ish of Rothbury & Isabell Hall of Hudspeth was  
 Maryed  
 [Janna]ry the 4th 1698/ Robrt Marchell in the p'ish of Alwinton & Elizabeth  
 Coxon of this p'ish was Maryed &c

p. 59

Register for the year 1698

January ye ijd / Robert Hall of Ironhouse was Buryed  
 23d / Elizabeth ye wife of Alex : Anderson of danisheell was Buryed  
 29th/ Elizabeth ye daughter of William Hall Alias tofthouse of Monkeridge &  
 Sarah his wife was Baptized  
 26th/ Elizabeth the the (*sic*) Daughter of mr William Mitford Rector of Elsdon  
 & Isabell his wife was Baptized  
 [Fe]bruary ye 2d / John Reed of Dunshell was Buryed  
 19th/ Elizabeth the Wife of John Gladstons of Girslees Was Buryed  
 March ye 12thd / Anne the daughter John Brown of Hadderweek was Baptized  
 14thd / John Hall of Hudspeth was Buryed  
 Isabell pott widdow of Carrick was Buryed

A Register for the year of our Lord god—1699

[The entry 'Aprill the 1d Margrey Rods of Colwilhill was Buryed' is struck out  
 here, see next page.]

[Here the book is turned for this entry :—

" ... tuesday.....

Lord 1696

[ Accor]ding to ye Custom upon ye meeting of ye Churchwardens & so many of  
 ..]tw]enty men as was then p'sent there was a ces Laid on att one penny p. pound  
 .. [acc]ording to ye new book of Raits ces weh was to be paid wheu ye arrears of ye  
 .. [1]694 was collected, weh after p'vsall of ye said Assesmt it was very near p..  
 .. 5th of aprill 1698 / scheduall hereof was giuen out ye - 27th of May : 98

	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>	
amounted to in money &c first Elsdon ward	00	18	05
[Mon]keridge ward	00	12	10 03
...side ward	00	14	07 00
[Tro]ughen ward	0j	11	05 03
Rochester ward	02	07	0. ..
otterborn ward	0j	09	0. ..
more p Dikemshouse — vide	07	13	10 .."]

## p. 60

A Register of all the Mariages Christinings & buryall for ye yr of or Lord god 1699  
 April ye first/ Margery ye Wife of Robt Rods of Collillhill was buried  
 4th/ Gerard Hedley of steward sheells was buried  
     William Wanlas of ye Walls was buried  
 15th/ the Wife of Anthony Hall of Birdhope was buried  
 May ye 12/ Mrs Margaret ffenwick of Monkeridge was buried  
 June ye / 7th Andrew Rudderford of Elsdon buried very poor  
 13/ Isabell ye daughter of John Hall of Rochester was baptized  
 15 Nicholas Blinkinsope & Mary Clerk was maryed  
 17 Cuthbrt Robson of Carsneillees was buried  
 20 Alexr Andrson & Elizabeth Hall was maryed  
 21 fforah Hall of todholes was buried poor  
 ii/ George spowr & Jane potts was maryed  
 12 Anthony Wallace & Isabell Nicholson was Maryed  
     James Green sheells & Isabell fife was maryed  
 30 George Elsdon of Elsdon was buried  
 July ye 2d / Isabell ye daughter of Daud Collill & Mary his wife was Bap [tized]  
 12 Richard Hall the son of Edward Hall of Old towne & Katherin his wife was  
     buried  
 18 Edward the son of Gabriell Hall of ottercops & Martha his wife was Baptized  
 27 of John Hall of Rochester was baptized  
     a child of William Coxon of woollaw was buried  
 28 Elizabeth ye daughter of mr William Mitford Rector was buried  
 30th Alexr ye son of Widdow Hall of Rideing was buried  
     ye wife of william Snawdon of wickersheell ....

## p. 61

Register p' ye year 1699 of all Mariages Xings & buryalls &  
 August 6th/ Michael ye son of Matthew Andrson of ye Hill was buried  
 14 Elizabeth : the Daughter of Archibald Dun of Duns was buried  
 Septembr 7th/ Robrt ye son of Thomas potts of Girslees was Baptized  
 27th William Hall of Shitleheugh was buried  
 29th Guilbert bewhinny & An Wanlas was Maryed  
 Octobr ye second/ Ralph Simpson & Isabell Herron was Maryed  
 12 George the son of Alexr Danison and Isabell his wife was bap  
 15 the Daughter of William Andrson of Sills was buried  
 nouembr 3/ the Daughter of Matthew Andrson was Baptized  
 decembr ye 2i/ An ye Wife of Thomas Browne of Ranenscleugh was buryd  
 January ye - first a child - of Edward Reed of Lumsdons was buried  
 13 a child of Thomas Colwills of Dausheell was Baptized  
 10 William Hall of the Rideing was buried  
 24th Andrew Akinhood was Buryed  
 28 a child of John Reed of troughen was baptized  
     a child [ ' Rogr ye son ' above] of Alexr Hall of todholes was baptized  
 24 a child of William Buckhams was Baptized  
     Mabell ye posthum Daughter of Cuthbrt Robson of Carsnallees was  
     Baptized  
 feb : ye 11th/ William the son of Nicholas Reed of the Haining was Baptized

## p. 62

A Register of all the Mariages Christining & buryalls for the year of  
 our Lord God 1700  
 April the 7th/ William potts of Lanshette Had William Potts his son Baptized  
 18th John Trumble & Mabell Hall was Maryed  
 May ye 4th Andrew Hall of Burnheads was buried

7th Robt Read was buried  
 8 a ['female' in another hand] child of Wm Hall of Dikehead was was (*sic*)  
 Baptized  
 June the 4th/ William Crankley & Elizabeth Hedley was Married  
 11th Thomas Reed of ye flatt & Jane Nicholson of Eastnook was married  
 July ye 6th/ a ['male' in another hand] child of William Halls of Kilhouse was  
 Baptized  
 7th/ a child of William Halls of Tofhouse was baptized  
 8 Edward Hall of Cleughbrea was buried  
 25 a child of Thomas potts of paunchford was Buried  
 30 a Daughter of Gabriell Hall of ottercops was buried  
 August ye 20th/ Allen ye son of William Wanlas of Giralees & Mary wife  
 was baptized  
 21 Isabell the wife of John Wanlas of Burdop was buried  
 Septembr ye 8th a child of Robt Akinhoods of Colyercley was baptized  
 octobr ye 10th John Hall of Dudlees and Elizabeth Hall was Married  
 12 William Hall of Kellyborn and Jane Hall Married  
 Nouembr ye 29th/ Martin Hall of oueracrees & Mary fienwick was Married  
 30 Phillip Haradin was buried  
 Giles Hall of Rochester was buried  
 february ye 3d / Mary the Daughter of John Hall of otterborn was Baptized  
 4th/ Thomas Hall was buried Last of Eastnook  
 5th William Hedley Late of Lanshott was buried  
 6th Margaret Hedley Late of Loaningborn was buried  
 19th Robt Anderson of birdopcragg was buried  
 02th day/ a Child of Guilbrt Bewhines was Baptized

p. 63

A Register for ye year - 1700/1

february ye 22/ Joseph ye son of John Hedley of Cants milne & Ellin his wife  
 was Baptized  
 24th Mary the Daughter of William ffargue of soppitt & Isabell his wife was  
 baptized  
 John Wait of Lanshott & Margaret Spowr of ye same was Married banes  
 pub : &c  
 26th David the sonn of Cuthbrt Creetton of Elsdon & Elizabeth his wife was  
 Baptized  
 27th Margery Andron Widdow of Birdhope craggue was buried  
 28 John Reed of the flatt & Mabel Wilkinson of the same both in this parish  
 was Married banes published &c  
 March ye 5th Thomas the son of old Thomas Browne of Rauenscleugh was  
 Buried  
 7th Isabell Gladston widdow of ffalloeles in the parish of Rothbury was buried  
 very poor  
 June the 18th/ Robt ye son of Christopher Jameson of Leyhouses & Kathern  
 his wife was Baptized  
 July ye 10th Jo ye son of John story of Elsdon was Baptized & Elizabeth his  
 wife  
 March the 9d parsuall the son of Robt potts of Hadderweek & his wife was  
 Baptized  
 June the 16th/ dr of John Ayno's of RimpSide was Baptized  
 20th/ Daughter of Thomas Himerth of Whitlees & An his wife was  
 Baptized  
 August ye 10th Daughter of Jo : Robson of Wiskersheell was  
 Baptized  
 17th/ Twins of Alexr Dunn was Baptized of sills very poor



18th Wm ye Son of Nicholas Hedley of stewardsheells & Ellonr his wife was Baptized

[The entry ' Elizabeth ye daughter of Ralph Simpson of potts durtrees & Isabell his wife was Baptized ' is struck out here ]

23 of March/ att birdoperag Thomas the son John Marchells of Rattanraw baptized

a child of James oliuers baptized Rochester

p. 64

23 of March a child of John Halls of Rochester Baptized

a scott of Cols cleugh had a child baptized

a child of James tates baptized ouerackers

John Armstrong of Akinside had a child baptized

William Hall of Dikehead had a child buried

So far ye King's sairvair had a copy : D : wake

25th/ Rachell the Daughter of Thomas Browne the Deanhead & Ann his wife was Baptized

1701

1701

The - 27th of March - Annoq' doni—1701

Rachell ye daughter of Roger Lumsdon of Elsdon & Isabell his wife was baptized

30th William the son of William Hall of Lanshott & Mary his wife was Baptized

John the son of John Reed Miller of Elsdon mill & Margaret his wife was Baptized

Ann the Daughter of John Bewick of Hadderweek & Mary his wife was Baptized

1701/

Aprill ye 2d Ellonr fletcher of woollaw spinster was buried

4th Isabell the Daughter of Reignold potts Late of the city of London & Elizabeth his wife was Buryed

5th John Hall of Hudspeth townefoott was Buryed

6 Michaell ye son of John Reed of the flatt & Mabell his wife was Baptized

Henry ye son of Thomas crankley & his wife was baptized

10 James the son of William Wanlas of Girslees was Buryed

i3 Elizabeth ye daughter of William Chisham of Carrick & Mary his wife was Baptized

15th mr Gabriell Reed of Dunshouses was Buryed &c

21 a beger was buried vndr ye name of Jane Dauison &c

p. 65

A Register of all the Mariages Christing buryall p' 1701

Aprill ye 26th Elizabeth Hall widdow of kilnhouse was buried

29th Richard Carr and Margaret mow was Maryed

Willm mow of Lumsden and Ann Robson was Maryed &c

May ye 3d / John the son of John Hardy of Cottonshopehead & Jane his wife was Baptized

Dorothy ye Daughter of Alexr Dauison of Cottonshopehead & Isabell his wife was Baptized

4th William ye son of John Snawdon of Wiskersheell & Jane his wife was Baptized

th a child of John Reed of troughen was Buryed

12th a child of George Andson of Wainford Rigg & An his wife was buried

## p. 41

## Old churchwardens

- Account of those yt haue serued ye Xwardens place &c  
 Imprms / 1672 Wm Hall of Durtrees Anthony Hall of Dudlees Andrew Humble  
 Edward Bewick of Raw
- 73 John Buckham Ed : fletcher of dikehams house Lard Collill Tho : Reed of  
 old towne
- 74 Ephriam Hall of Dudlees Ralph Daug w<sup>m</sup> And<sup>r</sup>son of Dausheell
- 75 Rob : Laidley Michael Reed John Hall Rauenscleugh
- 77 John Hedley of Leyhouses
- 78 Jo : Hall of Girsionfield Antho : chapman Jo : Wanlas Ed Hall yairhaugh
- 79 Rob<sup>t</sup> Marchell Ed : fletcher W<sup>m</sup> Reed Dunsheell Sandy Michinson
- 80 Rog<sup>r</sup> Hall of Elsdon Ed pott of Raw Tho : Browne of Closhead Ed : Hall  
 of oldtowne
- 8i Jo : Lumsdon p. Hall towne head Jo : Hall of Rochester Gerard Coxon
- 82 Michell Elsdon Matthew And<sup>r</sup>son of Loaning Matthew Humble will  
 fletcher
- 83 Lyonell Robson will Hyres hous
- 84 Gerrard Hangshaw will Hedley Lans[hott] Antho : Kirsuallees Reignold  
 ffenwick
- 85 will Hall Dikhead W<sup>m</sup> Coxon of woollaw John Gladston of Girslees  
 Michaell Hall of shaw
- 86 Alex<sup>r</sup> Hall of Elsdon Nicholas Clerk Alex<sup>r</sup> Collill Tho : And<sup>r</sup>son of  
 Bellsheell
- 87 Lard Daug Jo : Hall Greenchester Wester will Tho : Nicholson of Col....
- 88 George And<sup>r</sup>son of Bird[hope] crag Jo : Reed of Troug[hend] Rob<sup>t</sup> Hall  
 Rauenscle[ugh] James Laidley of ye ....

## p. 42

- 81 John Lumsdon p ['Hall' omitted] townehed John Hall Roch<sup>r</sup> Gerard  
 Coxon Rattanraw
- 82 michaell Elsdon Matthew And<sup>r</sup>son of Loaning Matthew Humble will  
 fletcher
- 83 Lionell Robson Will of Hireshouse Rob<sup>t</sup> Marchell
- 84 Gerard Hangshaw will Hedley of Lanshott jun<sup>r</sup> Antho : Browne Reignold  
 ffenwick
- 85 will of Dikehead will Coxon of woollaw John Gladston of Girslees Michaell  
 of shaw
- 86 Alex<sup>r</sup> Hall of Elsdon Nicholas Clerk Sandy Colwill Tho : And<sup>r</sup>son of  
 belsheell
- 87 Thomas Dangg of Dang John Hall Green chesters wester will Tho :  
 Nicholson Carrick
- 88 Geo And<sup>r</sup>son ['sen<sup>r</sup>' writen above] of Birdoperagg John Reed of  
 Troughend Rob<sup>t</sup> Hall of Rauenscleugh James Laidley
- 89 p : pott of Ironhouse Edward spow<sup>r</sup> of Huds Andrew Hall of Burnhead
- 90 will Tothhouse Geo : Birdoperaggie jun<sup>r</sup> Antho : potts whitlees Barty  
 Robson
- 9i/ Rob<sup>t</sup> Akinhood (*sic*) Ralph nicholson of eastnook John Browne Reallees  
 Ja : Hend<sup>r</sup>son Ed : fletcher Tho : flatt
- 92/ Alex<sup>r</sup> Hall of Todholes Tho & Antho Hall of Reallees Sandy Heslop Ed :  
 fletcher
- 93 Nicholaus Reed of Rattanraw Rob<sup>t</sup> Hedley Heds John fargus of Todholes  
 Mr Edward Reed
- 94 Rob<sup>t</sup> Murdue Tho Marchell Reukin John Aym<sup>r</sup>s of Rimp<sup>s</sup>id Tho : Burn of  
 Leyhouses
- 95 John Snawdon of Eastnook Tho : Browne of Baggraw w<sup>m</sup> waulas of Girslees  
 parcivall And<sup>r</sup>son of Birdoperagg

## p. 42 continued

- 96 Anthony Hall of Birdhope Anthony Hall of Reallees John Hedley of Dauisheell Thomas Hedley of bowsheell
- 97 Michael Hall of Rauenscleugh Reignold Hedley of neatherhouses Wm Hall of shitleugh Robt Harle of otterburn
- 98 Anthony Hedley of Kellyborn Wm Dauison of the Raw Cuth Robson of Kirsuaallees Mr Thomas Armorer of Rauenscleugh cheused he says he formerly served no testimony save his owne for ye same Jo : Hall of Monck ridge junr
- 99/ William Lamb of Hadderweek Thomas Robson of Lumsdon David Collil of Collillhill Wm Daug of Blaikop all young Lard Daug
- 1700/ Churchwardens  
Wm flargy of Soppitt Wm Potts of Lanshott Jo : Marshall of Holehouse James Riddell of Burdhop
- 170i Geo Coxon woollaw Robt pott of paunchford Archibald Coxon Rattanraw Guilbert Bewhing of Hudspeth
- X wardens p' year 1702  
William Andrsn of ye sills Michael Hall of Elsdon William Mow of Lumsdon Thomas Howy of Carrick
- X wardens - 1703  
Tho : Reed of Eastnook Andrew spowr of Hudspeth James Muter Matthew Reed of oldtowne

## p. 44

- Church Wardens p' ye year 1704  
John Akinhood of Coliareley p' Jams Mutr John ['Hall' written above] of Dudlees ye younger p' Andrew spowr Tho : Hall & James young either of them p' Tho : Reed Robt Elsdon of Elsdon p' Matthew Reed oldtown
- Church : Wardens p' ye year 1705  
Nicholson Hedley of high Carick Joho : Hall Hill Randolf Hall of burn head - Jo : Hall dudlees Jo : Mader of Rattenraw p' Jo : Akinhood Ed : Hall of Troughen p' Rob : Elsdon
- Church Wardens p' ye year 1706  
... illia Christopher Jameson Leyhouses p' Rand Hall [Jo] hn Trumble of birkhill p' Ed Hall [L]ancelote Chapman of Elsdon p' Nicho : Hedley Warter Riddle of burdhope p' Jo : Mader
- Churchwardens anno 1707  
Jo : Hedley of Elisha Jo : Handiside of Monkridge Andrew Robson Lumsden Jo : Hall Dunsheal
- Church Wardens for ye Anno 1708  
Richard Maggee of Haning Parcivall Snawdon of Raw Michael young Greenchesters
- Church wardens for this yr 1709  
Willm Brown : of Rauinscleug Willm Hall of Hudspeth Willm Hedley of dauisheell James Guillry of Lumsdon Jo : Brakins of stories
- 1710 Jo : Gallon Wm Brown ravenscleugh Jo : Brakens Wm forster Eveston
- 1711 Ralph Anderson Michael Read of bog Jo : Hedley otterburn Roger Heron

## p. 45

- [1712] Rob : Anderson birdoperag James young blakop George Coxon Wm Marshal James Anderson James Gilespy Roger Hall wolaw Edward  
4 fetcher
- 1713 James young Wm Marshall James Gilespy Roger Hull woollaw
- 1714 Anton : Hedley garretsheals Nicol Hall yarehaugh Randy Hall ravenscleugh Mathew Wood Monkridge
- 1715 Archbilt donn of duns Tho Collil of Eleshaw Sanders mour in otterburn John hall in monkridg hall

## p. 45

- the names of ye four and twenty men of ye p'ish of Elsdon &
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 m <sup>r</sup> Gab Reed of troughe  | 12 m <sup>r</sup> Jo : Ord of Elsdon                       |
| 2 m <sup>r</sup> Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall   | 13 m <sup>r</sup> Anthony chapman ibid                     |
| 3 ['m <sup>r</sup> Gilbert park' struck out and<br>'Robert Harle' inserted]                                 | 14 Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall of Elsdon                        |
| 4 ['m <sup>r</sup> Martin Hall' struck out and<br>'Clem : Read' inecrted]                                   | 15 Thomas Armorer  |
| 5 m <sup>r</sup> Henry Andrson  | 16 Bartholomew potts                                       |
| 6 m <sup>r</sup> Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall Saughenside   | 17 John Hall of oueracres                                  |
| 7 m <sup>r</sup> Gab: Hall cateleugh cateleugh<br>(sic)   | 18 William Colhill of Colwill hill                         |
| 8 Gab : Hall of ottercops   | 19 Thomas Hall of Reallees                                 |
| 9 ['m <sup>r</sup> William Hall of shitleheugh'<br>struck out and 'Thomas Hall of<br>shitleheugh' inserted] | 20 John Browne of ye same                                  |
| 10 William Hall tofhouse  | 21 ['Anthony Potts of whittees' struck<br>out]             |
| 11 John Dauison of cottonshophead   | 22 John potts of Wainford Rig                              |
|   | 23 Wm Reed of ye Burn                                      |
|   | 24 Lyonell Robson of Carsuallees<br>Edward Reed of Lumsden |

## p. 67

## The names of ye 24 men

- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| [1] of meaddowhaugh                         | 13 Roger Hall of stobs              |
| [2] Mr Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall of Monkeridge | 14 Wm Reed of ye burn               |
| [3] Mr Jo : Hall of Hadderweek              | 15 Lyonell Robson of Carsuallees    |
| [4] Mr Gab : Hall of Cateleugh              | 16 Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall of Elsdon |
| [5] Mr Gab : Hall of ottercops              | 17 Thomas Armorer of Duns           |
| [6] Mr Edward Reed of Lumsdon               | 18 John Browne of Reallees          |
| [7] Mr Thomas Hall of Shitlecleugh          | 19 John Hall of ouracres            |
| [8] Robt Harle of otterburn                 | 20 William Collill of Collillhill   |
| [9] Wm Reed of oldtowne                     | [21] David Collill of ye same       |
| 10 Wm Hall of Tofhouse                      | [22] John Hall of Dudlees senr      |
| 11 John Dauison of Cottonshophead           | [23] Will Dag of Dausgs             |
| 12 John Ord of Elsdon                       | [24] Thomas Browne of Raunescleugh  |

[In another and later hand.]

John Hall of Otterburn Esq	Jo : Davison of Cottonshoppe
Gabriel Read of Troughen Esq	John potts of Wiskersheell
Mr Roger Read	Roger Hall of stobs
Mr John Hall of Shutle Heugh	Wm Reed of Burn
Mr Gab : Hall of Cateleugh	Lyonell Robson of Carsallees
Mr. Gab : Hall of Ottercops	Alexander Hall of Elsdon
Mr Ed : Read of Lumsdon	Thomas Armorer of Dunns
Robert Harle of	Wm Collil of Colhil
Thomas Hall of Shitlehugh	Mr Wm Anderson
Martin Hall Chetlop	Jo : Hall of Rochester
Matthew Read of Oldtown	Michaell Hedley of bog
Wm Hall of Tofhouse	Mr Robert Hedley of the todholes

## p. 48

## Briefs &amp;c

Alresford in hampshire Collected ye 27 <sup>th</sup> day of May 1690 . . . .	s.	d.
bungay in Suffolk Collected 18 <sup>th</sup> day of May Annoq' dom 1690..	0j	04
Bishops Lauington in wilton shire 9 of 9 <sup>br</sup> 1690 . . . . .	0j	—04 dd
Burgh of Southwark Collected nouembr 2 1690 . . . . .	00	—08 dd
second brief p' Irish protestents Collected 1690 . . . . .	06	—0j—0j bod

Receipts		lib.	s.	d.	Disburst as 1....	
fm	Reignold fienwick	.00	13	00	Court fees	.....
fm	Thomas Dunn of				p' a bible & Homilly	....
	Duns	.00	15	00	to Mr Mulcaster wch	
fm	Will shitlehough	.01	02	01	produce accompt p'	....
fm	Mr Martin Hall	.02	16	03	p' a tunn and an halfe of L	
fm	Will Toftthouse	.03	18	00	p' Carry ye said Lead to..	
fm	Mr Gabriell Hall	.04	08	10	fm thence to Elsdon	....
fm	Matthew ottercops	.00	11	00	to ye plummr	.....
fm	Mr Martin Hall	.00	14	03	p' Colls	.....
	Reignold fienwick	.00	15	00	p' Charges att Hexham ..	
	Reignold Hedley				to ye Clerk p' goeing	....
	Troughen	.03	07	2	p' coalls	.....
	Will Birk Hill	.00	07	08	p' Court fees michaelmas 84	
fm	Mr John Mulcaster				to ye plummrs	.....
	wch he Receued				to ye said plummrs	.....
	fm ye collectors	.07	00	00	p' naills	.....
fm	Tho: Hall Eastnook	.00	17	02	to ye churchwardens	....
fm	Will Hedley				to ye mason p' takeing	
	Lanshott	.00	18	11	down window	.....
fm	John Hall	.01	02	06	to a Carpenter p' ye west	
fm	Gerrard Hanging-				window	.....00—03—
	shaw	.01	00	03	to ye smith p' stanchells	.0j—00—
fm	Anthony Hall	.00	07	02	Idm p' stanchells	.....00—18—
fm	Will fletcher	.00	05	00	To ye Glasoner	.....03—00—
fm	old Tho: Browne	.00	05	00	Court 85 churchwardens	
fm	Will Hireshouse	.00	08	06	fees	.....00—
fm	Tho: Reed	.00	02	06	p' naill	.....00—
fm	Michael Reed	.00	00	08	churchwardens fees	.....00—
fm	Will Reed	.00	10	00	church dike Repair	.....00—
	more	.00	02	02	for surplus washing 10 years	00—
fm	Will Colwill	.01	01	06	p' Court fees	.....00—
fm	Will Reed	.00	02	00	p' this paper book	.....00—
fm	Rogr Reed	.00	15	07	to Crosier for Carrying	
fm	Rogr Hall of Elsdon	.00	06	10	Rubish	.....00—
	Mr Selby p' Herd-				Court fees & churchwardens	00—
	law	.00	01	03	p' ten yards of Holland	
	Gab: Hall	.00	03	04	cloath to be a surplush	
	Matthew young	.00	00	08	p' makeing ye same	02—
	Knightsid	.00	00	02	& wanted 2 yrd wch	
	Matthew Andrson &				cost 6s - 8d all wch is	
	Mitchell Elsdon	.00	10	00	p' Daills to ye church	....01—15
	Sandy wood Hall	.00	08	00	to ye mason & churche	
	Ephriam Hall	.00	09	00	wardens	.....00—01—
	Robrt Harle	.00	07	00	more to ye masons	.....01—00—
	Hally borton	.00	10	00	churche wardens	.....00—10—
	Jo: Hail Elsdon	.00	02	03	p' ye church dike	.....00—01—
	Jo: Browne	.00	02	03	to ye plaisterers p' Drink	00—01—
	Mr Mitford	.00	04	06	to Mr Mulcaster p' wch he	
85	more ses - Jo:				is to produce accompt	10—00—
	Gladston	.02	17	00		
	Will Dikehead	.09	00	00		

p. 70 continued	
Will Coxon . . . . .06—19—04	more p' Lime Agreed on..02—13— 0
more pm him . . . . .00—02—08	Laid out for churchwardens
Jo : Gladston . . . . .02—03—08	fees . . . . .04—00—
Idm . . . . .01—15—05 5boad	
Michael of ye shaw01—16—03	So that Mr Mitford wants
Idm . . . . .01—0j— 8 dd	by alls consent that
fm mrs p' pt of	there is prsent being li s.
Monkeridge . . . . .00—07—00	Easter tuesday 1687 ..06—03
fm Mr Mitford p'	pd in of this summe by
pt of ouerackers..00—06—00	Antho : chapman . . . . .00—01
p' Tho : Cappyes	Laid out since to ye
buryall in church .00—05—00	Churchwardens att ye } 00—
	Visitacon 8br 27th-89 }
64 06 09	Laid out p' 6 executions
	then.....00—
more p' m <sup>r</sup> stewards	
ses . . . . .00—18—00	
Mr Antho: chapman 00—05—08	

## p. 71

1687	
churchwardens & p <sup>t</sup> of ye 24 men whose names are herevnder written	
....Anno' dom' 1687 Lay on an Assesmt of two pence of ye pound	
....&c to be paid into Mr Wm Mitford att or before the feast of	
....witness our hands	
Wm Mitford Rector	Roger Hall
....Clerk his m <sup>r</sup> k x } church	Wm C Collill
....Hall his m <sup>r</sup> k x } Wardens	Antho : Chapman
in the yr i694	
....went to London & deliuered to m <sup>r</sup> John Mulcaster Ten pound as by	
....appear which m <sup>r</sup> John Mulcaster pd out as followeth &c	
....to shaft and gofton to buy daills att Newcastle.... 03—00—00	
Item p' Daills & spykes . . . . .	01—03—00
to John Hall of Girsonfield being ye Remainder of his woods	
price . . . . .	00—07—05
p' bringing ye daills from Harterton . . . . .	00—05—00
to ye Clerk for ffetching wood from Girsonfield . . . . .	00—10—00
to ye workmen to wit ye Capenter ( <i>sic</i> ) for work don by ym . . . . .	04—07—00
Returned to m <sup>r</sup> mitford when he came back fm London ..	00—07—07
10—10—00	
more Received by ye said m <sup>r</sup> John from m <sup>r</sup> mitford wch he hath Laid	
out as followeth &c Ten pounds and more 05s from	
Reignold Hedleys widdow for buryall in 85	
to ye Masons . . . . .	02—00—00
p' hair & naills fetched by Ralph bewick . . . . .	00—11—06
to ye plaisterers first . . . . .	01—00—00
to hair again fetched by mine owne man . . . . .	00—12—00
To ye said plaisterers . . . . .	04—00—00
To ye churchwardens namely Nicholas Clerk & his fellows . . . . .	00—10—00
Item To ye plaisters for filletting & poynting . . . . .	00—06—02
Item p' my man serueing ye said plaisteres 3 days at 8d p' day . .	00—02—00

(Carried over...09—01—08)

p. 71 continued  
 mr mulcasters accompt about ye 25<sup>s</sup>

	(Brought over....	09—01—08)
Item	Laid out to michael Reed of Corsonside p' Lyme.....	00—01—08
Item	p' Court fees att Elsdon about ye Executions .....	00—03—04
Item	ye 13 of may 89 to ye church wardens for fees & pt of charges .....	00—07—06
Item	I of 8 <sup>br</sup> to Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall burnstons for church work .....	00—08—03
Item	to ye church wardens ye 28 <sup>th</sup> of octobr .....	00—02—07
	<b>Totall.....</b>	<b>10—05—00</b>

p. 72

May ye 8

Received then from Carnaby Hall one of ye deputy balifs ye Just sum of 06..  
 I pd - out p' ye use of ye parish—05<sup>s</sup>—to Ralph And<sup>r</sup>son vpon execut..  
 buryalls - as by order appeared .....

Received of ye ses p' ye church Laid on in the year - 1687 woodside ward	accompt wt is assesmt viewed and.. after Easter 169..
John potts of wainford Rigg ) p' Carrick Will Browne ) & Tho Howey will patriek ) John potts ali' pad )	Carrick nott Pd .. widow pott.. Ralph Chish Jesp Hall Will.. Jo : Johnson p' walls Will Hall & Robt potts and.. Matthew Humble p' duns.. Loaning born will Brown .. paunch ford all 00— Girslees..... 02—
Hill Robt pott & Will Hall .. 02—00	pd of this by Jo : Gladston & Tho : Hangingshaw 01 <sup>s</sup> —04 <sup>d</sup>
Coxon field widdow Nicholson.. 00—02	Herdlaw ye rest nott pd will browne ..... 00—
Jo : Hall for Loaning ..... 00—04	Ironhouse pd by Michael in pt 6d ..... 01—
bills morefoott..... 00—08	Headhope ..... 01—
Raw & Highshaw Tho : potts.. 00—05	Jo : Reed Craggue ..... 00—
Hirdlaw Ed potts ..... 02—00	Andrew spow <sup>r</sup> ..... 00—
Craggue will potts ..... 00—10	Rimpsid ..... 00—
Tho : potts ..... 00—05	Girslees milne pd ..... 00—
Kilnhouse Antho : spow <sup>r</sup> .... 00—03	
Rimpside ..... 00—08	
<b>10—07</b>	<b>17—</b>

Elsdon ward pd

bowsheell .....	0i—0i
pa : Hall .....	00—06 dd
Midle Rideing .....	00—05
North Rideing sandy pt of Hudspeth .....	00—06
Wiskersheell vnthank....	02—02
Leyhouses.....	0i—08
Eastnook An Hed Ralph..	00—ii
pd of Whitlees .....	0i—6—4bod
Tod pd .....	02— 4
story of shaw .....	00—05
Dunsheell .....	03—04

(Carried over.... 14—10)

Elsdon ward nott pd

Hireshouse .....	0i—
Tho : bowsheell will browne..	00—
Hudspeth pd will browne red ..	02—06
Eastfield .....	00—10
Wiskersheell.....	02—0.
Eastnook .....	0i—0.
will Robinson .....	0i—0i
Lanshott .....	02—04
Moatt & shaw .....	0i—07
Ralph And <sup>r</sup> son .....	00—06
Pownhead will browne .....	01—00
Mr Chapman p' .....	00—11

(Carried over.... 16—0)

p. 72 continued

(Brought over.... 14-10)  
 Geo : Elsdon burnstons  
 dorothy Hall will  
 Knightsid will browne. 01-04  
 Hob. Young ..... 00-02

16-00-05

sums.. 0i-02-1dd

bartho: Hath Received } 00-ii-6 dd  
 for Monkeridge ward }  
 Antho : Whitlees in his  
 hand..... 0i-07-00

& otterborn  
 ..rson pd of Rochester ward

[The book is very defective here.]

Geo : Anderson 2 : 16 : 4  
 02 : 17 : 06 : 3 bod

George Anderson

..in pt to mr Mitford ye Just summe of  
 two....eight shillings  
 W. Mitford

to Cuth Elsdon wch Compleats his summe  
 of Os 6dd..all Amounts to . 02-17-6dd

Reignold hath Recend  
 Hatherweek ..... 00-05-08

(Carried over .... 00-0 -08

(Brought over.... 16-00)

Elsdon towne ..... 02-08  
 flatt ..... 01-00  
 Mill ..... 00-08  
 wiskersheell mill ..... 00-04

20-08

Monkeridg ward nott pd

Mr Hall ..... 03-09  
 will browne p' pt of Reallees.. 00-  
 Rauens cleugh allowed p' pt of  
 fees ..... 0i-  
 burnhead allowed for fees .... 0i-  
 ottercops pd to Jo : Browne ..

P. 73

nott pd s d  
 Lumsdon Tho : Robson Jo :  
 Robson & frank heslop pt  
 pd 5s ..... 05-09  
 Catcleugh pd pt ..... 04-02  
 Spithopehead pt pd 4d .. 04-02  
 Spithopehaugh pt pd 4d .. 04-02  
 birnes ..... 04-02  
 bents will Hall ..... 02-06  
 Cottonshopehead & midleqr 02-02 3q  
 Seauen Sikes ..... 02-00  
 Saughenside ..... 02-00  
 birnes mill..... 00-09  
 bell sheell ..... 0i-08  
 Hall michaell & Ed fletcher 0i-08  
 Hillock ..... 00-08  
 petty knowes ..... 00-04  
 Elishaw pd by Jefray Young  
 1s 4d ..... 02-03 4  
 durtrees ..... 02-10  
 tofthouse & toftborn ..... 02-08-  
 02-04-2bod

nott  
 otterborn ward Received by Geo Anderson  
 potts durtrees Alexr Hall & Matthew  
 Anderson ..... 01-8  
 dauisheell all behind but Rogr }  
 Hedlees wife Matthew Collill } 06-4 :2  
 & George .....son widdow }  
 these pd 1s-11-2 bod  
 more p' tofthouse ferm  
 by Reignold..... 1s-01-2 bod  
 more Geo : potts 4d 2 bodles  
 The accmpt of Reignold Hedley  
 not Red  
 Girson ffield..... 0i-04  
 otterborn pd of this by mr  
 park 05s 10d & pd ye  
 farm of ..Hadder.... 10-00  
 form of otterborn ..... 00-08

(Carried over.... 12-00)



p. 78 continued

(Brought over....	00-05-08)	(Brought over....	12-00)
..towne .....	00-04-08	farnicleugh .....	03-04
..will hill .....	00-02-02	Soppitt & dunsbank.....	0i-08
..clos .....	00-00-08	Haueracres .....	06-00
Troughen ward		Monkeridge Hall p <sup>d</sup> to Reig	00-07- 4
.. Martin Hall for his		Dauisheell mill .....	00-06
Land .....	00-04-00	Troughen ward	
..towne .....	00-00-10 4	Meadow haugh.....	0i - i0
..Reignold Hedleys		old town William Coxon	} 02-01- 2
Land.....	00-0i-06	Ed : Hall & Tho : Reed	
..Garretsheells Ed Hed-	} 00-00-07	p <sup>d</sup> to Reignold 10 <sup>da</sup>	
ley Michael Hedley		sr Ed : Wid .....	00-04
.. ..	00-0i-08	Ed : Hall p' freehold ....	00-03
Lard Daugs .....	00-00-10	Mr Reeds Land p <sup>d</sup> of this	
blaccop .....	00-02-00	by michaell Hedley	
..Michaell Reed & Ed		01s 3d .....	09-02
Madder Ed Coxon..	00-0i-10	Garretsheells p <sup>d</sup> of 4d Ed :	
.. Kellyborn .....	00-0i-04	Hall by Jo : of the	
.. Ashtrees .....	00-00-10	peall 7 <sup>d</sup> .....	05-09- 3
.. Smartside .....	00-00-06	bishopfield .....	00-04
.. Clenghbrea .....	00-0i-00	Rattattanraw (sic) .....	00-10
.. Neatherhouses .....	00-0i-00	Ashtrees Jo : Robson ....	00-02
.. Woollaw .....	00-02-00	Euitxtons .....	03-04
nether birdop .....	00-00-10 4	Neatherhouses .....	00-08
deadwood .....	00-02-02	Reukin .....	02-04
Blakehopeborn haugh..	00-02-02	Chatley hope Mr Reignold	02-06- 5
.....	00-09-00	Dikemhouse .....	00-00- 4
..... side	00-12-05 4		
.....	00-00-03		
.....	00-00-09		
	02-10-01 05		

p. 74

allowed to Jo : Reed of Troughen for his charges	4....
	lib
Reignold Hedley Hath Received as by ye other side appears..	02-
more p' tofthouse .....	00-
more for ye seaurall men Herevndnamed Reukin .....	00-
mrs Hall of Dauisheell 1s-0i-2 bod & Geo potts 4 <sup>d</sup> 2 bodles	00-0j
Ed Hall of Garretsheells .....	00-
Miehael Hedley of Troughen.....	00-0j
	03-05
more p' m <sup>r</sup> park.....	00-05
Tho : Reed of old towne.....	00-00
Jo : Cants milne.....	00-0j
sr Ed : Widdrington .....	00-00-04
p' Jo : peall.....	00-00-09-00
Cudy wilson & Geo : Burn .....	00-00-08-03
	03-15-00-0
How ye said Reignold Hedley discharges these summs is as followeth	
first p' Churchwardens fees & three Courts Last past.....	00- i3-06-0
Item p' bookes .....	00-04-00-
Item p' his Journes to morpeth .....	00-01-06-
Item He p <sup>d</sup> to Tho : Hedley for his Journey .....	00-01-06-
(Carried over....	01-00-06)

p. 74 continued

	(Brought over ....	01—00—06)
Item	He paid to Ralph Nicholson ye new churchwarden for his first Journey to morpeth .....	} 00—01—06—
Item	He paid att Elsdon p' 3 seaurall Meattings of ye 4 Churchwardens for charges .....	
		01—03—04—

pd in money to m<sup>r</sup> Mitford ..... 02—11—08  
W<sup>m</sup> Mitford

p. 76

An accompt of ye old chnrehwardens for ye year ....  
About their seauerall Disbarsm<sup>ts</sup> giuen vp ye - 28<sup>th</sup> of octo..  
and first Anthony potts whoe by his bills  
stands charged (*sic*) with 0i—07—00

Laid out thus	lib s d	
Imprns att ye Court 9br ye 12 <sup>th</sup>	90 00—12—06	ye 16 <sup>th</sup> of August
Item p' charges at ye Easter }		Received was ye old Assm <sup>t</sup> .
w <sup>n</sup> ye accompt was given in }	00—02—00	as followeth .....
p' mending ye church dike....	00—0i—04	M <sup>r</sup> Tho : patenson p' ye
p' paper .....	00—00—02	moat & Haining to wit p'
		moat 9 <sup>d</sup> .. and p' haing -
	00—16—00	10 <sup>d</sup> .....
more p' 3 journeys to ye Court....	00—04—06	m <sup>r</sup> Alex <sup>r</sup> p' Wiskersheell
		& ..

then Remains in Antho : hand.... 00—06—06  
which said 6s—06d he hath paid to m<sup>r</sup> mitford ye  
sd day more pd to m<sup>r</sup> mitford by Jo : Gladson &  
tho : Hangshaw .. 01s — 04d p' p<sup>t</sup> of Girslees

The accompt of Bartholomew  
Robson churchwarden He stands  
charged with 00lib : — jjs — 06dd

Laid out thus for 3 Journeys to	} 00—04—06
Morpeth Court .....	
p' a bell Ropp.....	
pd to m <sup>r</sup> mitford .....	00—0i—00
	00—02—06

The accompt of ye disbursm<sup>ts</sup>  
of Reignold Hedley He stands charged  
with ..... 03lib—05s—08d  
more wch makes..... 03lib—15s—00d

wch on ye other side appears & is discharged ye - 10<sup>th</sup> of nouemb<sup>r</sup> 169i

p. 77

.. ed due to m <sup>r</sup> Mitford from this parish..	} lib [s] [d]
appears in page ye first by consent of all then prsent	
....him since to Sandy Atkinson .....	06—03—09
[chu]reh winddows glaising to Tho : Lumsdon.....	00—07—00
..ye churchwardens as appears in ye sd page 2 <sup>s</sup> 5 .....	00—03—00
Executions. 2 <sup>s</sup>	00—04—05

....Amounts to.... 06—18—02

p. 77 continued

Received from m <sup>r</sup> chapman .....	00—01—02
.. Anderson .....	02—08—00
.. Reignold Hedley .....	02—11—08
.. Antho : potts & Gladston .....	00—07—10
Item bartho : Robson .....	00—02—06
Pd by Jo : browne Xwarden 6d & ye boy of Iron hous 6a ..	00—01—00

	lib	s	d
there Remains due to be pd to m <sup>r</sup> Mitford .....	01	06	00
and since to Jo : Johnson for a bolt to ye church door..	00	00	06
..pd to Ed Hall of old towne .....	00	02	06
..ye sd 2s 6d was pd by Cuth : to Ed : & m <sup>r</sup> mitford pd			
..him agre as appears in ye next page			
pd into m <sup>r</sup> mitford	2s	—	04bod
by Ralph Nicholson			

p. 78

.. ye clerk to Edward Hall of old towne for charges wh<sup>ch</sup> he swar ye Court att Elsdon he had Laid out att Morpeth Court when he was .. of wh<sup>ch</sup> 10 —6d ye Clerk Rece<sup>d</sup> 8s of it from Geo . Anderson & ye other 2s

The accompts of ye old church Wardens p'..

should have been giuen in Easter	}	And first ye accmpt of Ralph ..
Munday 1692		saith he Receu' as followeth that is..
and was giuen in Easter Munday 1693		for ye Assesm <sup>t</sup> Laid on ye..
		p' lib. &c.

pd in Elsdon ward as agreed by Ralph nicholson lib s d

Item from Wm Hall of				
Hireshouse .....	00	01	00	
Edward spowr of				
Hudspeth .....	00	00	10	
Wiskersheell .....	00	02	02	
Eastnook .....	00	01	05	
Elsdon p <sup>t</sup> in fm	}			
Jordan 5d Nichol		00	01	02—1bo
hall 2dd Symon hall				
6d — 4 bodles ....				
moat .....	00	00	09—4bod	
& Girslees milne .....	00	00	08—03	
			08—01— 2	
more p' Lanshott....	02	04	0	
wh <sup>ch</sup> makes .....	10	05	2	

nott pd in Elsdon ward li

Hudspeth ye hoo			
Johns .....	00		
Tho : Hedley Bowr			
sheell .....	00		
Eastfield of Huds-			
peth .....	00		
Wm Robinson of			
whitlees .....			—01
par : townehead			
Elsdon .....	00	01	00—00
Elsdon towne .....	00	01	06—00
flat .....	00	01	00—00
Tho : story p' shaw	00	00	04—03
Elsdon mill .....	00	00	08—00
Sum .....	00	08	08 ..

s d bd

What way ye sd—10—05—02 is Laid out see y <sup>n</sup>	li	s	d
first pd into ye Arch Deacons court for fees .....	00	06	00—
for charges in Attendance at two Courts—3s .....	00	0i	06—
pd in accounts giueing vp & at other times in Elsdon to wit 3			
mettings .....	00	0i	00—
			00—08—06—

p. 78 continued

then their wants—2s — 4bod / wch sd 2s — 4bod he pd to m<sup>r</sup> mitford  
 ye accompt of Tho : Hall of ye flatt who was Xwarden for ye year 1691 / p'  
 Ja : Hend son he Reced from Gab : Hall Cateleugh pt ..... <sup>s</sup> —12—00  
 for Lumsdon from france Heslop Jo : & Tho Robson pt .... —05—00

all.....00 17—00

how this is pd and Laid out first pd to ye Court.... <sup>s</sup> d 06—00  
 pd to Henry park for 5 foxheads ..... 05—00  
 pd to Wm Browne ..... 01—00  
 p' two Journevs to Morpeth ..... 03—00  
 p' 4 seauerrall Meettings att Elsdon..... 02—00

17—00

p. 79

The accompt of Ed : fletcher who stood Xward p' Robrt Akinhead 169..  
 ye year - 1692 giuen in att Elsdon Easter Munday Annoq' Dom' .... 1693  
 he sayes he neuer Recd any money from ye p'ish &c

Two courts p' his Attendance — in charges ..... <sup>li</sup> <sup>s</sup> <sup>d</sup> 00—03—00  
 .. giueing vp his accompts & p'sents att Elsdon p' ye 2 yrs .. 00—0i—06

Sum' ..... 00—04—06

The accompt of Tho : Hall &amp; Antho : Hall X warden

the abouesd Day - who saith he neuer Reced money fm ye sd p'ish

first for Two Jornevs to Morpeth att ye Court p' Attendance <sup>li</sup> <sup>s</sup> <sup>d</sup> <sup>bod</sup> 00—03—00—00  
 for p sentm<sup>ts</sup> giueing in & other times ..... 00—01—00—00

Sum' ..... 00—04—00—00

The accompt of Alex<sup>r</sup> Heslop X warden ye abouesd yr

&amp; day : who saith he neuer Reced from ye sd p'ish &amp;c

ffirst for one journey to Morpeth p' his Attendance in charges 00—01—06—00  
 for giueing in p'sent & his Attendance att Elsdon .... 00—00—06—00

Last of July Annoq'—1693 Wm Browne Xwarden had Reced ..... <sup>s</sup> <sup>d</sup> 8—09—2

How this is discharged see yn

more 1<sup>s</sup> he Receiued from ye old Xwardens ..... 01—00

wch said summe wus Receiued between him and Aler<sup>r</sup> Hall of todholes now  
 se wt way they pd out ye same &c

p. 80

day of .. Annoq' Dom

Hall of Rauens cleugh who was X warden in ye yr 1688/ who saith he had  
 Laid out in money to ye Court for fees.....  
 and for 3 jornevs to Morpeth .....  
 Summe .....  
 of wch 8s his ses was allowed him wch is.. 1s—2d—4bod

Andrew Hall of Burnehead whoe was X warden in ye year - 89 who....

Laid out in money—1s—9d out of wch his ses was allowed being 0i..

Remains to Andrew Hall.....

p. 80 continued

now : se How they ye said Alex<sup>r</sup> & Wm Browne p<sup>d</sup> out ye said <sup>s</sup> 09—09— 2bod  
 Imprmis p<sup>d</sup> to ye Court ..... 06— 8d  
 Sandy two times & Will 3 times on Journeys to morpeth .... 07—06  
 for Sandye Meeting att Elsdon 2 times and Wm three times.. 02—06

16—8dd

more will Laid;out p' paper—2  
 they want 6s — 4d —01bod—it was p<sup>d</sup>

Elsdon ward  
 Remains .... 7s—2d—01bod  
 Troughen ward  
 Remains .... 01—04—11—02  
 Rochester ward . 01—02—01—00  
 Woodside ward . 09—17—00—00  
 Monkeridge ward 00—03—09—03  
 otterborn ward . 01—02—09

all wch said summes was ginen in  
 charge to be collected by Jo : fargue  
 Geo : Coxon & nichollas Reed & Robt  
 Hedley of Headsope by schedualls  
 dd to Geo : Coxon saue only ye  
 woodside ward wch is 17s

04 : 17 : 08—85

Woodside is found all to be p<sup>d</sup> but <sup>s</sup> 8—11

p. 81

Account of Whatt ye churchwardens namely Nicholas Read &c  
 George Coxon his accompt

<sup>s</sup> <sup>d</sup>  
 ..... 04—00  
 ..... 00—00—04bod  
 ..... 00—04  
 ..of Garretsheells .. 00—01—03  
 ..Coxon ..... 00— 5—03  
 ..by m<sup>r</sup> mitford ..  
 ..... 02—03  
 ..... 00—06  
 ..old towne..... 00—09

<sup>s</sup> <sup>dd</sup> <sup>bod</sup>  
 first Hillock p<sup>t</sup> ..... 00—06—00  
 potts durtrees p<sup>t</sup> ..... 0i—03—00  
 Belasheell..... 00—05—00  
 petty knowes ..... 00—04—00  
 Elsdon Milne..... 00—03—00  
 Jo : Johnson ..... 00—04—00  
 03—11dd

Se How this is p<sup>d</sup> first  
 p' one Jorney to } 01—06  
 Morpeth..... }  
 for 4 dayes Meeting att  
 Elsdon ..... 02—00  
 and p<sup>d</sup> to Nicholl Read as  
 appears ..... 00—05dd

p. 43

A true & p'fect accompt of ye Assesmt Laid on ye 24th day of March Annoq'  
 dom' 1694

Nichollas Hall & Will : Browne their  
 accompt of wt they haue Reced &c.  
 this is nichs p<sup>t</sup> lib. s. d.  
 old towne all p<sup>d</sup> ..... 00 02 00

( Brought over.... 00 02 00 )  
 Item m<sup>r</sup> Gab : Reed &  
 Tho : Browne bei[n]g  
 Mr Reed 9d 2 bod. &  
 tho Browne 1 bod. 01s.  
 4d.and p.other 2 Martin  
 p<sup>d</sup> 3d p. } 00 0j 11  
 ( Carried over.... 00 03 11 )

( Carried over.... 00 02 00 )

p. 43 continued

( Brought over....	00	02	00)	
Garretsheells pd in pt	00	02	01	05
more pd .....	00	00	06	00
mr Martin & Ed :				
Hall.....	00	00	03	00
duns all pd.....	00	01	10	00
Rattan Raw pt ....	00	00	08	00
Kelly born all pd ..	00	00	08	00
Ash trees pd .....	00	00	06	00
Smartside pd .....	00	00	03	00
Cleugh brea pd ....	00	00	06	00
Dikemshouse pd ..	00	00	0j	03
Enixtons pd .....	00	0j	08	00
Neatherhouses ....	00	00	j0	00
Woollaw .....	00	0j	00	00
Reukin .....	00	0j	02	00
Birdop .....	00	00	08	0j
deadwood .....	00	0j	0j	00
Blackopborn haugh .	00	0j	0j	00
Earlesid Will Danison				
1s 7d pt ....	00	0j	07	00
Chatleyhope .....	00	02	06	00
Comsdon pt .....	00	00	j0	00
Colyerley .....	00	0j	08	00
Troughen mill pt ..	00	00	0j	03
Lumsdon .....	00	03	07	00
Birdoperag : &				
belsheell .....	00	02	06	00
feather wood .....	00	0j	07	00
stobs .....	00	0j	07	00
Summ : totall..	0j	13	09	15
accompted ye 28th of June 95				
Se How this is pd &c				
first for Two journeys to morpeth	03	00		
2 for his Attendance att	} 0j	00		
Elsdon 2 dayes .....				
pd to mr Will Hall monkeridge				
vpon execution .....	02	09		
suma.....	06	09		
more he pd to Crosier for an	} 06	0j		
exen' Cost agt him att				
Court for 4 fox heads &				
costs of Court & balif fee)				
wh in all is .....			12	10

then pd to mr Mitford.....	21	00
wh compleats Nichols summ:	0j	13-9-5
Will Browne pt	s.	d.
durtrees .....	0j	06-0
Morrig .....	00	02-02
Storias pt .....	00	04-02
Steward sheells .....	00	05-00
dudlees .....	0j	08-00
Sills .....	00	10-00
hillock.....	00	04-00
Rochester all pd but		
Rochrs pt 3dd .....	02	08-03
Jo : Hall Durtrees pt of		
Birkhill .....	00	01-02
Baggraw .....	00	10-00
Elishaw more pt .....	00	08-00
Elishaw mill .....	00	04-03
Suma tot'.....	10	00-00
accompted ye - 28 of June - 95		
Se How this is pd	s.	d.
first for one journey to morpeth	0j	06
then for his outgoing to mor-		
peth and new taking ye		
office agn .....	0j	06
for charges in two dayes Att-		
ending his office att Elsdon		
about p'sents &c .....	0j	00
Sum.....	04	00
aud for mr accompts between		
him & Sandye of todholes		
as appears by ye book....	6	04
in all .....	10	04
our pd 4d		
pd to James Laidley who was		
churche warden for ye year		
1688 who pd to ye Court..	03	04
for going to newcastle .....	02	00
p' two Journeys to morpeth..	03	00
in all .....	8	04
pd by mr Mitford ye - 17th of octobr 95		

p. 44

Received p' Tho : Burn 94  
 Matt accounted ye 28th 8th 95  
 pd to mr Mitford .. 00—09—03—3qs  
 pd by Andson .... 00—14—02—00  
 in ye other page by }  
 Nicholl..... } 0j—03—02—00  
 -----  
 02—06—07—03qs  
 -----  
 pd out of this se yr lib s d  
 first p' ye Last church-  
 wardens fees .... 00—14—06—00  
 pd to Ja : Laidley .... 00—08—04  
 p' Court fees att ye  
 abouesd vistacon } 00—16—06  
 Easter - 95 ..... }  
 to Sandy Riden p' 3  
 foxheads ..... 00—03—00

ye accmpt of Tho : Burn Xwarden p  
 otterburn & and monkeridge  
 lib s. d.  
 his charge being..... 02—02—2a  
 li s. d.  
 wch was discharged as  
 followeth first in  
 arear ..... 00—11—11—3  
 wch sd 11s—11d—3 was giuen in charge  
 to Jo : snowdan together .....  
 secondly pd to ye p'son  
 as appears ..... 00—09—03—3  
 pd p' ye execution.... 00—16—10—3  
 -----  
 0jlib—17—14—3qs

Tho : hath to accmpt p' 4s 00d

02 : 02 : 04

To Ja : fargue ..... 00—02—00  
 Receiued by ye clerk }  
 from Jo: Davison } 00—08—00  
 p' his ses..... }  
 out of this pd to Rob : Ranens- s. d.  
 cleugh ..... 06—10  
 more pd to Cuth : p' Richard  
 Robinson ses of Eastnook—00—04

p. 41

Names of Church wardens for the year - 1695  
 new churchwardens

Thomas Browne of Baggraw : parciual Anderson of Birdoperagge John Snaw-  
 don of Eastnook = William Waulas of Girslees =

According to ye Auncient Custom of ye p'ish of Elsdon vpon Easter day Last  
 being the 24th day of March 1694/5 notice giuen by ye p'son for the church wardens  
 & four & twenty men to meett vpon Easter munday Between 1 o clock & 2 att  
 afternoon being ye 25th of ye same month & year to chuse church wardens & to  
 se whatt Course should be taken for ye dischargeing ye church wardens fees &  
 paying other seauerall debts wch ye p'ish stands charged. with the sd church  
 wardens accordingly mett but for ye four & twenty men or others of ye p'ish  
 none mett and to defray ye charges & debts Abouesaid we ye Minister & church  
 wardens do here by Lay an assesmt forth with to be paid for ye said vses att one  
 penny of ye pound according to ye new book of Rates as witnes our hands att  
 Elsdon nicholas Hall

Thomas burne	} old church churchwardens }	} William Mitford Rector
William Browne		
his mrk x		
James Andrson his mrk x		

p. 81

Accmpt of Tho : Hall Antho : Hall & Tho : Hedley being churchwardens  
 p' ye year 1696  
 Accompted ye 25th of aprill 1698 they haueing Receiued 07s—0jd Se wt.way this  
 is Laid out &c pd to ye new churchwardens namely will browne & michael. Hall

p. 82 continued

Received 2s The other 5s 01d was Laid out by ye sd three churchwardens for twice going to morpeth—& at other times in Elsdon soyt they confes that they are cleared

The accompt of Tho : Burn who was churchwarden in ye year 1694 who Received of otterborn ward Received .... 0i—09—04—04bod and in monkeridge ward ..... 01—12—10—02bod

Totall.... 02—02—03—00

pd ye Execution to Ed Davison ..... 00—16—10—00 and paid to m<sup>r</sup> mitford ..... 00—13—03— 1 q'

unpd of ye Assesmt & Dauisheell Mr  
Henry Andrsn .00—00—06d  
Andrew nickson .00—00—02  
Tho : Crankley ..00—00— 1dd  
James Ladder ..00—00— 1dd  
Jo:Hall Girsonfield00—00—08  
otterborn farm in  
Hadderweek ..00—00—04  
Tho : of blackop p'  
Lands of Had-  
derwick .....00—00—04—03qrs

will browne of Had-  
derweek p<sup>ou</sup>er-  
acres .....00—00—03  
m Hall & michaell  
potts for 3 p<sup>ts</sup>  
of monkeridge..00—03—06  
Andrew Hall of  
Burn head...00—00— 06  
Cuth : Robson ..00—00—03  
m<sup>r</sup> park .....00—05—02

---

9d 3qrs  
00—ii—ii—03q'

An account of the church sess 1699

	s	d
Received of Cuthbert Robson..	0—5—2	
of John Hall .....	0—10—0	
of George Hall .....	0—2—6	
of Anton Hedley.....	0—14—6	
of this sum so much p' day		
	i	s d
to Ed Davison .....	0—11—6	
the Court fees .....	0—7—0	
Received from Anton Hedley		
more .....	0—4—6	

pd more foxhounds to Ed :	0—6—4
Davison.....	
fifteen foxheads to Wm	s
Hall .....	0—15—10
Alexan : Hall saughen ..	0—2—0
Jo : Gallon.....	0—0—3—3q
James Turner.....	0—0—3—3q
Tom Brown .....	0—0—9—06
Tom Robson .....	0—0—11 ad
pd att Morpeth .....	0—2—0
Church wardens	
a prayer book .....	0—6—0
a Register .....	0—3—6

p. 42

Arears of the Assesmt Laid on in the yr 1694 att one penny p' lib drawne out ye 11th day of May - 1697

Troughend & Rochester wards .....	lib.	s.	d.	bod
Elsdon ward .....	0j	i4	04	3
woodside ward .....	00	03	02	00
of wch their is pt pd but it cannott be found				
pt of otterborn & pt of monkeridge wardes .....	00	17	11	03

in all

04 08 11 03

Overseers of ye poor p' ano 1700

Mr Gabriell Hall of Catelugh Mr John Hall of Hatherwick Roger Hall of Stobbs Antho : Chapman of Elsdon



Easter Tuesday ye second of aprill 1700

We the minister and churchwardens of ye parish of Elsdon and so many of the four and twenty men and then did Concern Doe hereby order and Lay on an Assesmt for ye Repair of our church of three pence p' pound of all Land according to ye new book of Raits and to be collected and paid into mr John Hall or his son of Hadderweek by the church wardens of the said parish and we further order and appoynt that ye said Church wardens do Levy ye same by distres of all such p'sons as Refuse to pay ye same and to pay in ye same as abovesaid att or before ye fifteenth day of august next ensueing and demand thereof may be maid on or before the Last of may next, and we farther order that whereas in the Last Assesmt seau,all bath nott paid thatt ye present church wardens doe forthwith Collect and Leuy all such arears as afforesaid & pay in ye same to ye abovesaid Receiuers att or beffore whitsunday next ensueing And we further Renew a ffarther order for ye paymt of fine shillings of all such p'sons as is buried within ye church & ye same to be collected & Lenied as ye abovesaid assesmt and that euery one whoe Remoues fflaggs in any alley shall flatly Lay downe ye same by a mason att their owne charge and we alsoe Lay on an Assesmt of one penny of ye pound for maintaining ye poor of ye p'ish and to be Collected as ye three pence p' pound and a Long with ye same and paid into ye ouerseers of ye poor wch this day is appoynted

the four & twentyes names	Wm Mitford Rector	churchwardens
John Hall	David Colwill	
Gabriell Hall	Nicholas Hall	
Antho : Chapman	Wm Lambe	
John Browen	×	
Cuth Elsdon	mrk	
Alexr Hall his mrk		

Easter tuesday Annoq' Dom' i702

Wee the minister & church wardens of ye parish of Elsdon Together with the Consent of ye 24 men or so many of them as was present and the ouerseers of ye poor we Doe hereby order and Lay on one penny of ye pound for ye Relief of the poor to be Leuyed of all Lands in ye said parish according as ther ses is pd And we doe hereby order that ye present Church wardens shall nott be discharged till such time as they shall pay in this Assesmt to mr John Hall of Hadderweek as witnes our hands the day & year aboue written

John Hall	Wm Mitford Rector
Gabriell Hall	Guilbert bewhing his mrk ×
	Nicholas Reed his mrk ×
	Thomas potts his mrk ×
	Tho : browne his mrk ×

ouerseers for ye poor p' this year 1702

William Collwill of Colwill Hill	}	John Dauson of Cottonshopehead
Alexander Hall of Elsdon Al' burnstons		Thomas Armorer of Duns

Whereas Thomas Green of Billsmoorfoot in this parish has Harbored an Inmate Contrary to ye Law in that Case made [and] prouided therefore ['who was born a bastard' written above] we the said Thomas Green and Alexandr Browne of the Duns in the said parish Doe hereby promise faithfully to send the woman to

p. 66 continued

ye Last place of her aboad to gether with ye said bastard child & shall from time to time & att all times afterwards keep ye parish of Elsdon harmles from main- taining the said woman & her bastard or being any way chargeable to ye said parish as witnes our hands Easter tuesday 1702

Witness  
 Wm Mitford  
 Thomas Browne mrk } church }  
 Nicholas Reed his mrk } wardens }

Thomas green  
 his mrk ×  
 Alexr Browne  
 his mrk ×

Agreed with Alexr Browne to Maintain the charity Boy for seauen yrs in meatt drink & Lodging & to Learn the said boy namely George potts ye Art & Mistery of ye weauer trade to ye best of ye skill Cuning of ye said Alexr Browne and ye minister and churchwardens and ouerseers of ye poor of ye parish of Elsdon shall pay said Alexander Browne the Just summe of three pounds shillings & six pounds English money—as witnes our hands tuesday 1702

Wm Mitford Rector  
 John Hall  
 Gabriell Hall

Alexr Browne  
 his mrk ×

p. 40

May the twelfth 1704

We the Minister and churchwardens of the parish of Elsdon with the consent of several of the parishioners, do hereby Order and assess two pence in the pound on the parishioners of Elsdon parish to be Levyed on the Lands of the said parishioners for the repair of the Church and the defraying of other charges accruing upon the Churches account and we do Order that the foressaid sum collected by the churchwardens shall be paid to Mr John Hall of Otterburn witness our hands the day and year above written

*Wm Mitford Rector*

*Gabriel Reed*

*John Hall*      *Ralph Reed*

his  
 Lyonall × Robson  
 mark  
 Archbald Dun

his mark  
 Andrew × Spower  
 his  
 Nicholas R Read  
 mark

Tuesday the 25th of May 1708      *li*    *s*    *d*  
 Tho : Reeds Account of his secduall is..02= 07=06  
 paid of thatt .....01= 14=07½  
 to Colect & Recene of the parish .....00= 11=06  
 Given to Jo : hall of dunsheell .....00= 01=05

Gabriell Hall Esqr :  
 hath not pd his  
 Church sess 14s. 02

p. 40 continued

Andrew spowers Account of his secdall	.02 = 07 = 06	Blakehope	02 = 00 pd
paid of thatt	.....01 = 00 = 06	for George Andrs	} 02 = 5
to Colect & Receve	.....01 = 00 = 10	1 bod Jane Burd	
Nott paid	.....00 = 017 = 00		
<hr/>			
Jo : hall Account of his secdull	.....06 = 18 = 06½		
pd of thatt as Appears by his Accquittans	06 = 13 = 03		
Nott pd	.....00 = 05 = 03½		

p. 45

Wee the Minister churchwardens and four & twenty of the parish of Elsdon do Order that what remains of the poor money in the hands of the church wardens shall be laid out for discharging the court fees fox heads or other accounts belonging to the parish witness our hands this 11th day of April 1710

Wm Mitford Minister	} churchwar dens
Thomas Collwill	
Cuthbert Creighton	
Martine hall	
Roger hall	
Edward Hall	

p. 75

April 3. 1722

Wee the Minister and Churchwardens of the parish of Elsdon with the consent of several of the parishioners do hereby order and assess Two pence in the pound to be levied on the lands of the said parishioners of the said parish for the defraying of the charges accruing upon the churches account witness our hands this third day of April 1722

Gabriell Hall  
his mark  
George H Hall  
Gabr Hall

Wm Mitford Rector

churchwardens	} John Gallon Wm Brown

p. 47

List of ye names of ye poor of ye parish of Elsdon drawne by Consent of ye minister & churchwardens and twenty four men as followeth taken out this Easter tuesday Annoq' dom - 1700

Mr Mattin Hall Dole

Jane	.....0j —00	Antho : Coxon a criple	.....00—06
Jo Hall Ali' Bab	.....0j —00	Ibby Scott	.....00—06
Tho : Daugg senr	.....00—06d	Milborn a Criple of oldtowne	..00—06
Margarett Hog	.....00—06	Hangingshaw a criple of wood-	
Wm Rutherford	.....00—06	side	.....00—06
Antho : Nicholson mort	.....00—06	Eddy Plendergest of Parkehead	00—06
Widdow Hall [ 'Katherin'		Mary Anderson Widd of Davy-	
written above ] of stobs	...00—06	sheele	.....00—06
Katherin Anderson of Loaning	..00—06	Tho : Robinson of Spithophaugh	00—06
Widdow Glendinging	.....00—06	Geo Hall als Highfeilds sonn	..00—06
widdow barbary browne	.....00—06	Elizabeth Milborn of oldtowne	..00—06
Rob't Hall of monkeridge hall	..0j —00	Barbara Scott of Millhaugh	..00—06
Andrew Rudderfords widdow	..00—06	Ellinor Henderson of Birkhill	..00—06
An Hall of Reallees a criple	...00—06	Wm Hedley of Loanings widd	..00—06

## p. 47 continued

widdow Reed of Carswellees ..00—06	Geo Johnsons wife .....00—06
a Las of ye stobs .....00—06	Laidley of Iron house .....00—06
Ann Hedley of Hatherwik ....00—06	Ellin Rudderford .....00—06
Maddy Hedley Widdow .....00—06	of Dausheell
Michael Hall of Wiskersheele..00—06	Poscript
widdow nicholson of Rauens-	bells Rogrson ..... 6d
cleugh .....00—06	old corp (?) .....06a
will browns Lad of shaw.....00—06	spowrs .....06a
Mabell of monkeridge Hall....00—06	Geo : potts widdow .....06
Jerry Coxons widdow .....01—	Ja : Ladder .....06
Mary Givinn.....—06 <sup>d</sup>	
Litty born.....—06	Jane Hedley gott it
Hoby Collils 2 daughter .....01—00	
widdow spowr .....00—06	1 Geo : Johnsons .....
widdow pott dausheell .....00—02	1 Antho : fletcher .....
Fogoes children .....00—04	1 Ails Armstrong .....
Margret brewis .....	1 Jo : Marchell .....
	1 Mary girdons .....
	1 Wau .....

[Note. Other sums are given for 1701 and 1702 and placed opposite the same names]

[In margin 'A merry mind commonly sheweth', 'fear of god is excellent and doth enduer for ever the Judgment of the Lord are great and']

## p. 48

John armstrong .....1 <sup>s</sup> —0	Eliz Hedly .... 6
Rob : armstrong .....1 <sup>s</sup> —0	Margrett spoor ..... 6
will : Rutherford.....1 <sup>s</sup> —0	Mabell Hogge ..... 6
Michl : Reed .....1 <sup>s</sup> —0	Eliz : Rutherford..... 6
Ant : Coxson ..... 6	Margrett Colvell..... 6
Eliz : milburn ..... 6	Jane patreck ..... 6
Eisp : Hall ..... 6	Nans ffoster ..... 6
Jane milburne ..... 6	Margreat Ladley ..... 6
Helene Henderson ..... 6	Eliz : Rogerson ..... 6
Mabell Hall ..... 6	Eliz : potts ..... 6
Jane Hedley ..... 6	Isabeell Ladly ..... 6
Cathren Hangishoe .....1 <sup>s</sup> —0	Cathren parresh ..... 6
Eispeth potts ..... 6	Mary Common ..... 6
John Reed ..... 6	Nans Hall ..... 6
Marg : Charlton..... 6	Margrat duglas ..... 6
Ane Thomson ..... 6	Mary anderson ..... 6
Mary Browne ..... 6	Mary anderson ..... 6
Ayles fletcher..... 6	Elizabeth Ayengley ..... 6
Jane Hedly ..... 6	Ann Wanless ..... 6
Tho : Robson ..... 6	Roger Hall ..... 6
parsevell potts ..... 6	Easter Himers ..... 6
Cuthbert Crighton ..... 6	Jane Robison ..... 6
Helene Ruthford ..... 6	Essobell Hall ..... 6
Eliz : nicoll ..... 6	Marey Anderson..... 6
Jane Bone ..... 6	George Hall ..... 6
Nans Anderson ..... 6	John Hall ..... 6

p. 69

A Register for the year . . .  
 A List of the power of the parish of Elsdon.

Jo : Hall . . . . .	01s	Elizabeth Rutherford . . . . .	01
Tho : daug . . . . .	01	An Hall . . . . .	06
Will : Rutherford . . . . .	06	widow Lumsden . . . . .	06
Rob : Armstrong . . . . .	06	An Hedley . . . . .	06
John : Armstrong . . . . .	01	Mary Browne . . . . .	06
Isabell Mow : . . . . .	06	Mabell Hedley . . . . .	06
Michael Reed . . . . .	01	Mabill Monkridge . . . . .	06
Andrew Heslope . . . . .	01	patricks widdow . . . . .	06
Kath : And'ron . . . . .	06	Mary Ladle . . . . .	06
Elisabeth Reed . . . . .	01	widdow Hedley . . . . .	06
margrat Brewis . . . . .	06	Elizabeth potts . . . . .	06
mary And'ron . . . . .	06	Tho : Robinson . . . . .	06
Margret Collel . . . . .	06	[ ' dorothy Halls sister ' struck out]	
Jane Hedley . . . . .	06	George Hall . . . . .	
Kath : Haningshaw . . . . .	06	Antho : Coxon . . . . .	
Elisabeth Milburn . . . . .	06	Margrat duglass . . . . .	
Jane Hedley . . . . .	06	Margrat Ladley . . . . .	
Kath : Hall . . . . .	06	Margrate watte . . . . .	
Elisabeth Coxon . . . . .	06	Isabell Sum'bell . . . . .	
widdow Charleton . . . . .	06	ffarlams widdow . . . . .	
Alis fletcher . . . . .	06	Jane hedley . . . . .	
barbrey scot . . . . .	06	Ann forster . . . . .	
An Hall . . . . .	06	parsiual po [tts] . . . . .	
widdow Rogerson . . . . .	06	Cuth : Crighton . . . . .	
[ ' barbrey Browne ' struck out]		Elsibath Brown . . . . .	
Elisabeth Scot . . . . .	06	Jane hedley . . . . .	
Elinor Hend'ron . . . . .	06	mary Brown . . . . .	
Jane Milburn . . . . .	06	John Read . . . . .	
Isabell Rutherford . . . . .	06	peter daug . . . . .	
		dauid Scot . . . . .	

[END OF VOLUME II.]

## VOL. III.

This volume of the Elsdon register measures 16 ins. long by 6 ins. wide, and consists of 44 leaves of paper (88 pages) in a parchment cover. The book, which is in a very bad condition, the leaves being tattered at the edges and many of them being loose, begins on March 25th, 1701, and ends on March 24th, 1724[-5]. At the end there are some parish notes.

[Title page.]

The Register of the parish of Elsdon price <sup>£ s d</sup> [0—3—9] bought July i, 1701. [This is repeated in another hand—that of the Rev. Wm. Mitford, the rector, who has also made the following entries :—]

Robert Mitford y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup> William Mitford Rector of Elsdon Was Born y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of July in y<sup>e</sup> year 1697  
 My Daughter Mary Mitford Was Born.... of July 1689  
 My Daughter Philidelphia Mitford Was Born 17 of July 1691  
 My Son Micheall Was Born y<sup>e</sup> 29 of September 1692 My Son Humphrey Mitford Was Born y<sup>e</sup> 15 April 1696  
 My Daughter Ann Was born y<sup>e</sup> .... of September 170i  
 My Daughter Isabell Mitford was .... 9<sup>th</sup> of September 1693

[p. 1]

A Register of all Mariages Christinings & bury[alls in] the parish of Elsdon p. y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>r</sup> seauenteen Hundred & one  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>/ Rachell y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Browne of the....head & Ann his wife was Baptized  
 27<sup>th</sup> Rachell y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Roger Lumsdon of Elsdon & Isabel his wife was Baptized  
 30<sup>th</sup> William the son of William Hall of Laushott & mary his wife was Baptized  
 John the son of John Reed miller of Elsdon mill & Margaret his wife was Baptized  
 Ann the Daughter of John Bewick of Hadderweek & Mary his wife was Baptized  
 X April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Ellenor fletcher of woollaw Spinster was Buryed  
 4<sup>th</sup> Isabell the daughter of Reignold potts Late of the city of London & Elizabeth his wife was Buryed  
 5<sup>th</sup> John Hall of Hudspeth townfoott was Buryed  
 6<sup>th</sup> Michaell y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Reed of y<sup>e</sup> flatt & Mabell his wife was Baptized  
 Henry the Son of Thomas Crankley of Durtrees & mary his wife was Baptized  
 10<sup>th</sup> James the son of William Wanlas of Girslees was bu[ryed]  
 13<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth the daughter of william Chisham of Ca.... & Margerett his wife was buried.  
 15<sup>th</sup> Gabriell Reed of Dunshouses was Buryed  
 2i a begger vnder y<sup>e</sup> name of Jane Danison was buried  
 26<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Hall widdow of Kiln house was buried  
 29 Richard Car of Saughenside & Margaret Mow [Lums]den was maryed banes pub : &c William Mow of Lumsdon & Ann Robson of Reed was maryed banes pub : etc.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> third/ Dorothy the Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> Danison of Cott[ens]hopehead & Isabell his wife was baptized  
 4<sup>th</sup> William the son of John Snawdon of wiskers[heels &] Jane his wife was baptized  
 5<sup>th</sup> a child of John Reed of troughen was.....  
 12<sup>th</sup> a child of George And<sup>r</sup>son of wainford Rig.....  
 18<sup>th</sup> John Graham of Garitsheells was bur[yed]

[Elsdon 16]

25<sup>th</sup> John y<sup>e</sup> son Thomas Reed of Eastnook . . . wife was Baptized  
Margarett y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> . . . Rattan & barbary his wife was . . . . .

[p. 2]

for y<sup>e</sup> year 1701/

5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Reed of Dunshouses was buried  
Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of william Browne of Hadderweck was baptized pauper  
Mills of y<sup>e</sup> Raw was buried pauper  
[Interlined in another hand : 'a child of Jo : Reeds troughen xiened']  
John snawdon of Bickerton in the p'ish of Rothbury and Jane Snawdon in this  
p'ish was maryed by Certi  
William Browne of Elsdon & vrsualley Hall both in this p'ish was Maryed &  
20 a child of Edward woods of ottercops was Baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup> Thomas fnairlamb of Chatleyhope & Jane Bell of the same both in this  
p'ish was maryed  
July y<sup>e</sup> third Thomas Hall of Deadwood & Isabell fletcher of woollaw was  
maryed  
Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of James potts of Headshope was bap<sup>d</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> Michaell Hall of y<sup>e</sup> bow<sup>r</sup>sheell & Elizabeth Hall of Elsdon was maryed  
a child of John Hedley of the peal buried  
Roger the son of Thomas Potts xned  
the son of W<sup>m</sup> Henderson of Toft house xned  
Robert Hall of Deadwood buried  
Margarett the daughter of David Colhill xned  
Alexander the sou of Alexander Hall of Elsdon  
a daugheer of Andrew Hall of Carrick bur.  
August 3 Chistopher the son of Chistopher Jameson of Leeshouses yeoman xned  
Andrew Mow of Otterburn yeom : buried  
Thomas Hedley of Bowersheal buried  
a child of Michael Hedley of the bog xned  
[Octo] b<sup>r</sup> 6 Isabel the Daughter of Jasper Hedley of fairnycleugh xned  
Ann the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Mitford and Isabell his wife was baptized  
Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Ha . . . of Birrines and Sarah his wife baptized  
. . . . the son of Edward Spower xned  
. . . . of Dudlees Buried

[p. 2a]

W<sup>m</sup> Liveley of the Raw . . .

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 6 John the son of Nicolas . . . of Hadderwick xned  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 28 francis the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary potts of Lanshott xned  
Jan 3 John the Son of John Browu of Haderwick the younger xned  
Jan 24 Parcivall the Son of George Spower of Lanshott xned  
feb : 15 Thomas the Son of Thomas Hedley of Bowersheall xned  
ffbruary 27 Mary the daughter of Gabriel Hall of Gtttereops xned  
March 1 John the Son of Richard Robison christned of Ravenscleugh.  
March 15 George Hall, the son Michael Hall of Elsdon xned  
1702 March 29 Elizabeth the daughter of John Rob[son] of Wiskersheal xned  
Jane the daughter of John fiargue of Todholes xned  
April 10 John Brown of the bodg a child xned  
Mathew Hedley of Troughend a child xned  
April 12 a child of George Anderson of bridhoperaig xned  
[The following are written in another hand :—]  
The Births of the Children of Thomas Hall and Mary his wife of Berriness are  
as followeth  
W<sup>m</sup> Hall Born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1716  
Gabiell Hall Born Janu : 4<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
Isable Hall Born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1719  
Mary Hall Born Feb : 24<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
Tho : Hall Born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1722  
[Ed]ward Hall Born Feb : 4<sup>th</sup> 1723

[Susannah Hall Born July 1<sup>th</sup> 1725  
 [Philadelphia Hall born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1726

[p. 2b blank]

[p. 3]

A Register for y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1701

Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Ann Hall of old towne widdow buryed  
 Octobr 20<sup>th</sup> a child of John Snawden of Wickersheal buried  
 20 a Son of John Marshall of the Reukin buried  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 6 Antony Hall of Rochester buried  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4 Robert Henderson of Ashtrees buried  
 Decembar 20 Francis Hall of Harwood house in the parish of Hartburn buried  
 Anton Nicolson of Harterton in the parish of Hartburn buried feb: 10 1702  
 Aprill vi 1702 a child of Gal: Hall of Ottercoops buried  
 1702 [p. 4]

April 29/ Robert Grey & Mary Stoddart married  
 April 30 a child of Roger Hall of the Stobbs buried  
 May 5/ Margaret the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hall of Killrhouse baptized  
 May vi Joseph the son of Thomas Hymers of Whites xned  
 Edward the son of Matthew potts xned  
 May 20 George Hymers & Barbary Pye Married  
 May 26 Jo: Hall & Eleaunor Smith Married  
 Parcivall potts of Hadd<sup>w</sup>ick & Isabell Brown married  
 June 5 Ann the daughter of James Baty xned  
 June 7 Margaret the daughter of Henry potts xned  
 June 9 Tho: Hall of Ottercoops & Isabel Dod married  
 June 10 Michael Hall of Dikhead & Isabel [?] married  
 June 11 Jane the daughter of Thomas Hall of Deadwood xned  
 June 18 Thomas Hall & Margaret Wood married  
 July 2 John Akinhead & Isabel Cowin married  
 July 2 David the son of Thomas Colhill Christned  
 9<sup>th</sup> Mark pott of Branshaw & barbary Hall of Dudlees was maryed  
 a child of Widow Akinhead of Colyerlee xned  
 August 16 Barbary the daughter of William Lamb of Haderwick baptiz'd  
 19: Eleanor the wife of Nicolas Hedley of Steward Sheals buried  
 [Septemb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> Margaret the daughter of Ralph Symson of Durtrees baptized  
 4<sup>th</sup> a child of Thom: Hall Realls xned  
 26 W<sup>m</sup> Lamb a child buried  
 Octobr —<sup>th</sup> Ann the daughter of Alexander Davison of Cottenshope xned  
 Octobr 11 Mabel Hall of the Riding buried  
 13 Alexand<sup>r</sup> Hall of Monkridge buried.  
 15 W<sup>m</sup> Hall & Isabel Common of Elisha Mill married  
 16 The wife of Thomas Colhill buried  
 21 The wife of Matt Hedley Troughend bur  
 25 William the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Buckham baptized  
 [Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1 Ann the daughter of Tho: Burn xned  
 2 a child of Edward Akinhead xned  
 2 Clement Hall & Mary Harle Married  
 22 Thomas the son of John Snawden bapt  
 .... Roger Richson & Ann Eyon Married  
 Mabel the daughter of Gilbert Bewhin (?) was baptized  
 .... 1 Parcival Potts & Ann potts Married  
 George Anderson of Birdhopcraig [bu]ried  
 The wife of Thomas Burn buried  
 Widow Cunungham of Girslees buried  
 a child of Anton Brown of Bog xned  
 .... Hedley of the Loaning Buried  
 .... daughter of James....



1702		[p. 5]
Jan	26	John Hall of Dudlees and Marg. . . . . Married
February	21	the wife of John Hedley of Garrett Sheals buried
	23	a child of Antony Anderson of Evestones buried
	17	John the son of Thomas Brown of Davysheal hope xned
March	24	Isabel Hall of Colhil buried
1703		
March	30 <sup>th</sup>	a child of George Anderson of Birdhope Craig buried
April	4	Hester the daughter of George Hymers of Elsdon baptized
		Isabel the daughter of John Hall of Bower Sheal baptized
April	12	Reginald Potts of the Craig buried
	13	Sarah the daughter of John Akinhead of Collyarlee xned
	22	the wife of John Hall of Haderwick buried
	25	Ann the daughter of Thomas Hall of the Hill xned
	27	Nicolas Hedley and Eleanor Read of Steward sheals Married
May	3	Mary the daughter of John Hall junior of Dudlees baptized
	13	Mary the daughter of Thomas Hall of Ottercops xned
		the wife of the said Thomas buried
	27	Thomas Heuderson & Catherin Charleton of Tothhouse married
June	1	Wm Anderson of Sills buried
	11	Mathew Hedley of Troughend and Ann Hall Bowersheal married
	15	Thomas Hall of falilees in the parish of Rothbury & Eleanor Hall in this parish Married
	16	Robert Davison of Conisd. . . . . and [blank] Married
	18	Michael young and Grace Hall of the Sills Mar[ried]
	24	Joseph Hall of Preent h. . . . & Alice Hall married
July	1	John Hall & Mary Read of. . . . houses M[arried]
	2	Robert Gilroy and [blank] Anderson of Lumsdon M[arried]
	3	Isabel Hedley the wife. . . . . Hedley . . . . .
	4	Mathew the son of Tho. . . . . of Kilhouse . . . . .
	5	Andrew Robson & . . . . .
1703		[p. 6]
.....		Peter Marshall of the Reukin and Mary Charlton Married
July	18	W <sup>m</sup> the son of Mathew Kirk xned
	20	Susanna the daughter of George Hymers of Monkridge xned
		Catherin the wife of Thomas Charleton of Ottercops buried
August	1	Mary the daughter of Wm fargue baptized
	21	Elizabeth the daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Wanlas of Girslees baptized
	29	The wife of Mathew Kirk buried
		Widow Anderson of Greenchester buried
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	1	Mary the daughter of Archibald Coxon of Rattenraw baptized
	9	Edw: Hall of Yarehaugh buried
	22	John Hall of Reallees buried
	23	Wm Liveley of the Raw buried
[Oc]tober	13	The Wife of Michael Young of the Silles buried
[Oc]tober	20	Dorothy Potts the daughter of John Potts of Wiskersheal xned
[Oc]tober	30	a child of Mathew Hedleys buried
January	23	Thomas the son of George Spower xned
Jan :	30	Isabell the daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Hudspeth xned
		Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Spower of Lanshott xned
[fe]b	2	Margery the daughter of [blank] farrow born in the house of M <sup>r</sup> Henry Anderson xned
	6	Cuthbert the son Christopher Jameson xned
	7	Alice the wife of Parsival Hall of Elsdon buried
	26	Gabriell Hedley the son of Nicol Hedley of Steward sheals xned

	26	a child of Mathew Kirk buried	
	28	Robert Hedley of Otterborn buried	
March	7	a child of Nicol Hedley buried	
		the wife of Antony Anderson of Parkhead	buried
		Ann the daughter of Thomas Hall of Deadwood xned	
		Isabel the daughter of Peter Marshall of Renkin xned	
		a daughter of Clement Hall of Deadwood	xned
		Wm. Hall of Elsdon	buried
	1704		
		[p. 7]	
April	9th	Widow Hedley of wainford rig	buried
	13	Apolonia the wife of Archibald Dunn	buried
	23	Ann the daughter of Joseph Hall of Greenchester	baptized
	24	John Anderson and Margaret Hall of Catclough	Married
	26	Isabel the daughter of Matthew Hedley of Troughen	xned
May	4	James Baty of Storras	buried
	5	a child of James Baty	baptized
	14	a child of Widow Liveley of the Raw, a child of W <sup>m</sup> Brown of Haderwick, a child of John Story of Monkridge	xned
	17	Isaac Nicolson	buried
	18	Parsival Snawden and Ann Young of the Raw	Married
June	18	Edward the Son of Parsival Potts junior of Haderwick	xned
	13	William Griene & [blank] was to be Maryed att scotland &c. [Last entry in another hand]	
[July?]	4	a child of Archbald Read of Elsdon baptized [blank] of potts durtrees or the close born sheell was maryed as Reported ye same day Scotland [This entry and 'William Griene' above, are in the same hand which is different from the other entries]	
August	6	Thomas the son of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Dunsheal	baptized
	7	a child of Michael Hall of Elden	baptized
	10	James Gray & Elizabeth Potts of Potts Durtrees	married
	20	Widow Allott of Garret sheals buried	
Septembr	3	Elizabeth daughter of David Colhill	baptized
	10	Antony the Son Jasper Hall (?) of ffarncyleugh	baptized
	16	Ed : Anderson of Duns houses buried	
Octob <sup>r</sup>	2	Jane the daughter of Parsivall Snawden of the Raw	baptized
	12	Tho : Snawden & Dorothy Ord married. Tho : Snawden [of] the parish of Rothbury.	
	30	Ann Dun widdy	buried
Novembr <sup>r</sup>	2	Widow Crenkley of Hillock.....	
	20	Michael young and Elea[nor] Kirk of Girslees Mar[ried]	
	24	[blank] Hall sister to Sa.....of east nook	bur[ied]
	26	Isabel the daughter of.....young of the Hill b.....	
	28	a child of Gabriel [Hall] Ottercops.....	
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	3	George the son of.....Richinson p.....	
	8	Isabel the d.....	
	1704		
		[p. 8]	
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	11	Cuthbert Elsdon	buried
	12	a Son of John Brown of the Bogg	buried
	14	Edward the son of George Hymers of Elsdon	baptized
	16	William the son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Bowersheal	baptiz'd
	17	a child of W <sup>m</sup> Oliver of low Carrick	baptized
		a child of Ralph Simpson	xned
	19	Eleanor Hall of Lanshott	buried
	23	a child of Parsival Snawden of the Raw	buried

	28	Ruth the daughter of Mr John Hall of Otterburn	baptiz'd
Jan	2	George Elliott	buried
	3	Michael Hedley of the bog had a child	baptized
	4	A child of Anton Anderson of Eviston	baptized
	8	Edward the Son of Edward Read of Lumsden	baptiz'd
	14	a child of John Read of Dunhouses	buried
	20	Roger Hedley Bowersheal	buried
	22	Widow wright of Birdhope craig Mill	buried
	22	The wife of Gilbert Bewhiny	buried
	25	John Wear in the parish of Whelpington & Elizabeth Hall Married	
February	2	Mathew Kirk Girslees	buried
		Isabel the daughter of John Hall junior of Dudlees	baptiz'd
	9	the wife of Michael Hedley of the Bogg	buried
	11	Mary the daughter of parsivall Potts of Haderwick	baptized
	22	Isabel the daughter of Roger Hangingshaw in the parish of Hallystane	baptiz'd
[Mar] ch	10	Roger Nicolson of the Raw	buried
[Mar] ch	10	The wife of Richard Robison of Elsdon	buried
		Parsival the son of Roger Hall of the Ryding	baptiz'd
	1705		
		[p. 9]	
April	1	The daughter of John Snaw [den] of Todholes	baptized
		The daughter of Wm Potts of Lanshott	baptized
	3	Ann the daughter of Thomas Hymers of Realees	baptiz'd
	14	The wife of Mathew Anderson of the Hill	buried
	16	Widow Hall of Dudlees	buried
May	15	Anton Chapman	buried
May	20	John Read of old town	buried
June	1	Alexander Brown of Elsdon	buried
June	3	Roger Hendersons child	baptized poor
	4	Patric foreman's child	baptiz'd
	5	Thomas Locky & Elizabeth Swan of Monkridge	Maried
		Parsival Anderson & Isabel Hall of Deadwood	Married
	18	a child of Clement Hall of deadwood	baptized
	21	Renald Hedley & Ann Hedley of Bowersheal	Married
	24	a child of Thomas Pott of Kilnhouse	baptized
		Anton Hall of Horsly & [blank] Hall	married
July	7	Thomas Colhill and [blank]	married
	17	Anton Hall of Durtrees and Jane Brown of the brig	Married
	26	Thomas Wardell & Elizabeth Plendergest	Married
	26	Thomas the son of John Hedley of Cants mill	baptized
	29	Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Hall of Elsdon	ba[ptized]
August	4	francis the daughter of Alex[ander] Hall of East Nook	bapt[ized]
	29	Thomas the son of Edward. . . . . a poor man	bapt[ized]
		Charles Hall of Monk [ridge] & Mary Collingwood	[married]
	20	Gilbert Bewhiny. . . . .	
	26	a child of Wm far. . . . .	
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	1	Isabel the daughter of. . . . . Hedley of oldtow [n. . . . .	
		Wm the son of. . . . .	
	1705		
		[p. 10]	
[September]		Thomas the son of John Akinhead	baptiz'd
	27	Elizabeth the daughter of Anton Brown of Monkridge	baptiz'd
		Andrew fairlamb of Haderwick poor	buried

8ber	8	James Gilroy and Margaret Read	married
	21	Andrew the son of Nicolas Hedley of Garretsheads	baptiz'd
9ber	3	Andrew Halls wife of Hudspeth	buried
	4	Widow Potts of the Craig	buried
	5	a child of Edward Hall of troughen	baptiz'd
		John the son of John Hall of Hudspeth	baptiz'd
9ber	15	Archibald Dun & frances Hall	Married
	18	Isabel the daughter of Thomas Colhill	baptiz'd
	21	a Child of Alexander Moor of Otterburn	buried
10ber	4	Arohibald Brown & Eleanor Hall	married
	25	Thomas the son of Robert Elliott of Carslees	baptiz'd
		Anton Wanlas of Greenchester a poor man	buried
		Anton Brown of the Sills and Eleanor Hall	Married
		Walter Riddell & Elizabeth Hall	married
		Roger Hall & Isabel Hedley	married
January	10	Anton Hall of Birdhop & Thomas Nicolson of Coxons	buried
	13	John the son of Matthew Hedley of Troughend	baptiz'd
		James Mutar	buried
	20	Wm the son of John Brown of the bog	baptiz'd
	31	Roger Hedley & Isabell Potts of Headshop	married
[Februa]ry	14	Vursula [sic] the daughter of John Wear of Carslees	baptiz'd
	15	a daughter of Wm Wanlas of Girslees	buried
		Margarett Hall the daughter of John Hall of Elsdon Mill	baptiz'd
		Robert Hardy & Christian Riddell of Cottonshop	Married
		....Coxon of Wolaw	buried
		....of Wm Hall of.....	
	1705		[p. 11]
March	16	Wm Daug a poor man	buried
	17	Catherin the daughter of Parsival potts junior of Haderwick	baptiz'd
		Catherin the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Jo : Hall	baptiz'd
	1706		
March	28	Robert the son of John Potts of Wiskersheal	baptiz'd
	31	Mary the daughter of Wm Wanlas of Girslees	baptiz'd
		Ann the daughter of Edward Spower of Lanshott poor	baptiz'd
Apr <sup>r</sup>	3	Thomas Heslop and Alice Rutherford of Chately hop	Married
	7	parsival the son of Mattheu potts of the Raw	baptiz'd
	8	Elizabeth the daughter of Wm Oliver of low Carrick	baptiz'd
	18	Alexander the Son of Thomas Locky of Monkridge	baptiz'd
		Edward the son of Archibald Coxon of Ratten Raw	baptiz'd
		Eleanor the daughter of John fargue of Todholes	baptiz'd
	17	a child of Thomas Potts of Kilnhouse	buried
	18	James Hog and Mabell Hedley of Ashtrees	Married
	26	Wm the son of Robert Harle of Otterburn	buried
	28	Roger the son of Parse Snawdon of the Raw	baptiz'd
	29	Ralph Coxon of Woolaw	buried
May	6	Mary Hall of Otterburn	buried
	8	the wife of Edward Hall of Troughen	buried
	12	Isabel the daughter of Thomas potts of Ironhouse	baptiz'd
		a daughter of Thomas Greave	buried
	23	James Trumble and Isabel Hedley of neather houses	married
	24	a daughter of George Spower of the Raw	baptized
	30	John Hall & Mary Jameson	married
June	8	John the son of George Hymers of Monkridge	baptiz [ed]

	9 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Elsdon and Elizabeth Hall	married
	11	John Burn and Ann Potts [of the] Craig	Ma[rried]
		Allen Hedley of Dunhouses and Barbary Stoco	Married
		a child of John Potts junior of Wiskersheal	buried
	12	Margery the daughter of Anton Wallace	baptiz[ed]
	13	Ralph Heron and Mary.....	
	24	a child of George.....	
	1706	[p. 12]	
[July]	4	George Hall & Margaret Hall of Realees	married
		John Brakens & Margaret Baty of the Storras	married
		Gawen the son of Edward Lawson of Girslees	baptiz'd
	7	Mary the daughter of Anton Hedley of Garretsheals	xned
	7	George the son of Christopher Jameson	baptiz'd
	7	Catherin the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Hall of Otterburn	buried
	22	Alexander the son of Charls Hall of Monkridge	baptiz'd
	25	the same child	buried
August	11	Elizabeth the daughter of Archbold & Francis Dun	baptiz'd
	18	Elizabeth the daughter of James Turner of Carrick	baptiz'd
	30	Gerard Hedley of old town	buried
Sept :	8	John the son of James Grey	xned
	12	Nicol Read of Rattenraw	buried
	15	Mathew the son of Renny Hedley of Bowersheal	baptiz'd
		a child of Thomas Howy	buried
		a child of James Grey	buried
		a child of Alexander Medlemas	buried
		James Bewhinny & Mary Potts	married
	23	a child of Isabel Anderson	buried
	26	a child of Christopher Jameson	buried
8ber	10	Elizabeth the daughter of John Crookdike	baptiz'd
	20	a daughter of W <sup>m</sup> fairbarn	baptiz'd
	22	Michael Read & Elizabeth Fletcher	married
		a daughter of Robert Potts	baptiz'd
		a child of George Hymers	baptiz'd
9ber	i	a child of John Hall of dudlees junior	baptiz'd
	2	John Akinhead	buried
	8	Thomas Brown Ravenscleugh	buried
		a child of Thomas Hall Reallees	baptiz'd
		a child of Thomas Common a poor man	baptiz'd
	10	Mathew Hare etc.	married
..	9	Thomas Miller & Barbary Hedley	married
		The wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Laushott	buried
		a child of the same	baptiz'd
		..... Marshall in the parish.....ington & Ann Hall of....	
		the parish of.....	
	1706	[p. 18]	
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	22	W <sup>m</sup> Potts & Betty Hall of Girslees	married
		Mary Brown of Ravenscleugh	buried
		a child of Doctor foster	buried
	25	a child of Archy Dun	buried
		David the son of Parsival Anderson of Durtrees	baptiz'd
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	10	Alexander Colhill and Elizabeth Brown	married
	19	Anton the son of Roger Hedley	baptiz'd
		a child of Robert Potts buried	
		a child of Joseph Hall	baptiz'd
Jan	20	a child of Roger Hedley of Wainford Rig	buried

		a child of Eleanor Hall of Birdhop	buried
	22	Thom : Howy	buried
	23	a child of Jasper Hedley	xned
		a child of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of the hope	baptiz'd
	25	a child of Anton Hall of Durtrees	baptiz'd
		a child of Archy Brown	xned
	31	a child of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley	buried
february	1	a child of Cuthber Creighton	xned
		a child of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Hudspeth	....
		a child of Thomas Potts of Killhouse	baptised
		Richard Robison & Isabel Hedley married clandestinely	
		a child of John Carr	xned
	9	a child of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley	xned
		a child of Alexander Hall of east nook	xned
	11	John Hedley of hatherwick	buried
		Eleanor the daughter of Ro.... Hangingshaw	baptiz [d]
March	5	the wife of Robert Potts of .... Panchford	buried
	15	the wife of Ralph Ander[son] of Loaning	bur [ied]
		a child of Gabriel Hall of ....	bap [tizd]
		Catherin the daughter of .... Elsdon	bapt [ized]
		Mark the son of John....	
		Christopher the son [of]....Brown of Had....	
	1706	[p. 14]	
		James the son of Roger Lumsden	baptiz'd
[M]arch	23	Ann the daughter of John Hall of Riding	Baptized
	1707		
March	24	a child of Parse potts sen :	baptiz'd
		a child of Jo : Brakens	baptiz'd
May	4	Eleanor the daughter of James Lamb	baptizd
	18	a son of Thom : Brown of Davy Sheal	baptizd
8ber		W <sup>m</sup> the son of David Colhill	baptiz'd
		Mary the daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Bowersheal	baptizd
July	3	Robert Henderson & Ann Ord	married
8ber	21	James Leathead & Ann Ryddal	married
	24	a child of Archy Dun	baptizd
	26	a daughter of Cristoph <sup>r</sup> Jameson	baptised
8ber.	27	George Hall & Isabel Hall	Married
		Roger Hall & Hannah Hall	married
9ber	2	Ralph the Son of Ralph Chisham of Carrick	baptised
		William or John the son of W <sup>m</sup> Wear	baptised
	9	Betty the daughter of Anton Hall of Monkridge	baptizd
	30	a daughter of Robert Potts	baptizd
[Oct]ober	4	Anton & Isabel Hedley	married
	9	W <sup>m</sup> Pyle & Jane Dun	married
		the son of Robert Henderson	xned
		Amos the son of W <sup>m</sup> fargue	xned
		Anton the son of Roger Hedley	xned
	28	James the son of John M <sup>o</sup> douel	xned
	30	Andrew Trumbel & Eliz : Wilson	married
Jan	1	Elizabeth the daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley	baptizd
		Bennett	buried
[Mar]ch	14	a daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Potts	baptizd
		Jo : Hall of Elsdon	buried
		Alexander Hall of Elsdon	buried
		Nicol Hall of Elsdon	buried

1708		Mathew the son of George Elliott of Troughen .....ead of Elsdon	baptisd buried
	1708	[p. 15]	
June	22	James Young of Otterburn [&] Margaret Moor	married
June	29	Roger Yarro & Eleanor Wilson	married
July	8	John Anderson & Barbary Brown	married
		John Potts & Anne Gardner	married
	11	Jane the daughter of Thomas Pratt	baptiz'd
	12	Ambrose Charlton & Isabel Read	married
		James Hedley & Isabel Hall of Elsdon	married
		W <sup>m</sup> Hedley & Vrsula foster	married
		John Hall & Jane Guthry	married
		Michael Young & Elizabeth Coxon	married
July	10	a child of John Brown of Haderwick	baptisd
August	15	Elizabeth the daughter of John Hall of Elsdon	baptisd
7ber	25	Jacob Hedley Girsonf <sup>a</sup>	baptisd
8ber	10	W <sup>m</sup> Richison & Isabel Anderson	married
9ber		Robert the son of parsival potts of Ironhouse	baptisd
		John the son of Thomas Colhill	baptisd
9ber	20	Anton Hall & [blank] Hedley of Garretsheals	married
	23	John Wood & Mary Lisle of Hudspeth	married
	30	Robert Hedley & Isabel Harrison of Todholes	married
10ber	5	Elizab : Hall of branshaw	buried
	12	[blank] Anderson of birdhoperaig	.....
	27	W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Toftouse	buried
	28	Edward the son of Edward Lawson	baptisd
Jan	16	Mabel the daughter of John.....of Riding	bapt[ised]
		[blank] the daughter of A[rehi]bald Coxon of Rattenraw	ba[ptised]
feb:	6	francis the daughter of Jo.....fargue Todholes	baptiz'd
	15	William the son of John.....of Craig	bapti[sed]
		Anne Hedley of Ha[dderwick]	.....
		William the son.....of Toftouse	.....
	1708-1709	[p. 16]	
Jan	22	Arch : Read ['&' inserted afterwards] Jane Shotten	married
	6	James Midelmas	baptizd
	10	Alexander Hall the son of Charls Hall of Elsdon	baptisd
March	20	Cuthbert the son of Robert Elsdon	baptisd
	21	W <sup>m</sup> the son of Roger Hall of Wanles durtrees	baptisd
		Elizabeth the daughter of John potts of Sewartsheals	baptisd
	23	Ann Hall of the flatt	buried
	24	Grace Anderson of Troughen	buried
	1709		
Aprill	3	John the son of Anton Hedley of the Duns	baptisd
Ap :	4	Catherin Hall of Riding	buried
	10	Rennold the son of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of haderwick	baptisd
	14	Elizabethhe the daughter of Roger Hangingshaw [sic]	baptisd
	17	Michael Hedley of garret sheals	buried
		Jasper Hall of Storras	buried
		[blank] the daughter of John Anderson of Otterburn	baptisd
		[In another and later hand the word ' shocking' is placed before the last entry and the word ' baptisd' is underlined]	
		John Wait	buried
		W <sup>m</sup> Hall of farnicleugh	buried

May	8	W <sup>m</sup> Hog of Rattenraw	buried
		Anton the son of Anton Hedley of Girslees	baptised
		Eleanor the daughter of John Hall of dunsheal	baptised
	9	Edward the son & Mary the daughter of Anton Hall of Garretsheals	baptised
		John Hall the bab :	buried
	15	a child of Mathew Hedley	baptised
		John the son of Jo : Beshin	baptised
	19	Edward Hall & Sara [ ' h ' added in later hand ] Hall	married
		W <sup>m</sup> hog & Jane Johnson	married
	26	Mabel the daughter of Roger Hall of Elsdon	baptised
30	Edward Robson & Dorothy Handisid	married	
.....	4	Mary the daughter of Roger Yarrow	baptis'd
	8	a daughter of Ralph Simson	buried
	8	W <sup>m</sup> the son of Jasper Hedley	baptised
	11	W <sup>m</sup> the son of Henry Bone	baptised
	18	John the son of John Wood	baptised
		Bartholomew the son of Edmund.....	baptised
		[The] wife of John Hedley	buried
		[The wi]fe of Mathew Young	buried
		.....the son of John Brown	.....
		[p. 17]	
		1709-1710.	
		Thomas Dun the son of Archibald	baptised
		9ber Dorothy the wife of Gabriel Read	buried
		John the son of Wm Brown of Hatherwick	buried
		Wm the son of John Trumbel of trougthen	buried
		April 5 1710	
		Alexander Hall of Carrick	buried
		Anne Hall of the flatt	buried
		grace Anderson of Trougthen	buried
		John Hall of girslees	buried
		Jane and Isabel the daughters of Edward Brown of hatherwick	baptised
		Robert Elsdon	buried
May	6	Elizabeth Smith of Riding	buried
	8	Robert Elsdon of Elsdon	buried
	18	Margaret Brewhouse	buried
	21	Mary the daughter of James Hedley of old town	baptised
	23	Wm and John sons of John Hutchinson of Ravenscleugh	baptised
		Ann the daughter of Jo : Carr	buried
June	14	Catharin the daughter of Edward Hall of Riding	baptised
	21	Thomas Hall of farnicleugh	buried
	23	Joseph hall of Dunsheal	buried
		Wm the son of Archy Trumbel	bap[tised]
July	2	Elizab : daughter of Roger hedley	baptised
	4	Jo hedley junior of Garrett sheal	buried
August	2	Anne the daughter of Anton Hall garret sheal	baptised
	4	Eleanor the wife of George Marshall of Reukin	buried
		Alice the wife of Wm Coxon	buried
	5	Betty the daughter of John Tod of Realees	baptised
	27	Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Hall of the hill	bapti[sed]
Septem	17	Thomas the son of Tom Comon....	
		Isabel the daughter of Wm Chis....	bap[tised]
	20	Dorothy the daughter of parse Anderson junior	bap[tised]
October	1	Susanna the daughter of William Hall of bowsheal	bap[tised]



	3	Elizabeth the wife of John Cox [on] of the sils	buried
	11	John the son of Jo : fargue	buried
	12	W <sup>m</sup> Trumbel	buried
	25	Isabel the daughter of Arch read	bu[ri]ed
	29	W <sup>m</sup> the son of John Anderson [of] bagraw	ba[ptized]
		Anne the daughter of Geor[ge] himers of Monkridge	.....
		Elizabeth the daughter of ....	
	1710	[p. 18]	
....mber	12	Katherin the daughter of George Hall of Burnhead	baptisd
	13	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of John fargu[e]	buried
	24	Elizabeth pott of Ironhouse	buried
		W <sup>m</sup> the son of John Wear	baptisd
		Mathew the son of Stephen Coxon of Chartrees	baptisd
....ber	..	Dorothy the daughter of John Crookdike of Otterburn	baptisd
	12	Margarett Bennett of Carick	buried
	24	John the son of Edward Spower	baptisd
	26	Robart son of W <sup>m</sup> fargu[e]	buried
		[ ' 1711 ' inserted here in later hand.]	
Janua <sup>r</sup>	2	Elizabeth daughter of John Tod	buried
	14	Thomas son of Alexander Hall of Elsdon	baptisd
	15	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Davy sheal	baptisd
	20	Elizabeth the daughter of Eleanor dang	buried
	24	Elizabeth pott of Carrick	buried
		Ann daughter of Anton Hall of garretsheel	buried
february	2	Andrew son of W <sup>m</sup> Trumbel	buried
	4	Jane daughter of John Burn	baptisd
		Margaret daughter of John Hall of bilsmore	baptisd
	7	Margaret daughter of John Hall of bilsmore	buried
	8	Jane wife of Archbald Coxon of Rattenraw	buried
	11	Anton son of Michael Hall of Elsdon	baptisd
	13	Archbald forster and Sara Hall married licence	
		James Scott and Eleanor henderson of Elsdon	married
	14	Robart son of Lord Rutherford	buried
		Edward son of Archbald Trumbel	buried
	16	John Brown of Realees	buried
	17	Rachel daughter of Roger Lumsden	buried
	18	John Son of George Himers	buried
	24	Elizab : Bell of Monkridge	buried
		Margaret daughter of John Rutherford	buried
		Edward son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of bower sheal	buried
March	3	Anton Hall of Garretsheel	buried
	6	Cuthbert the son of Robert Elsdon	buried
	7	a child of Tho : pott Girslees	buried
	9	a child of Rob : pott hatherwic	buried
		Margaret Young of haderwick	[buried]
		..... daughter of Jo : fergu[e] .....	
		.....	
		[p. 19]	
....	9	Anton pott of .....	
		March .....	
March	26	a daughter of Clement .....	
Aprill	3	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Gab : Hall otteroops	buried
	4	Margarett daughter of John potts	buried
	6	Elizab : daughter of Rob : pott	buried
	8	Alexand : Son of John Dethcin	buried
	9	Jane hedley of old town	.....

	15	Ann daughter of Edw : hedley	bapti [sed]
		Jane daughter of W <sup>m</sup> brown of Ravenscleugh	baptised
	20	francis daughter of Thom Reay	baptised
		Jane wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hog	buried
	22	Margaret daughter of Rob : Turner	bapti [sed]
	24	Mat : Anderson & Mabel Robson	married
	29	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Charles Hall	bapt [ised]
		Robert son of Edw : Lawson	baptised
May	9 <sup>th</sup>	John son of John hall of Elsdon	baptised
		John son of Richard Wardel	baptised
	20	parsival son of John hall in hudspeth	bap
	22	Mary daughter of Ralph Simson	buried
	24	John son of Anton hall	buried
	27	W <sup>m</sup> Hall of hire house	buried
		Mabel daughter of Roger hall	buried
		W <sup>m</sup> Elliott & Elizabeth Hall	married
		John Hall & Mary hall	mar [ried]
June	3	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Roger Lumsden	bap [tised]
	12	Anne daughter of Henry Bone	bu [ried]
	21	Mich : hedley & Elizab : Hall	m [arried]
	27	Michael Son of James pott	.....
July	1	Elizabeth daughter of Tom bro....	.....
	2	Eleanor daughter of Andr : H....	.....
	3	Edw : Coxon of Rattenraw	bu [ried]
	6	Violet daughter of Mary Young	baptised
		Jane daughter of Thomas Heslop	baptised
Ang :	14	James Son of W <sup>m</sup> brenkly	buried
	16	Margaret daughter of Ralph Dunbur	.....
	20	Thomas Elliot of otterburn	buried
	21	Anne daughter of Henry brown	buried
	26	Mary daughter of John Tod	bapt [ised]
	30	E dw : Son of W <sup>m</sup> Coxon	buried
September 4		Thomas son of Johu Brown	buried
	6	Margaret daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Coxon	bu [ried]
	7	Elizab : daughter of Rob : Anderson	bur [ied]
	9	Thomas son of Edw : Robson	baptised
	10	Mathew Son of W <sup>m</sup> Coxon	buried
	12	Elizab : daughter of Giles Brown	buried
	22	Jo : hall in otterburn	buried
[October]	3	Elizab : daughter of John hall	baptised
	9	George Son of W <sup>m</sup> Coxon	buried
	10	Elizab : Brown Iron house	buried
[Novim] ber 4		W <sup>m</sup> Coxen of old town	buried
	9	Elizab : daughter of Ralph Dun	buried
....		Elizabeth Allen	buried
....		W <sup>m</sup> hall of Elisha Mill	buried
....		Margaret daughter of James hedley	buried
		Michael son of John hall	buried
		..... hedley of Lanshot	buried
		[Mar] garet daughter of Gile brown	.....
		[p. 20]	
		..... of John fargue	bap..
		..... of Lumsden	buried
		..... of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of hatherwick	baptised

		.....hedley of Reales	buried
	17	Alexander son of Robert Grey	baptisd
	21	Bernard Elsdon	buried
		a daughter of Roger Hall of Stobs	buried
		the wife of Anton Anderson evesheal	buried
		Roger hall of dudlees	buried
	21	the wife of John Burn	buried
	28	Alexander son of John ditghen	buried
feb.	8	Thomas son of W <sup>m</sup> fargue	baptisd
		Roger son of Anton hedley Carick	baptisd
	10	Mary daughter of Mat : Anderson	baptisd
		Jane daughter of Roger hall Eldon [sic]	buried
	17	Elizab : daughter of John Snawden	baptisd
	19	Eleanor daughter of George himers Eld :	bap[tisd]
	20	Eleanor daughter of Mat : Young green	bur.
	26	Sarah daughter of Archy Dun	baptisd
March	1	Roger Read of Meadowhaugh	buried
	9	W <sup>m</sup> son of Thomas pott Girslees	baptisd
		Anne the wife of W <sup>m</sup> Colhill	buried
	10	Jane daughter of Alexand Midelmas	bap <sup>d</sup>
	12	Andrew Nickson	buried
	16	Elizabeth daughter of Archy Brown	baptisd
	20	George son of Edward Lawson	buried
	1712		
	....	Robert son of Robert Henderson	buried
	....	Sarah daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Tweady	baptisd
	....	Catharin daughter of Ralph Anderson	.....
		Jane the daughter of Rob Davison	bap
		[Ja]ne the daughter of Archibal foster	baptisd
		John son of John hall Gissonfeld [sic]	buried
		John son of parse Snawden	baptisd
May	11	Eliz : daughter of John Whinney	baptisd
	18	Barbara daughter of Gab : Hall	baptisd
	25	W <sup>m</sup> Son of James Gilesy	baptisd
		Thomas Miller & Jane douglass	married
		parnsival Gibson (?) & Barbary Anderson	married
[Ju]ne		Joseph Jackson & Jane Bewick of Elsdon	married
		W <sup>m</sup> Read & Mary Dod	married
		Randal Hall & Catherine Hall	married
		John Pott & Catherine Wanlass of Girslees	married
	6	Thomas Brown & Jane Midle.... of the hill	mar [ried]
	7	Thomas Hall & Jane pott	ma [ried]
	10	Peter Carr & Elizabeth patis[on] of woodburn	mar [ried]
	23	Mathew Hall & Elizabeth.... of Elsdon	mar [ried]
	30	John Buchalm & Elizabeth Hall of dikehead	m [arried]
		Archibald the son of.....Read of Elsdon.....	
		[Bar] bary the.....	
		[p. 21]	
July	1	Jasper the son of Jasper Hedley	.....
		John the son of Michael Hedley of Dunhouse	baptisd
	20	Anne the daughter of Edward Scott of woodhill	baptisd
		W <sup>m</sup> the son of John pott of herdlaw	baptisd
Aug	8	Thomas son of Jasper hedley	buried
		Thomas son of W <sup>m</sup> Read	baptisd
		Mary daughter of Edward douglas	baptisd

	17	Clement son of Robertt potts	baptisd
		John son of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley	buried
	20	Thomas son of John Hall bi(l)smor	baptisd
Sept :	4	Mathew Anderson	buried
	7	John son of Edward hedley	baptisd
	10	William son of W <sup>m</sup> Coxon	buried
Octob	1	John Read of Elsdon	buried
	17	Elizabeth wife of Micael Yound ( <i>sic</i> )	buried
	20	Elizabeth daughter of Roger hall	baptisd
	26	Elizab : daughter of Rowly Snauden	baptisd
Novemb	14	Margaret hall of Rochester	buried
	19	Thomas hedley & Susan hall	married
		Elizabeth Coxon	buried
10 ber	15	a child of Clement Hall	buried
	28	James son of Nicol Hedley	baptisd
Jan	4	Elizabeth daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of hatherwick	baptisd
	11	a child of Mathew potts	buried
	13	Anton Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of hudspeth	baptised
	14	Anton son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Bower sheal	baptisd
feb :	8	W <sup>m</sup> the son of Thomas Miller of the Craig	baptisd
		Mary the daughter of Roger Hall of Elsdon	baptisd
	26	Alexander the son of Edward Hall of Riding	baptis[ed]
	17	Isabel the daughter of Parseval . . . . . Elsdon	baptisd
March	1 <sup>d</sup>	George Himers of Eldson [ <i>sic</i> ]	buried
		Michael Eyon	buried
	1713		
March	26	Elizabeth wife of Edward . . . . . of hatherwick	buried
Aprill	3	Edward Nicolson	buried
		Barbary Brown of bagraw	[buried]
	5	Isabel daughter of John A[nder]son of bagraw	.....
	7	Elizabeth potts of Ironhouse	.....
	10	Thomas Nicolson	.....
	12	the wife of W <sup>m</sup> daug	.....
	1713	[p. 22]	
May	3	Sarah daughter of Alexander Hall of Elsdon	baptised
		John Son of Thomas Snawden of Carick	baptisd
		Anne daughter of Mathew Hedley of otterburn	baptisd
	24	Margaret daughter of Edward Robson of davy sheal	baptisd
	26	Thomas Leathen and Margaret Glendiuin	married
	28	Henry English and Mabel Robson	married
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary daughter of John Hall of the hill	baptised
	11	[An entry is struck out here.]	
	14	Mathew Son of Mathew Coxon of Rattenraw	baptisd
July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Edward fletcher and Anne Hedley	married
	16	a child of James Gilespy	buried
		Thomas son of John Wear	baptisd
	1713		
June	11 <sup>th</sup>	Michaell Son of M <sup>r</sup> Archibald and Sarah Foster of Monkridg Baptiz	
		[This entry is in another hand.]	
[Novem]ber	16	Eliz : Hall of horsly	buried
	28	Mary Anderson belsheal	buried
10 ber	8	Jane daug	buried
	13	Roger potts & Dorothy Anderson	married
		Elizabeth Hall & W <sup>m</sup> Hall of bowsheal	married

	20	Elizab : daughter of John Hall of Girsonfeild	baptisd
	24	Gab : Hedley & Alice forster of Evistones	Maried
		Christopher Hog	buried
		Anne daughter of Roger hedley of headshop	baptisd
		Mary daughter of Thomas.....sheal	baptisd
	1714	23 [p. 23]	
feb.	....2	Mathew & Sara the son & [dangh] ter of Robert Turner	baptisd
	14	W <sup>m</sup> the son of Thom : Rea	baptisd
	19	Ann potts	buried
	24	John the Son of Thomas Comon	baptisd
	28	Joseph son of W <sup>m</sup> fargue	baptisd
March	7	Robert son of W <sup>m</sup> Tweady	baptisd
	16	Charles son of Charles Hall	baptisd
	21	Anton son of Edw. hedley	baptisd
	1714		
	30	parse Anderson of Durtrees	buried
Apr :	4	John son of John Hall of hudspeth	baptisd
	25	Ann daughter of Alexander Midelmas	baptisd
	28	Mary daughter of James Lamb	bap <sup>sd</sup>
		Sophy Robson	buried
	30	Robert Dun & Dorothy potts married	
May	6	W <sup>m</sup> Eliot & Isabel Brown	married
	18	W <sup>m</sup> son of parse potts in haterwick	baptisd
		John Brown & Jane Akinhead	married
		John the son of John Brown	buried
	23	Anne daughter of Micael hall	baptisd
		Anne daughter of parse Snawden	baptisd
		Anne daughter of Henry English	baptisd
	30	Jasper Hall & Margaret Gladston	maried
June	1	John Read of the bog	buried
	13	Thomas Snawden	buried
	17	Thomas Craigs & Elez : Lamb	married
	20	Gabriel Hog & Elezabeth heslop	married
July	18	Edward son of Edw. Hedley	baptisd
	20	George pringle & Jane Hardy	married
	25	Richard son of Rich : Wardel	baptisd
		Roger Son of Jasper hall	baptisd
Aug :	8	Gabriel son of Anton hedley	baptisd
	29	Edward Son of Micael Read	baptisd
Septem	5	Andrew Son of John fairly	baptisd
	10	Thomas Son of W <sup>m</sup> Brown	baptisd
	26	Henry Anderson	buried
	27	Barbary daughter of Roger potts of hiehouse	baptisd
October	1	Elington the son of Gabriel Read Esq <sup>r</sup>	baptisd
	14	Thomas son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall the younger of bower sheal	baptisd
	17	Thomas son of peter Daug	baptisd
	21	Carnaby Hall & Eleanor Hall of Hillock	married
	24	Thomas yelowly	buried
	30	Thomas Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of hatherwick	baptisd
		Thomas Robison	buried
Novemb :	13	Robert Son of Gilespy	buried
		Eliz : potts	buried
	14	Vrsula Hall	buried
	18	W <sup>m</sup> Hog and Dorothy.....of low Carick	.....
	21	Elizab : daughter of.....Grey	.....

[p. 24]

November y<sup>e</sup> 28 day 1714

- Margret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Whiney in wisker sheall mill baptis  
 30 (?) Theopilas y<sup>e</sup> son of Archbild dun in dunes was baptised  
 desember y<sup>e</sup> 1 day Robert Turner in monkrigd was buried  
 9 William y<sup>e</sup> Son William Allen in Greanchesters baptised  
 17 parciunall y<sup>e</sup> Son matthew hall in Elsdon was baptised  
 19 John y<sup>e</sup> son John fargy in westertodholes was baptised  
 Ann ye daughter of Tho browen in y<sup>e</sup> woes was baptised  
 26 Marey y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John hall in Raunenes Chough baptised  
 Janewary 9 day John y<sup>e</sup> son Jorge himersh in overakeres was baptised  
 11 Child of Allen hedley in garetshemales was buried  
 16 bealley potes in dirdlaw was buried  
 18 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Rogar hearon in mearikhous buried  
 21 Child of Renelt hedley y<sup>e</sup> yonger in uthershouses was buried  
 febewarey ye 11 day  
 Child of michall young in Owlaw was buried  
 21 James young Wife in garetshemales was buried  
 march y<sup>e</sup> 6 day  
 6 allexsander y<sup>e</sup> Son Christifilt bollam duneshouses baptised  
 9 Esabell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of nikell hedley in Stewerd sheales buried  
 18 Rogar hall in y<sup>e</sup> stobes was buried  
 19 Anthoney hall in burdhope was buried  
 21 Esabell y<sup>e</sup> wife Robart potes in painch ford buried  
 1715  
 27 Jacob y<sup>e</sup> son Josaph Jakson in Elsdon was baptised  
 28 William halles Wife in y<sup>e</sup> pelenowes was buried  
 Aprill ye 24 1715 ('Anno Do 1715' in another hand)  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John hall in biles mour fut baptised  
 may 1 day John y<sup>e</sup> son Robart henderson in old lowes buried  
 Elspeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter Alexsander hall in Collhill buried  
 8 bargarey y<sup>e</sup> daugh matthew hedley in Otterbur baptised  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 2 day James young in garetshemales Esabell hall in y<sup>e</sup> same maried  
 Jonathan sharen in dudles Jan Henderson Tofthous maried  
 3 Esabell y<sup>e</sup> wife Christifilt Arkell in Todholes buried  
 7 Child of Tho Commones in Arnhus buried  
 11 Rogar y<sup>e</sup> Son doroty browen in hatherwick buried  
 [The entries from the 28 November, 1714, to this time, are written in a very  
 illiterate hand.]  
 12 y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Potts of y<sup>e</sup> Herdlaw baptised  
 14 Elizabeth Hall of Munkridge hall buried  
 19 David Hall of Knightside & Anne Anderson of y<sup>e</sup> Loning were married  
 Michael Young of y<sup>e</sup> Wolelaw & Elizabeth . . . of y<sup>e</sup> Leehouse were married  
 . . . y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Kristopher Hogg was baptised  
 . . . ow's was buried

[p. 25]

1715

- 25 William Mitford Rector of Elsdon obiit 20 die Aprilis, Anno Domini  
 1715

[This and the five preceding entries, and the Mitford entries on the next page, are in a different handwriting from any that has gone before; they are apparently in that of the widow of rector Mitford, as on the next pages she speaks of 'my daughter' &c. This is followed by another and a new hand.

		Mary Mitford y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> William Mitford Born y <sup>e</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> of July 1689
		My Daughter philidelphia Mitford was Born ye 17. of July, 1691
		My son Micheall Mitford was born y <sup>e</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> of September 1692
		My Daughter Isabell Mitford born y <sup>e</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> of September 1693
		My Son Humphrey Mitford was Born y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> of April 1696
		My Son Robert Mitford was born the 10 <sup>th</sup> of July 1697
		My Daughter Ann Mitford was Born 1 of September 1701
July	3	Anne Daught <sup>r</sup> of James Gilhespy in Graslees Baptized
	10	Cuthbert Son of Parsivall Elsdon of Elsdon Baptiz'd
	18	John Son of Edward Robson of Shaw Baptized
	(?) 14	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of James Mabell in Lee houses Baptiz'd
Aug:	7	Wm Son of John Potts of Grasslees Baptized
	8	Cuthbert Creighton of Elsdon Buried
	9	Wm Oliver's Mother of Herdlaw Buried
	24	Anne Wife of Par <sup>th</sup> Potts of Sopett Buried
	28	Anthony Wallace of Davie Sheall Buried
	Do.	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Bower Sheall Baptized
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	4	Robert Son of John Anderson of Elsdon Baptized
	23	Alexander Heslop of Blackopburn haugh Buried
	25	Frank Son of Renold Hedley of Bower Sheal Bap <sup>t</sup>
[Oct]ober	2	Matthew Son of Jesper Hedley ef Farny Clugh Bap <sup>t</sup>
	5	Henry Boon ef Otter Burn Buried
	9	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Alexand <sup>r</sup> Hall of Elsdon Baptiz'd
	16	Eliz: D <sup>r</sup> of Edward Hedley of Dun Sheal Baptiz'd
	30	Tho: Son of Anthony Hedley of Carick Baptiz'd
	Do.	Ann D <sup>r</sup> of Archibald Reed of Elsdon Bap <sup>d</sup>
[Novem]ber	13	John Son of George Hall of Munckridg Baptiz'd
	15	Geo: Anderson of Burdhop Craig & Margaret Hall of Hillock Married
Decem	3	Isabell Dr of Michael Hall of Elsdon Buried
	4	Dorothy Hall of Elsdon Buried
	9	Wm Fargy [altered to 'Fargue'] of Otterburn Buried
	14	Eliz: Elsdon of Elsdon Buried
	22	Wm Creighton of Elsdon Buried
	23	Mary Wife of Wm Lamb Buried Hatherwick
	25	Robert Hall of Ravensclough Buried
	29	Anne Hall of Munckridg Hall Bu[ried]
	Do.	A Child of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Raley . . . . .
		[p. 26]
		January The first 1714
		Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hogg of Low Carick Baptiz
		Eliz: Eyon of Elsdon Buried
		Mabell D <sup>r</sup> of Randall Hall of Burn head Baptiz'd
	10	W <sup>m</sup> Lamb of Hatherwick Buried
	Do.	Thomas Fletcher of Wandlas Durterys Buried
	Do.	Nicholas Son of Allen Hedley of Garett Sheels Buried
	15	Anne wife of Thomas Hedley of Hatherwick Buried
	Do.	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of Richard Wardle of Trough end Baptiz'd
		Ursula D <sup>r</sup> of Edward Hedley of Hatherwick Baptiz'd
	20	Jane Rutherforth of Poten Sheels Buried
	24	Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Oliver of Herd Law Buried
	30	Cicilla Handysides of Rea Lees Buried
Feb:	5	Anthony Son of W <sup>m</sup> Wandlas of Hatherwick Baptiz'd

	11	Roger Hedley of Lanchot Buried
	12	Peter Son of Peter Daug of Otterburn Baptiz'd
	Do.	Christopher Son of Martin Hall of Dunns houses Baptiz'd
	Do.	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Andrew Trumble of Trough End Baptiz'd
	19	Charles Son of Alexander Middlemas Baptiz'd
	20	Andrew Spoor of Hudspeth Buried
	26	Michael Son of Henry Potts of Meadow Haugh Baptis'd
	Do.	Anthony Son of Randall Hall of Fairne Clough Baptiz
March	18	Catherine wife of Thomas Sinklaw of Hath <sup>r</sup> wick buried
	18	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of John Lumsdon of Lanchot Baptized
	18	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of John Potts of Trough End Baptized
	20	Archibald Reed of Elsdon buried
		1716
	29	Eliz : of George Taite of Shaw Buried
April	1 <sup>o</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of David Hall of Knight side Baptiz'd
	4	John Son of Henry Spraggan of Sopett Baptiz'd
	8	A Child of John Whinny of Wisker Sheal Mill buried
	15	James Thompson & Eliz : Read Married
	21	Eliz : Ainsley of Hatherwick poor Buried
	22	George Son of Thomas Hym <sup>s</sup> of Elsdon Baptiz'd
	30	Randall Hall & Jane Hedley Married
May	..	Roger Son of Parsivall Potts of Hatherwick Bap.
	8	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of Margarett Garnett Buried
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas Hedley of Girsensfield Bapt.
	4	W <sup>m</sup> Nicholson & Anne Lamb Married
	7	John Son of Roger Lumsdon of Highfield Baptiz.
	14	Bernard Son of Roger Potts of Killhouse Baptiz'd
	Do.	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John Hall of Billsmoorfoot Buried
	27	Jane Patrick of High Carick Buried
	30	A Daught <sup>r</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Akenhead of y <sup>o</sup> Raw Buried
July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Chism of high Carick Baptiz'd
.....		W <sup>m</sup> Riddle of Birdhop and Jane Gallon Married
	29	Parcivall Son of Gabri : Reed Esq <sup>r</sup> of Trough End Baptized
August	1 <sup>st</sup>	George And <sup>n</sup> son of Birdhop Cr[ig] Buried
	....	A Child of John Potts of hird Law Buried
	....	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Robert Hall of Elishaw Baptiz'd
	....	W <sup>m</sup> Charlton of Hatherwick Buried
	....	..... D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Jackson of Elsdon Baptiz.
	....	..... D <sup>r</sup> of Henry English of the Hill Baptiz'd
		27
		Anno Domini 1716
Septem <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	John Son of Jasper Hall of Elsdon Baptized
	16	Anne Daught <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mackneal of Ray Lees Baptiz'd
	18	Anthony Hall of Otter Burn Buried
	23	Jane Daug : of John Hall of Hudspeth Baptiz'd
October	7 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Daugh : of W <sup>m</sup> Chism Bapti
	14	W <sup>m</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Burn head Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	Anne Daugh : of Tho : Hedley of Hatherwick Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	Barbara Daugh : of Alexander Anderson of Lanchot Baptiz'd
	21	Mary Daugh : of Christopher Grey of Low Carick Baptiz'd
	23	Tho : Marshall of the p <sup>i</sup> sh of Thowrinton and Eliz : Hall of this p <sup>i</sup> sh Married
Novem <sup>br</sup>	15	John Robson and Mary Herrison Married
	Do.	John Potts & Isabella Robson married
	26	Anne Daugh : of Jane Read of Elsdon Buried
	27	Christopher Arkel and Ann Nicholson of this paris Mar.



	28	Anthony Oliver & Anne Scott Married
	29	Eliz : Daugh : of Charles Hall of Munkridge Baptized
Decem :	3	W <sup>m</sup> Oliver & Eliz : Johnson married
	4	Andrew Hogg & Anne Gest Married
	13	Mary Hall of Yare Haugh Buried
	17	Jane Shaw of South Riding Buried
	20	Mad <sup>m</sup> Read of Trough End Buried
	27	James Son of James Hall Bur[ied]
	30	Mary Daugh : of W <sup>m</sup> Brown of Ravensclough Baptiz'd
	31	Thomas Hall of B.....Buried

[p. 28]

## Anno Dom : 1714

Janu :	3 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah Daugh : of Matthew Hall of Elsdon Baptized
	Do.	James Hart & Eliz : Ord Marr <sup>d</sup>
	12	Dorothy Brown of Hatherwick Buried
	15.	A child of Michael Read of the Bogg Buried
	23	Margaret Hall wife of Roger Hall of Elsdon Buried
	24	Andrew Son of Wm Tweedy of Elsdon Baptized
	27	Richard son of James Young of the Hill Baptized
	Do	W <sup>m</sup> son of Roger Hedley of Headshop Baptized
	Do	Esther Daugh : of W <sup>m</sup> Hogg of Low Carick Baptized
Feb :	3 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Daugh : of Martin Hall of Otter Caps Baptized
	Do	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John Potts of Iron House Baptiz'd
		A Child of Archibald Dun of Duns Buried
March	18 <sup>th</sup>	(1717)
April	4 <sup>th</sup>	Ronald Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley Hatherwick Buried
	16 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Richard Wardells of Farniecleugh Buried
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Son of Wm Tweedy of Elsdon Buried
	17 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Wm Hoggs of Low Carick Buried
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph son of Wm Nicholson of East Nook Baptiz'd
	21	Eliz ; Daugh <sup>r</sup> of John Brown of Hatherwick Baptiz'd
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall of Elsdon Buried
	Do 29	James Potts of Green Leighton Buried
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	A Child of Edward Fletcher of Cleughbrea Buried
	....	John Hunter of Stanerton p <sup>'</sup> ish and Barbara Hedley of this p <sup>'</sup> ish Married
	....	Roger son of Wm Hedley Davy Sheel Baptiz'd
		Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Wm Read Old Town Baptiz'd
		[A Chi]ld of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Burnhead Buried
		Anno Domini 1717
May	20 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall & Anne Anderson both of this p <sup>'</sup> ish married
	24	James Young of Garet shiels Buried
	26	A Child of Ralph Simpson Averacres Bur
	28	A Child of Randle Hall of Otterburn Buried
June	1 <sup>o</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of James Keath otterburn Baptiz'd
	6	Edward Hall of this p <sup>'</sup> ish and Eliz : Hall of y <sup>e</sup> p <sup>'</sup> ish of Rothbury Married
	8	John son of Jesper Hall Elsdon Buried
	9	Tom son of John Whinney of Wisker Shiel Mill Baptiz'd
	Do	Anthony son of John Hall Davy Sheel Baptiz'd
	Do	Mary Bas <sup>d</sup> of Mary Robinson Elsdon Bapti <sup>d</sup>
	11	Cuthbert Hedley & Eliz : Davidson both of this p <sup>'</sup> ish Married
	13	Tho : Forster of y <sup>e</sup> p <sup>'</sup> ish of Corsenside & Eliz Hedley of this p <sup>'</sup> ish Married

	17	John Brown of Old Town Buried
July	7	Nicholas Son of Allen Hedley of Garet Shiels Baptiz'd
	13	James Patrick's two Children Buried
	14	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of John Hogg of Ashtrees Baptiz.
	D <sup>o</sup>	Eliz D <sup>r</sup> of Andrew Hogg of ashtrees Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	a Child of Nicho : Hedley of Otterburn Buried
	20	Mary Bastard Child of Wm Nicholson East Nook Buried
August	8 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Christo : Bolam Munkridge Baptiz'd
	14	Roger son of Roger Hedley Headshop Buried
	22	Jane wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Read Whitlees Buried
	24	Catherine potts of Whitlees Buried
	25	Anthony Son of Anthony Hedley Northriding Baptized
	31	Jane Hedley High Carick Buried
7ber	1	Eliz D <sup>r</sup> of John Potts Giralees Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	Eliz D <sup>r</sup> of Chris <sup>r</sup> Arkell Todholes Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	John son of James Hedley Otterburn Buried
8ber	14	John Hall Ravenscleugh Buried
9ber	17	Eliz D <sup>r</sup> of Chris : Arkel Todhols Buried
	19	Michael Son of Renald Hedley Hatherwick Buried
	21	Chris : Little of Rothbury p <sup>'</sup> ish & Isabell Mitford of this p <sup>'</sup> ish Married Licence
	24	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of Jane Hall Ravenscleugh Baptiz'd
	28	Eliz : Hedley Garret Shiels Buried
xber	7	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Wm Brown Ravens Cle[ugh] Buried
....		Barbara Brown of Night side Buried

[p. 30]

## Anno Domini 1717

....	10	Rob <sup>t</sup> Son of James Cowens Branshaw Buried
	D <sup>o</sup>	Thomas Son of John Brown of Daus Buried
	28	Ann Wanlas Cansmill Buried
Feb :	3	Thomas Hall Greenchesters Buried
	12	Roger Herron Murick House Bur'd
	20	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Wm Hall Bower Shiels Buried
	23	Roger son of Wm Hedley Hath <sup>'</sup> wick Baptized
	26	John son of Wm Hall Burnhead Baptized
	27	John son of Alexand <sup>r</sup> Hall of Elsdon Baptiz'd.
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	Isabell Hall Hath <sup>'</sup> wick buried
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Wm son of Michael Read Bog Baptiz'd
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell wife of John Mershal Davy Sheal Buried 1718
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Parcivall Son of John Hall of Munkridge Hall Baptiz'd Pro Anno 1718.
Ap <sup>l</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Margarett Daug <sup>r</sup> of Wm Armo <sup>r</sup> Duns Baptiz'd
	13	Jacob Son of Wm Tweedy Elsdon Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	James Son of James Hedley otterburn Baptiz'd
	20	Wm Son of Alexand <sup>r</sup> Colwell of Colwell Hill Baptiz'd
May	1 <sup>st</sup>	A Child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Craigs Hath <sup>'</sup> wick Buried
	14	Wm Son of Edward Hedley Hath <sup>'</sup> wick Baptiz'd
....	6 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Hedley old Town Buried
....	8 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Charlton of ottercaps Baptiz'd
....		John Son of James Gilhespy Baptiz'd
....		.....Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown of Hier[hon]se Baptiz'd
		.....son of Anthony Hedley....of High Cariek Baptiz'd

[p. 31]

27 Gabriel Hedley &amp; Margarett Wood Married

June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Martin Hedley & Jane Charlton Married
	D <sup>o</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Outhbert Hedley of Woodhouse Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	Tho : Son of Parcivall & Jane Potts of Hatherwick Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	Wm Brown of Knight side Bu <sup>d</sup>
	8 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Son of Randell & Catherine Hall Burnhead Baptiz'd
	12	John Wrake & Eliz : Coxon Married
	19 :	Ralph Anderson & Anne Buckha[m] married
		Charles son of Charles Francis Howard Esq <sup>r</sup> & Eliz : Hall Baptiz'd May 20 <sup>th</sup>
June	25 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph son of Anthony Hedley Buried
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Parcivall son of Roger & Dorothy Potts Baptiz'd Loaning
	D <sup>o</sup>	Dorothy wife of Robert Potts of Hatherwick Buried
	July 2 <sup>d</sup>	Jane wife of James Oliver of Iron House Buried
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Son of Henry & Anne Potts of Meadowhaugh Baptized
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Elen <sup>r</sup> D <sup>r</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> and Isable Hedley of Dunsheel Baptized
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Bastard Child of Robert Lively and Anne Spoor of Hudspeth Bapt <sup>d</sup>
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz Bastard Child of Gabriel Read of Troughen [in another hand interlined 'Reputed Father'] and Elen <sup>r</sup> And <sup>r</sup> son of Elsdon Baptiz'd
August	3 <sup>d</sup>	Catherine D <sup>r</sup> of Henry & Eliz : Spraggon of Sopwith Baptiz'd
	15 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of James Oliv <sup>r</sup> of Black blakup Baptiz'd
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Wm son of Thomas & Anne Hall of Hatherwick Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	John son of Jesper and Anne Hedley of Farny Clough Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	John Son of Roger & Ellener Hedley of Headshop Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	Eliz : wife of James Jordan of . . . . .
		Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas . . . . . Baptized
		[pp. 32 & 33 blank]
		[p. 34]
		Anno Doi 1718
7ber	2 <sup>d</sup>	Jane Wife of John Guthery Flatt Buried
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Alexand <sup>r</sup> Cockburn of Averacres Baptized
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Dangs of Rattenraw Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	A Child of John Bewhinney ['Be' inserted afterwards] of Wisker Shield Baptiz'd
		Gabriel Hedley & Dorothy And <sup>r</sup> son Married [This entry inter- lined]
8ber	1 <sup>st</sup>	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of Jesper & Margaret Hall of Elsdon Baptized.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Dorothy Dodshon of Fairny Clough Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	Wm Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Common of Iron House Buried
9ber	4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Wm & Anne Nicholson of East Nook Baptiz'd
	9 <sup>th</sup>	John son of Randle and Jane Hall of Hatherwick Baptized
	. . . .	Martin Son of Christopher and Anne Arkle of Elsdon Bap.
		Alex : Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Mary Hall of Dunshouses Baptiz'd
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hedley of the p <sup>'</sup> ish of Belingham and Mary Hall of Elsdon p <sup>'</sup> ish married
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of George and Margaret Hall ['of Munkridge' inter- lined] Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of James Young of Averacres Baptiz'd
xber	7 <sup>th</sup>	Bridget D <sup>r</sup> of Roger & Elizabeth (?) Hall of Iron House Baptiz'd
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of Richard and Margaret Wardle of Farnicleugh Baptiz'd
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Parcivall & Barbara Elsdon of Elsdon Baptized
[Jan]uary		Luke Son of John & Barbara Anderson Baptized of Elsdon
	. . . .	[Tho]mas Son of Wm & Sarah Allen . . . . . Baptized

		35	Anno Domini 1718
Jan'y	4 <sup>th</sup>		A Child of John Hall of park head Buried.
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Roger Gates & Jane Heslop both of this p'ish was married.
	18 <sup>th</sup>		Wm Son of John & Anne Fairly of Close House Baptized.
	21 <sup>st</sup>		Isable D <sup>r</sup> of Anthony Oliver of the Bog Baptized.
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Parcivell Snowdon of the Loneing Buried
	28 <sup>th</sup>		Mary Bastard Child of Nicholas Brown of Berwick and Catherine Hall of Munkridg Baptized y <sup>e</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup> Buried
Febru'y	1 <sup>st</sup>		Alexand <sup>r</sup> Son of Matthew [and] Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hall of Elsdon Baptized.
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Wm son of John & Anne Potts of Kiln House Baptized
	12 <sup>th</sup>		Wm Potts & Eliz Murdew Both of this p'ish married.
	26 <sup>th</sup>		Elen <sup>r</sup> Hall of Iron House Buried
March			Wm Son of Thomas Himarsh & Isable his wife [of Elsdon' interlined] Baptized
	3 <sup>d</sup>		Elisabeth D <sup>r</sup> of Francis & Margarett Humble of Girslees Baptized
	6 <sup>th</sup>		Wm Son of Thomas Himarsh of Elsdon Buried.
	8 <sup>th</sup>		Wm Son of Joshua & Elenor Garthwaite of Wolsingam Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>		Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Archibald & Elen <sup>r</sup> Brown of the Craig Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>		Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of James & Isable Keath of Otterburn Baptized
	10 <sup>th</sup>		Alexand <sup>r</sup> Son of Archibald & Sarah Foster Munkridg Buried.
	14 <sup>th</sup>		Henry Son of Henry English of the Hill Buried.
			Anno Domini 1719
March	26 <sup>th</sup>		Ralph Son of David & Anne Hall of Knight side Baptized.
	28 <sup>th</sup>		Isable Fargue widdow of otterburn Buried.
April	2 <sup>d</sup>		A Child of Edw <sup>d</sup> Fletcher Cleubrea Buried
	5 <sup>th</sup>		John Son of Andrew & Isable Trumble of Troughs[nd] Baptized
	5 <sup>th</sup>		Elisabeth Dr of John & Isable Hall [of] Davysheel Hope foot Baptized
			[p. 36]
			Anno Dominj 1719
Aprill	7 <sup>th</sup>		Elen <sup>r</sup> D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elen <sup>r</sup> Story of Green Chesters Baptiz'd
	9 <sup>th</sup>		Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Jane Jackson of Elsdon Baptiz'd
	12 <sup>th</sup>		Anthony Hall of Reallees Buried
	18 <sup>th</sup>		Anne Thompson of Reallees Buried
	25 <sup>th</sup>		James son of Wm & Isabell [written over 'Eliz '] Elliot of Hatherwick Baptized
May	1 <sup>st</sup>		Alice Wife of Wm Creinston of Greenchesters Buried
	3 <sup>d</sup>		John Hall & Isable Hall married
	3 <sup>d</sup>		Ann D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Eliz : Foster of Hatherwick Baptized
	5 <sup>th</sup>		James Anderson of Wainfoot Rig Buried.
	10 <sup>th</sup>		Wm Son of Wm & Margaret Chism of High Cariok Baptized.
	16 <sup>th</sup>		Roger Hall's Wife of Garet Shieels Buried
	17 <sup>th</sup>		Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Alex : & Anne Anderson of Hatherwick Baptized
	21 <sup>st</sup>		Thomas Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Hedley of the High Green Buried
	24 <sup>th</sup>		George Son of Wm & Elen <sup>r</sup> Wallace of the Lin Heads Baptized Corsenside parish
	26 <sup>th</sup>		James Hog & Jane Skinner married.
28 <sup>th</sup>		Wm Daug & Eliz : Young married.	
31 <sup>st</sup>		Dinah D <sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz : Brown of Hatherwick Baptized.	
31 <sup>st</sup>		Thomas Son of Wm & Jane Read of Old Town Baptized.	
June	4 <sup>th</sup>		Edw <sup>d</sup> Hedley & Isable Wilson married
	9 <sup>th</sup>		Wm Fairley and Jane Graham married
	9 <sup>th</sup>		Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Gabriel & Dorothy Hedley of Elsdon Baptized

July 2<sup>d</sup> John Noble in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Belingham & Eliz : Rutherford of  
Elsdon p'ish Married  
19<sup>th</sup> A Child of Roger Potts of the Loaning Burn  
[2]3<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of Charles & Mary Hall of Munkridg Baptized  
.... Frances D<sup>r</sup> of wm & Martha Armorer [of] the Dunns Baptized.

37 Anno Dominj 1719

August 4<sup>th</sup> A Child of James Mabel Hirdlaw Buried  
7<sup>th</sup> Wm Hall of Petty Knows Buried  
9<sup>th</sup> John Son of Martin and Jane Hedley of Garet Shields Baptized  
22<sup>d</sup> Anne Daugh : of Wm and Jennett Hall of Bow<sup>r</sup> Shields Baptized  
27<sup>th</sup> Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Wm and Anne Brown of Ravensleugh Baptized  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 24 Roger Hall of Petty Knows Buried  
D<sup>o</sup> Lionall Robson of Dikenook Buried  
D<sup>o</sup> Eliz : Daugh : of James Jordon of Hole Bur<sup>d</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Gabriell and Margaret Hedley of Elsdon Baptiz'd  
October 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Robert and Anne Henderson of Old Town  
Baptiz'd  
D<sup>o</sup> Eliz : Daugh : of Nicholas Hedley and Eliz : his wife of Garet  
Shields Baptiz'd  
11<sup>th</sup> James Son of John and Easter Whinneys of Wisker shield Mill  
Baptiz'd  
22<sup>d</sup> Isabell Daugh : of Edward and Dorothy Robson of the Shaw  
Baptiz'd  
D<sup>o</sup> Eliz : Bastard Child of Dorothy Brown of Hatherwick and  
Matthew Hall ['of Blakeup' interlined] Reputed Father  
Baptized :  
24<sup>th</sup> Jane Wife of Anthony Hedley of Garet Shields Buried.  
25<sup>th</sup> Alexander Son of Wm Aud Isabel Brown of Raw Baptized.  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> John Son of Robert Snowdon of Girslees Baptiz'd  
D<sup>o</sup> Gabriel Son of Anthony Hedley Riding Buried  
8<sup>th</sup> Christopher Son of Christopher Grey of Low Carick Baptiz'd  
18<sup>th</sup> Jane Daugh of John Hall of High Carick and Mary his Wife  
Baptized

[p. 38]

Anno Dominj 1719

November 24<sup>th</sup> John Hedley of Blakelaw and Margaret Hall of Duns Houses  
Married.  
29<sup>th</sup> Thomisin Daugh : of Wm & Eliz Oliver of Walls Baptiz'd  
December 2<sup>d</sup> Thomas Brown of Baggrow Buried  
12<sup>th</sup> Wm Son of Wm Hedley of High Carick Baptiz'd  
13<sup>th</sup> Michael Potts of High Carick Buried  
22<sup>d</sup> John Wilson of Troughen and Isabel Hedley of Garetshields  
Married  
30<sup>th</sup> A Child of John Potts of Troughen Bur<sup>d</sup>

Anno Dominj 1719 = 20

January 17<sup>th</sup> Michael Son of Cuthbert Hedley of Wood Houses and Eliz his  
wife Baptiz'd  
24<sup>th</sup> A Child of John Handaside of Munkridge Buried  
26<sup>th</sup> Wm Crainston & Jane Boon Married  
28 A Child of Nicholas Hedley of Davy Shiel Buried  
31<sup>st</sup> Wm Son of Thomas Common of Iron House Baptiz'd.  
February 15<sup>th</sup> Edward Son of Edward & Eliz : Wood of Elsdon Baptiz'd  
23<sup>d</sup> Mabel Wife of John Humble of Dudlees Buried  
March 4<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson of Middle riding Bur<sup>d</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup> Anne Daugh of Wm & Isabel Tweedy of Hudspeth Baptiz'd

	D <sup>o</sup>	Dorothy Hall of Dudlees Buried
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Archibald Dun of Elsdon Buried
	15	A Child of Edward Potts of Hirdlaw Buried
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Dr of Edw <sup>d</sup> Potts of Hirdlaw Baptized a Child of Wm Hogs of Low Carick Buried
	39	Anno Dominj 1720
March	27	John Son of Edward & Eliz : Hedley of Garetshiels Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	Matthew Son of Alexander Colwell of Hires House Baptized.
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of George Ellason of Garetshiels Buried
Aprill	1 <sup>st</sup>	Dorothy Hedley of Wood Houses Buried
	2 <sup>d</sup>	Richard Fairley of Hatherwick Buried
	3 <sup>d</sup>	Christopher Son of Andrew & Eliz Hogg of Ash Trees Baptiz'd
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daug : of John Hall of Munkridg Hall Baptiz'd.
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Daugh : of James Tate of otterburn Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	Jane Dr of John & Isable Hedley of Garetshiels Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	Susanna Hedley Wood Houses Buried
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daugh : of Wm & Eliz : Hall Shaw Baptiz'd
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Michaell Read Bogg Buried
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Edw <sup>d</sup> Foster and Dorothy Fletchr Married
	27 <sup>th</sup>	John Hogg & Margaret Hart Both of this pish Married
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Milburn Elsdon Buried
May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Anthony Son of Anthony Hedley Garet Shiels Buried
	2 <sup>d</sup>	Wm Potts Hill Buried.
	3 <sup>d</sup>	Elener Wife of Nicholas ['Hedley' interlined] Davy sheal Buried
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of Wm. Hall Bower Shiel Buried
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine Daugh : of Edw <sup>d</sup> Hedley High Green Buried
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Read & Anne Spoor Both of this p'ish Married
	D <sup>o</sup>	Mary Daugh : of Thomas Charlton Ottercaps Baptized
	26 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Andrew Thompson of Garet shiels Buried A Child of Robert R.... of Troughen Buried
		[p. 40.]
		Anno Domini 1720
May	27	Jeremy Son of Edward & Isab : Hedley of Dunsheel Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	Gilian Daugh : of Thomas Hall Daus Buried
	31	John Hall & Anne Potts Both of this p'ish Married
	D <sup>o</sup>	John Son of Anthony Hedley Garetshiels Buried
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Margarett Wife of James Teal Elsdon Buried
	5 <sup>th</sup>	James son of Robert Tate Otterburn Buried
	D <sup>o</sup>	Jane Daugh : of Edw <sup>d</sup> Allason Garetshiels Buried
	7 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Wm Hedley Hatherwick Buried
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Heslop & Anne Davison Both of this p'ish Married
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> Veach Woodhouse Bur <sup>d</sup>
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Son of Alex : & Isa : Hall Elsdon Baptized
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Hall Old Town Buried
	25 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Wm Daus Garet Shiels Buried
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Thomas & Susanna Hedley Hatherwick Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	Dorothy Daugh : of Roger and Eliz : Hall Elsdon Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	A Child of John Potts of Troughen Buried
July	5 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Daugh : of Thomas Isa Hymars Elsdon Baptized
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Allen Daus Buried
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Daugh : of Andrew Allen Coxens Baptiz'd
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hall Old Town Buried
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Mabel Robson Kirsalees Buried

18 <sup>th</sup>	John Turnbull & Eliz : Bell Married by Licence
....	John Son of Gab : Hall Troughend Buried
41                      Anno Domini 1720	
July	22 <sup>d</sup> Parci : Son of John Hall Wiskershiel Buried
	30 <sup>th</sup> Anne Nicholson Elsdon Buried
	D <sup>o</sup> A Child of Randle Hall of Hatherwick Buried
	31 <sup>st</sup> Michael Son of Allen Hedley Duns Baptiz'd
August	1 <sup>st</sup> Michael Son of Henry Potts Meadow Haugh Buried
	4 <sup>th</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Miler and Margaret Hall Both of this p'ish Married
	7 <sup>th</sup> James Son of James Young Averacres Buried
	D <sup>o</sup> Fergus Son of [' Robert ' interlined] Armstrong Wanlas Durtreas Baptized
	14 <sup>th</sup> Wm Son of Thomas Daus Battenraw Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup> Anne Daugh : of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Ann Hedley Hatherwick Baptiz'd
	15 <sup>th</sup> A Child of Cuthbert Hedley Wood House Buried
	28 <sup>th</sup> Edward Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Isa : Laing Hill Baptized
September	4 <sup>th</sup> John Son of Edward & Dorothy Foster Troughen Baptiz'd
	5 <sup>th</sup> Anthony Son of Thomas Brown Burn Head Baptiz'd
	6 <sup>th</sup> The same was Buried
	11 <sup>th</sup> Nicholas Son of Randal & Catherine Hall Burnhead Baptized
	14    Margaret Daugh of Robert Young of Elsdon Baptiz'd
	18 <sup>th</sup> James Son of John & Isab : Noble Iron House Baptiz'd
	21 <sup>st</sup> Mary Brown Hatherwick Buried
	23 <sup>d</sup> Eliz Olivar Walls Buried
	25 <sup>th</sup> Sicilla Daugh : of Christo : & Anne Arckle Baptiz'd
	28 <sup>th</sup> Thomas Hedley Flatt Buried
	D <sup>o</sup> Eliz : Daug : of Joseph Story Gr[een] chesters Baptiz'd
	29 <sup>th</sup> Adam Son of Mark Young Berriness Bap
[p. 42.]	
Anno Dominj 1720	
October	2 <sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas & Eliz : Forster of Hatherwick Baptiz'd
	6 <sup>th</sup> Andrew Hall Fairhaugh Buried
	9 <sup>th</sup> Isable Daugh : of John Potts Troughen Baptiz'd
	11 <sup>th</sup> Eliz : Daugh of Anthony Hedley Northridg Baptized
	23 <sup>d</sup> Captain M <sup>c</sup> donal Averacres Buried
November	3 <sup>d</sup> Thomas Hall & Anne Daug both of this p'ish Married
	6 <sup>th</sup> John Stevenson High Carrick Buried
	7 <sup>th</sup> Nicholas Ridley of New Castle & Mabel Robson of Hatherwick Married at New Castle
	10 <sup>th</sup> Catherine Bastard Child of George Turnbull of Hartbourn & Jane Sineleer old Town Baptized
	13 <sup>th</sup> Anne Grey Shaw Buried
	17 <sup>th</sup> John Veach & margaret Hall both of this p'ish married.
	D <sup>o</sup> James Son of John Purvis Averacres Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup> Eliz : Daugh : of Jonathan Sherrard Averacres Baptized
	20 <sup>th</sup> Mary Daugh : of Wm & Elener Wallace Linheads Baptized
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> Eliz : Hall of Blakeup Buried
	3 <sup>d</sup> Catherine Steall of Hatherwick Buried
	8 <sup>th</sup> Luke Son of John Lumsdon of Bagraw Sheel'd Buried
	D <sup>o</sup> Thomas Foster of Hatherwick Buried
	D <sup>o</sup> Elener Daugh : of Arch : Dunn Deces'd & Francis his wife Baptized
	15 <sup>th</sup> Stephen Oliver & Jane Oliver Both of this p'ish married
	18 <sup>th</sup> Isable Shotton of Munkridg Buried
	20 <sup>th</sup> Charles Liddle & Francis Dun Both of this p'ish Married
....	Gilbert Innas and Anne Hall both of this p'ish Married
	Roger Son of John Hall & Isable [his] wife Baptiz'd

48

## Anno Domj 1720

Decembr	29 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Eliz Glad Stone of Hirdlaw Baptiz'd
January	3 <sup>d</sup>	Isable wife of John Hall of Low Carick Buried
	7 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Bastard Child of Thomas Hall of Dausg and Isable Hall of Hatherwick Baptiz'd
	8 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Edward Hedley Garet shiels Bur <sup>d</sup>
	21 <sup>st</sup>	John son of Thomas Brown Smith of Hatherwick Baptiz'd
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Alex : Cockburn of Averacres Baptiz'd
Febru :	3 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Armorer of Duns Buried
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of James Arm Strong of Otterburn Baptiz'd
	12 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Daugh : of Sarah Allen of Dausg Baptiz'd
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Brown Son of Alex : of Fairnicleugh Buried
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Hall of Munkridg Buried
	19 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Jesper & Margaret Hall of Elsdon Baptized
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hall of Shittleheugh Buried
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Elener Brakens of the Hill Buried
March	3 <sup>d</sup>	Charles Son of Archibald Foster and Sarah his wife [ of Munkridg ' interlined ] Baptiz'd
	7 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Anne Nicholson of Whitlees Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	Isable Daughter of George & Margaret Hall of the Moat Baptized
	10 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of W <sup>m</sup> Cowens of Bransh [aw] Baptiz'd

## Anno Dominj 1721

March	27 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Ralph Anderson of Davy Sheel Buried
April	16 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Hall & Mary his wife of Dunshouses Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	Eliz : Daug : of John Wilson of Tro [ughend] Baptiz'd

[p. 44]

## Anno Domini 1721

April	18 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of John & Jaue [ ' Hogg ' interlined ] of Asstrees Baptiz'd
	D <sup>o</sup>	Susanna D <sup>r</sup> of John & Catherine Potts of Rymysde Baptiz'd
	21 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hedley of Garret Shiels Buried
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Jane wife of Matt : Potts of Pattanshiel Buried
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Spoor of Lanshot Buried
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Mary Hedley of Hudsapeth Baptized
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Easter Daug : of Robert & Easter Digshon of Fairnicleugh Baptiz'd
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Son of Henry Spraggin of Soppwith Baptiz'd
	12 <sup>th</sup>	Alexan : Colwell ef Painchford Buried
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Isable Wallace of Davysheel Buri'd
	22 <sup>d</sup>	A Child of Nich : Hedley of Blake Law Buried
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Michaell Hall of Elsdon Buried
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	James Laidley and Ann Nicholson both of this pish Married
	2 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Blakelaw in Tine Dale Bn <sup>d</sup>
	6 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Archibald Brown Craig Buried
	8 <sup>th</sup>	James Fletcher & Eliz : Henderson both of this pish Married
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Alex : Cockburn of Averacres Buried.
	15 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall & Anne Hog both of this pish Married.
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Roger Potts & Dorothy his wife was Baptized.
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Wife of Thomas Lumsdon of Harwood Shield Buried.
	29 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of James Gilhespy and Mergery his Wife (Baptiz'd) of y <sup>e</sup> High Field
July	28 <sup>th</sup>	James Jordan & Elener Brown of this pish Married.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of Michaell Hedley & Ann his wife of Baptiz'd old Town
[Augu]st . .		Martha D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Armorer Deod and Martha his wife of the Duns Baptiz'd



Months	45	Anno Domini 1721
August 8 <sup>th</sup>		Mary Daugh : of Parcivall Elsdon & Barbara his Wife of Elsdon Baptiz'd
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Bastard Child of Robert Errington of Stanington pish and Mary Fergie of Elsdon p'ish Baptiz'd
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Allen of Iron House Buried
September 19 <sup>th</sup>		W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hogg & Dorothy his Wife of Girslees Baptiz'd
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of John Tate of Girsensfield Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Robert Allen of Hatherwick Baptized.
October 1 <sup>st</sup>		Anthony Son of Bandle Hall & Jane his Wife of Hatherwick Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	Michaell Son of Arch <sup>d</sup> Brown & Elener His Wife of y <sup>e</sup> Craig Baptized.
	D <sup>o</sup>	Edward Son of Edward Scott of Iron House Baptized
	7 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Armorer of the Duns Buried
	8 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Joseph Hall of Riding Baptized
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas [ ' Bastard ' interlined ] Child of the Dumb woman Rattenraw Baptized
	20 <sup>th</sup>	John & Isable Son & D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Twee[dy] and Isable His Wife of Hudspeth Baptized
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Anne Daugh : of Peter Daug and Ja[ne] his Wife of Otterburn Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	Roger Hall of the bridg Buried
	29 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Atkinson of Carick Buried
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Thomas Jameson Stuart Shiels Baptiz'd
November 2 <sup>d</sup>		John Steel & Jane Brown both of this p'ish Married
	4 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of Renald Hedley of Nether Houses Buried
	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> Tweedy of Hudspeth Buried
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Hedley of this p'ish & Isa : Re[ed?] of Whelpinton pish Married
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Martin Son of Wm Brown of ..... and Isable his Wife Bapti[zed]
		[p. 46]
		Anno Domini 1721
November 30		Martin Hall & Isable Hall Both of this p'ish married.
December 10 <sup>th</sup>		Thomas Son of Thomas Currey of Girsensfield Baptized.
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Isable Daugh : of Bartholemew Potts of Painchford Baptized.
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Heslopp & Jane Dun both of this p'ish married.
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas & James Sons of John Read of Stichell Heugh Baptized.
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Matthew Hall & Catherine Hedley both of this p'ish married.
	D <sup>o</sup>	Jane Daugh : of Thomas Nicholas & Mary his Wife of Whitelees Baptized.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriell Son of Thomas Hall of Dauge Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	Anne Daugh : of Martin Hedley of Garett Shiels Baptized.
	D <sup>o</sup>	Anne Hall of Elsdon Wid <sup>w</sup> Buried
	25 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John Laidley of Whitelees Buried.
	[2] 6 <sup>th</sup>	Susanna Basterd Child of John Hedley of Garet Shiels & [blank] Brown of Hatherwick Baptiz'd
		Anno Domini 1721-2
January 1 <sup>st</sup>		George Tate of Elsdon Buried
	2 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas son of Robert Snowdon of Girslees Baptized.
	....	Jane Daugh : of Edward Hedley of Garet Shiels Baptized
		Sarah Daugh : of Alex : Anderson of Munkridge Baptiz'd
		Dorothy Daugh : of Chris <sup>t</sup> Grey & Mary his wife of Low Carick Baptized

47

## Anno Domini 1724

January 17 <sup>th</sup>	Charles son of M <sup>r</sup> Archibald Foster & Sarah his wife Buried
25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall & Eliz : his wife of the Shaw Baptized
31 <sup>st</sup>	Thomas son of Thomas [' & Susan' interlined] Hedley of Hatherwick Buried
February 1 <sup>st</sup>	George Johnson & Jane Hall both of this p <sup>'</sup> ish married
4 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daugh : of Anthony Hall & Jane his wife of Todholes Baptized
6 <sup>th</sup>	John Brown & Mary Hall of Elsdon married
D <sup>o</sup>	John Read & Elener Gleghorn of Elsdon married
D <sup>o</sup>	Roger son of John Hall of Bowershiels Baptized
8 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : wife of Gawen Chrinkley of Hatherwick Buried
10 <sup>th</sup>	Roger son of John Hall of Bower sheels Buried
11 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> son of Roger Hedley of Headshop Baptized
13 <sup>th</sup>	George son of James Gilhespy of the High Field Buried
14 <sup>th</sup>	a Child of Ralph Anderson's of Davy sheel Buried
16 <sup>th</sup>	Martha D <sup>r</sup> of Martha Armorer of Duns Buried
17 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Snowdon of Duns Buried
18 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew son of Francis [' & Margaret' interlined] Humble of the Hill Buried
22 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas son of Gab : Hedley & Dorothy his wife of Elsdon Baptized
24 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of John Hall of High Carick Baptized.
D <sup>o</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> Hogg of Girslees Buried
25 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daugh : of Anthony Oliver of Dikems House Baptized

[p. 48]

## Anno Domini 1724

March 6 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Wm Gagy of Munkridg Bur <sup>d</sup>
7 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daugh of Joseph Jackson of Elsdon Buried
8 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Hall of Whitlees Baptiz'd.
10 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine w <sup>'</sup> e of Chris : Jameson of Troughen Buried.
12 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hall of Todholes Buried
18 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of Cuthbert Hedley of Woodhouse Baptizd
D <sup>o</sup>	John Son of Andrew & Anne Hogg of Laushott Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	James Son of Charles Howard Esq <sup>r</sup> of Averacres Buried
20 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Eliz : Foster of Closehead Buried
21 <sup>st</sup>	John Potts of Hill House Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	Elioner Daugh : of Frances Dun of Elsdon Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	John Son of Roger & Eliz : Hall of Elsdon Baptiz'd

## Anno Dom : 1722

March 28 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of James Cowens of Branshaw buried
29 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Son of Thomas Nicholson of Whitlees Buried
April 2 <sup>d</sup>	Anne Daugh : of Joseph Storey of Greenchesters Baptiz'd
3 <sup>d</sup>	Mark Son of Edward Lawson of Sopwith Baptiz'd
6 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara Fletcher of Davy Shiel Buried
7 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Wilson wife of Edward Wilson of Rattenraw Buried
8 <sup>th</sup>	Mary wife of John Hall of High Carick buried

## 49 Anno Dom : 1722

April 14 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Colwell of Colwell Hill Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	Mary Brown of Craig Buried
17 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Snowdon of Air Haugh Shield in y <sup>e</sup> p <sup>'</sup> ish of Allinton Buried
18 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Allen of Dudlees Buried
19 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of James & Anne Laidley of Whitlees Baptiz'd

[Elsdon 28]

	22 <sup>d</sup>	Richard Son of John & Elizabeth Fairley of Hatherwick Baptiz'd
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz D <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Hall of Wisker Shiell Baptiz'd
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Daug : of Edward and Isab : Hedley of Shittle Heugh Baptiz'd
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Isable Wife of Edward Hedley of Shittleheugh Buried
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Spoor of Hudspeth and Jane Hall Ibid married
	17 <sup>th</sup>	James Davison & Sarah Hall both of this p'ish married
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Tho : Emerson and Eliz. Laidley of Rymside in this p'ish married
	D <sup>o</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Eliz. Emerson of Rymside Baptized
	24 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall & Martha Hall Both of this p'ish married p. Licence
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Hall of Otterburn Buried
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Hedley of Hatherwick Buried
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Robert and Anne Henderson of Old Town Buried
	7 <sup>th</sup>	James Singleer and Jane Foster Both of this p'ish married
	28 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John Lumsdon of Harwood Shiell in the p'ish of Harburn Baptized
July	4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hall Daugh : of Anthony Hall of Elishaw Buried
		[p. 50.]
		Anno Dom : 1722
July	5 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Hairn & Jane Anderson Both of this p'ish married
	7 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Robison and Margaret Morton married
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : son of Wm & Anne Brown of Ravenscleugh Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	Giles Brown of East Nook Buried
	D <sup>o</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> son of Charles Howard Esq <sup>r</sup> [something struck out here] of Overacres Baptized.
	20	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of John and Anne Hall of Low Carick Baptiz'd
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Hedley of Whelpington p'ish and Martha Armorer of Elsdon p'ish married.
August	5 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of Matt : Brown of Munkridg Baptiz'd
	25 <sup>th</sup>	David Son of Tho : Colwell of the Flatt Buried
	26	Margarett Bastard Child of Geor : Hall of Elsdon & Jane Feall of Elsdon Baptiz'd
September	1 <sup>st</sup>	Tho : Son of Tho : and Anne Read of Eastnook Baptized.
	2 <sup>d</sup>	Joseph Son of Wm & Anne Hedley of Hatherwick Baptized
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John Wallace of Ash Trees Dec <sup>d</sup> and Isable his wife Baptiz'd
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Huntridge of Davy Sheel Buried
	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Tho : and Isable Hymarsh of Elsdon Baptiz'd
	11 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Tho : Hymarsh of Elsdon Buried
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Robert and Edward Sons of Matthew & Eliza Hall of Elsdon Baptiz'd
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Nelson of Girslees Baptized
		51
		Anno Dom : 1722
September	18 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Arkle of the p'ish of Rothbury & Easter Hogg of Elsdon p'ish married
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Jane Spoor of the Riding Baptiz'd
	30 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of James & Margarett Young of Lansbott Baptiz'd
October	7 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Son of Nicholas Hedley of Elishaw Baptized
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Son of Tho : & Jane Heslopp of Black blakup Baptized
	D <sup>o</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Mark & Eliz : Young of Berriness Baptiz'd
	14 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of John & Elizabeth Hall of Hudspeth Baptized
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of Gabriell and Margarett Hedley of Haining Hall Baptiz'd
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Colwell of Colwell Hill Buried

	23 <sup>d</sup>	Anthony Daug & Eliz : Hedley both of this p'ish married.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Mather of Otterburn Buried
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Jane wife of Tho : Brown of Elsdon Buried.
November	6 <sup>th</sup>	John Kirk & Anne Spoor both of this parish married.
	8 <sup>th</sup>	George Hymers of High Carick Buried
	11 <sup>th</sup>	James Bastard child of Wm Henderson of Cotton ship head and Margarett Tate of Munkridge Hall Baptiz'd.
	11 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of James & Mary Ann Strong of Otterburn Baptiz'd
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Anderson of Dudlees and Mabel Fletcher both of this p'ish marry'd
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of John Hall of High Carick Buried
	22 <sup>d</sup>	John Burn of the Sylls and Eliz : Young both of this parish Married
[p. 52]		
Anno Dom : 1722		
December	20 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Son of John & Jane Jordan of the Hill Baptizd.
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Jacob Son of John & Jane Steel of Hatherwick Baptiz'd
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Edward and Elener Hedley of Hatherwick Baptiz'd.
Anno Dom : 1722-3		
January	1 <sup>st</sup>	Eliz : Howey of High Carrick Buried
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Gilbert Son of John and Esther Bewhinney of Wisker shiel Mill Baptiz'd
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Scott & Elener Henderson both of this p'ish Married
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Jacob Son of John Steel of Hatherwick Buried.
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Ellener Spoor of Wainfordridg Buried
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Ralph & Margery Heron of Cottonshophead Baptized
[The last entry is interlined]		
February	3 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Son of Matt & Eliz Hall of Elsdon Buried
	7 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Matt : & Eliz : Hall of Elsdon Buried
	8 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Spoor of Wisker Shiel Buried
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brown of Hatherwick Baptiz'd
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Anderson of Knight Syde Buried
March	1 <sup>st</sup>	Wm Son of John Jordan of y <sup>e</sup> Hill Buried
	2 <sup>d</sup>	John Smith of Bower shieels Buried
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Charles & Frances Liddle of Elsdon Baptiz'd
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Wm & Eliz : Hedley of Garet Shieels Baptiz'd
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy D <sup>r</sup> of Roger & Eliz : Hall of Elsdon buried
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Isable Hymers of Elsdon buried
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Henry Bowman of y <sup>e</sup> Hill Buried
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Anue D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : Nicholson & Eliz his wife Baptiz'd
Anno Dom : 1723		
March	31 <sup>st</sup>	Archibald Son of John & Elener Read of Elsdon Baptiz'd
	31 <sup>st</sup>	Joseph Son of Joseph & Jane Jackson of Elsdon Baptiz'd
Aprill	6 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Jackson of Elsdon Buried
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Renald Hedley of the Close Head Buried
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Easter D <sup>r</sup> of David and Anne Hall of Knightside Baptiz'd
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Bulman of Averacres Baptiz'd
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Son of David Hall of Knightside buried
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Sarah Dang : of Jonathan & Jane Sherwood of Elsdon Baptiz'd
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah Dang : of Wm & Martha Robison of Garet Shieels Baptiz'd
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett Bastard Child of George Hall and Jane Feal of Elsdon Buried
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Wm and Anne Nicholson of Whitelees Baptiz'd

	28 <sup>th</sup>	John son of Thomas & Eliz : Dang of Rattenraw Baptiz'd
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Easter Daug : of David & Anne Hall of Knight Side Buried
	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Jackson And Eliz : Brown both of this p'ish Married
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Alex : Son of Wm & Isable Brown of the Moat Buried
	3 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz : Humble of the Hill Buried
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas Son of Allen & Barbara Hedley of Duns Baptiz'd
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Hall & Margaret Potts both of this p'ish Married
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug : of Geo : Hall & Marg[aret] his wife of the Moat Bapti[zcd]

[p. 54]

## Anno Dom : 1723

May	31 <sup>st</sup>	Wm Son of Charles Howard Esq <sup>r</sup> of Overacres Bured
	D <sup>o</sup>	Eliz : Wife of Alex : Anderson of Davy Sheel Buried
June	5 <sup>th</sup>	Phillis Hall of Yarhaugh Buried
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Brown & Eliz : Hogg Both of this p'ish Married
	D <sup>o</sup>	Alex : Brown & Dorothy Anderson both of this p'ish Married
	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Margaret Hogg of Ashtrees Baptized
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Ord & Alice Mægee both of this p'ish Married
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Dinah Bastard Daug : of Henry Brown of Davy Sheel and Isable Hall of Symonburn p'ish Baptiz'd
	18 <sup>th</sup>	James Glendining & Catherine Daug both of this p'ish Married
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Oliver & Mergery Anderson both of this p'ish Married
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Dorothy Hymarsh of Elsdén Bur <sup>d</sup>
	24 <sup>th</sup>	John Fargue of Todholes Buried
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Wilson of Dikehams House Buried
July	1 <sup>st</sup>	Eliz : Bastard child of W <sup>m</sup> Henderson and Alice Adamson both of this p'ish Baptiz'd
	3 <sup>d</sup>	A Child of Jane Halls of Reallees Buried
	D <sup>o</sup>	A Child of Robert Tates of Otterburn Buried

55

## Anno Dom : 1723

July	4 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Singleer & Eliz : Sheel Both of this p'ish married
	D <sup>o</sup>	John Thompson & Margaret Hall Both of this p'ish married
	D <sup>o</sup>	Wm Coxen of Woollaw Buried
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Isable Anderson of Otterburn Buried
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Mary wife of Wm Hall of Otterbur Buried
	29 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Tho : & Mary Arkle of the Loaning Baptized
August	10 <sup>th</sup>	Dinah Bastard Child of Henry Brown of Davy sheel Buried
	12 <sup>th</sup>	Isable Hart of Harwood Sheel in the p'ish of Harburn Buried
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Brown of the Bogg Buried
	17 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of Robert Young of Elsdén and Margaret his wife Baptiz'd
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug : of Robert & Margaret Snowden of the Loaning Baptized
	31 <sup>st</sup>	Tho : Collinwood of the Craig Buried
September	5 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Bastard Child of W <sup>m</sup> Henderson Buried
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner Daugh : of John & Anne Kirk of Hudspeth Baptiz'd
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Daugh : of Edward & Isable Hedley of Garetshieels Baptiz'd
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Isable Daugh : of Alex : and Isable Hall of Elsdén Baptiz'd
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Edward son of Edward Forster & Dorothy his wife of Troughen Baptiz'd
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daug : of John & Elener Hope of Girslees Baptiz'd
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Geo : Turner of Reallees Buried

[p. 56]  
Anno Domini 1723

October 7 <sup>th</sup>	Frances Daug <sup>r</sup> of Charles Howard of Averacres Esq <sup>r</sup> Baptiz'd
8 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Daug <sup>r</sup> of Walter & Margaret Grey of Wanlass Durtrees Baptiz'd
13 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Andrew & Eliz: Trumble of Troughend Baptiz'd
20 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Hall of the Hill Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	Eliz: Pott of Girsensfield Buried
24 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas and Mabell Ridley of The Hole Baptiz'd
27 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Isable Potts of Panchford Baptiz'd
November 1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of John Hall of the Hill Buried
5 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Henry And Isable Spraggin of Sopwith Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Tho: & Isable Hymarsh of Elsdon Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Snowball of The parish of Ryton [ ' Parish ' interlined ] and Dorothy Hall of this p'ish Married
December 14 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Moor Otterburn Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of John & Margaret Hedley of Garett Shiells Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Son of Thomas & Anne Read of Eastnook Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	James Johnson & Jane Rutherford Married p. Licentiam
D <sup>o</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	George Hedley of Nether Houses Buried
22 <sup>d</sup>	Alex : son of W <sup>m</sup> & Isable Brown of Hudspeth Baptized

57

## Anno Dom : 1723

Decemb <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elenor Wallace of Fairnicleugh Baptized
31 <sup>st</sup>	John Son of Francis & Margaret Humble of Elsdon Baptized
January 10 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Young and Jane Maugham Both of this parish married
12 <sup>th</sup>	Cuthbert Son of John Willson & Eliz: of Troughen Baptized
14 <sup>th</sup>	Isable Lumsdon of Eastnook Buried
15 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Humble of Elsdon Buried
19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug : of Samuel & Ann Hall of Haining Baptized
21 <sup>st</sup>	Wm Lawson of Rothbury p'ish & Mary Hall of this p'ish married
February 6 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Daug : of Tho : and Ann Amers of Rimside Baptiz'd
7 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Potts of Monkridg poor Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Frances Daug : of Antho : Potts and Mary his wife Baptized of Wainford ridg
18 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Crainston and Margatt Scott Both of this p'ish Married
18 <sup>th</sup>	David Colwell and Ann Hedley Beth of this parish Married p. Lic :
March 5 <sup>t</sup>	Charles son of John and Margaret Steell of Hatherwick Baptiz'd
8 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Daugh : of Randle and Catherine Hall of Burnhead Baptized
8 <sup>th</sup>	John Potts of Craig Buried
16 <sup>th</sup>	Bridgett Hall of Elsdon Buried

## Anno Doni 1724

March 30 <sup>th</sup>	Julian Hall of Stobs Buried
Aprill 6 <sup>th</sup>	John Taylor and Isable Rogerson Both of this p'ish married
7 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Son of David and Anne Hall of Knightside Baptized
15 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of Robert Young of Elsdon Buried
16 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett Colwell of y <sup>e</sup> Raw Poor Buried

[p. 58]

## Anno Domini 1724

April	21 <sup>st</sup>	Anne Daugh : of John Bulman of Overacres Buried
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Corbett & Jane Hall Both of this parish Married
May	24 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Reay of Realles Buried
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett Daug : of John & Elener Hall of Coxons Baptized
	27 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Edward Fletcher of Clebrea Buried
	30 <sup>th</sup>	James Turnbull & Ann Potts both of Parish Married
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug : of Wm Wanlass of Girslees Buried
	8 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Robert Hayn of Fairnicleug Buried
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Amos Son of Jacob and Margarett Hedley of Girsensfield Baptiz'd
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Michaell Son of Cuthbert & Eliz : Hedley of Old Town Baptized
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Daug : of Roger & Eliz : Hall of Elsdon Baptized
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Jacob Son of John & Jane Jordon of y <sup>e</sup> Hill Baptiz'd
16 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Son of Wm & Eliz : Hall of Shaw Baptized	
16 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew son of Tho : Read of Eastnook Buried	
18 <sup>th</sup>	James Young of Potts Durtrees Buried	
21 <sup>st</sup>	Wm Son of Ralph & Alice Ord of Fairnecleugh Baptized	
26 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Hall & Isable Colwell Both of this Parish Married p. Licent.	
28 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Nicholson & Mary Fargue Both of this p'ish Married	
31 <sup>st</sup>	Isable Daugh : of John & Elener Read of Stutchellheugh Baptiz'd	
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Isable Daug : of Wm & Martha Hall of Blakeup Baptized
	3 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz : Brown of Hatherwick Buried
	8 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett Daugh : of John Taylor and Isable his wife Baptized
	9 <sup>th</sup>	George Lawson of Rothbury p'ish and Margatt Colwell of this p'ish Married
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Margatt Thompson of Cansmill Buried
....		Wm Lumsdon of Eastnook Buried
		John Son of Antho : & Eliz : Hedley of Riding Baptized
59		
Anno Domini 1724		
June	20 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Matt : and Eliz : Hall of Elsdon Baptized
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Gabriel Son of Edward & Mary Hall of Duns Houses Baptized
July	1 <sup>st</sup>	John Lumsdon of Birks Burn Buried
		Anne Daug : of Joseph & Elener Storey of Greenchesters Baptiz'd
	5 <sup>th</sup>	
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daug : of James & Mary Bates of Haining Baptiz'd
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Son of John Thompson of Cansmill Buried
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Son of Martin & Jane Hedley of Garett Shieels Baptized
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Son of John and Elenor Read of Elsdon Baptized
28 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Singleer [altered into 'Tho <sup>s</sup> Sinclair' by another hand] of Monkridge Buried	
August	4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Wm Gagy of Fallalees Buried
	12 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Nicholson of Eastnook Buried
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Summers & Mary Singleer Both of this Parish Married
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Son of David Hall of Knightside Buried
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Wm and Eliz : Hedley of High Carick Baptized
September 1 <sup>st</sup>		Ursula Hall of Hires House Buried
	6	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Thom : and Eliz : Lumsdon of Todholes Baptized
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Alice D <sup>r</sup> of John and Jane Hall of the Craig Baptized
	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Moffet of Davy Sheel Mill Buried

20 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine Dr of John Hall of Hudspeth Buried
27 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Matthew and Mary Brown of Monkridge Baptized
28 <sup>th</sup>	Isable Dr of John Young of Hill House Buried
October 1 <sup>st</sup>	A Child of Ralph Simpson's of Davy Sheel Buried
11 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug : of Tho : and Easter Arkle of Loaning Baptiz'd
18 <sup>th</sup>	Michaell Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Walls Buried

[p. 60]

[This page, except the last entry, is apparently in another and smaller hand.]

## Anno Dominj 1724

October 21 <sup>st</sup>	Thomas Hall of Dudlees Buried
November 1 <sup>st</sup>	Catherine Dr of Christo : and Alice Jameson of Troughen Baptized
8 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Hall of Garetshieels Buried \
19 <sup>th</sup>	John Young And Mary Hall Both of this p'ish Married
19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Coxon of Kiln House Buried
22 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Son of Roger and Isable Hedley of Headshop Baptized
December 8 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Joseph Hall's of Riding Buried
14 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Nicholson of Wisker Shieel Mill Buried
15 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John And Ann Bolman of Overacres Baptized
31 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Riddle and Elenor Hedley Both of this p'ish Married
31 <sup>st</sup>	John Son of John & Eliz : Hall of Whitlees Baptized
January 3 <sup>d</sup>	John Hall of Beallees Buried Poor
9 <sup>th</sup>	A child of Joseph Storeys of Greenchest <sup>rs</sup> Buried
10 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Robert and Jane Allen of Hires House Baptized
16 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Daug : of Wm and Isable Elliot of Hatherwick Baptized
17 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Daug : of James & Anne Laidley of Whitlees Baptized
29 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Anderson Wanlaas Durtrees Buried
February 1 <sup>st</sup>	Matt : Hedley Garet Shiells Buried
4 <sup>th</sup>	James Cowens & Eliz : Hall Both of this p'ish Married
10 <sup>th</sup>	A Son of John Hedleys of Garetshiells Buried
13 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Craigs of Hatherwick Buried
23 <sup>d</sup>	Mabell Potts of M <sup>u</sup> nkridge Hall Buried
March 11 <sup>th</sup>	Wm Son of Wm & Mary Nicholson of Todholes Baptized
16 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Hall wife of David Hall of Knightside Buried
24 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John Hall of Whitlees Buried

61

## Anno Dominj 1725

[p. 62 blank]

[p. 63]

[The bap]tisms of all child [ren of M] atthew Read and Eliza [beth his] wife of Old Town are as Followeth—

.... Son of Matthew Read of Old [Town Ju]ne 14<sup>th</sup> 1704 was Baptized and died September 4<sup>th</sup> 1709

Thomas Son of Matthew Read of Old Tow(n) was Baptized August 28<sup>th</sup> 1706

Matthew son of Matt : Read of Old Town was Baptized May 30<sup>th</sup> 1709

Jane Dr of Matt : Read December 28<sup>th</sup> was Baptized 1711

Mary Dr of Matt : Read of Old Town February 28<sup>th</sup> 1713 was Baptized

Hannah Dr of Matt Read of Old Town October the Last 1717 was Baptized

John Read Son of Matthew Read October the 21<sup>st</sup> 1718 Baptized 1718

Mary Dr of Matthew Read of Old Town 20<sup>th</sup> of February 1720 was Baptized

The Births of children of Robert & Anne Henderson of Old Town

Alice Dr of Robert & Anne Henderson of Old Town Born December 25<sup>th</sup>

[17]19



Dorothy D<sup>r</sup> of Do. born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1715  
Margarett D<sup>r</sup> of D<sup>o</sup> Born June.....1717

[p. 64 blank]

[p. 65]

[In another hand]

The Births of y<sup>e</sup> Children of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall & Mary his Wife of Berriness, are as follow—

Willm Hall Born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1716  
Gabriel Hall Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1717  
Issabel Hall Born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1719  
Mary Hall Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 24 1721  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall Born Decem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1722  
Edward Hall Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1723  
Hannah Hall Born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1725  
Philadelphia Hall Born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1726

Thomas the Son of Gabriel & Anne Hall of Monkridge hall was born at Cawledge Park in the Parish of Alnwick August y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1757

[ pp. 66-72 blank]

[p. 73]

The Twenty Four, 1716

Gabriel Read of Trough End Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Gabriel Hall of Catcleugh Esq<sup>r</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Gabriell Hall of Ottercapp  
M<sup>r</sup> John Read of Lumsdon  
M<sup>r</sup> John Hall of Shuttlehough  
M<sup>r</sup> Martin Hall of Chetlup  
M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Read of Old Town  
M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall of Toft house  
M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hall of Whitelees  
M<sup>r</sup> John Galen of High shaw  
M<sup>r</sup> Mark Hedley of Stobs  
M<sup>r</sup> Alexand<sup>r</sup> Hall of Elsdon  
M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Armourer of Dunns  
M<sup>r</sup> Archibald Dun of Dunns [ ' mort' in another hand, followed by ' W<sup>m</sup> Hall ' ]  
M<sup>r</sup> Wm Colel of Colell  
M<sup>r</sup> John Hall of Rochester  
M<sup>r</sup> Michael Hedley of y<sup>e</sup> Boggs  
M<sup>r</sup> Parsivall Hall of Elsdon  
M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Brown of Ravenscleugh  
M<sup>r</sup> Archibald foster of Munkridg  
M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Potts of Whitlees  
M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hall of Riding  
M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hall of Old Town  
M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hedley of Hatherwick

[Two names ' Mathew Hall of Ellsdon George Hall Burthorp ' are inserted in another hand in place of two last named]

Northumb<sup>r</sup>lend

An Assessment made on the in habitants of ye Parish in Elsdon for & Towards the Necessary Relief of the Poor thereof for the p<sup>r</sup>sent year formerly att Midsum<sup>r</sup> first witness Our hands the 3<sup>d</sup> of April 1716 :

		Hugh Harington Rect.
Churchwardens	{ Archibald Dunn Thomas Colwill	Overseers { Thomas Hall Willi Brown

The above s<sup>d</sup> order is Two pence in the pound according to the Book of Rates amounting to or about 17*li* 0 0

Gab Read	Edward Hall	3 <sup>d</sup> May 1716 seen and allowed
Gab Hall	Michael Hedley	John.....
Gab <sup>r</sup> Hall	Willi Armourer	W <sup>m</sup> .....

[p. 74]

Wee do Certifie..... [fou]re and twenty of the p'ish....ye Churchwardens for the same.... this day shall have only allowed y<sup>m</sup> one shillg aman for going to the visitacons whenever appointed, as witness our hands the day and year above written; and Likewise y<sup>t</sup> if any of y<sup>e</sup> four and twenty absent y<sup>m</sup> selfs from y<sup>e</sup> Church of Elsdon on Easter Tuesday yearly unless approv'd of or lawfull necessity shall absolutely forfeit two shilling and six pence to ye s<sup>d</sup> Majority of y<sup>e</sup> 4 & 20 present then in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> church witness our hands

Jer : Bayles Curate De Elsdon | Ga : Hall | Martin halle | Edward Hall |  
 Thomas Hall | Archbad Dun | Michael hedley | william brown | W<sup>m</sup> Armourer |  
 John Gallon | Alexander Hall | Edward Hall.

[p. 75]

The Churchwardens 1717 23<sup>d</sup> of Aprill

George Hall of Low Birdhop

[A name struck out and ' Thomas Fletch<sup>r</sup> of Wanlas Durtrees inserted]

Wm Nicholson East Nook

The Overseers p. anno 1717 23<sup>d</sup> of Aprill

Edw<sup>d</sup> Laing of Hill | John Hedley of Otterburn

An assesm<sup>t</sup> of two pence in y<sup>e</sup> Pound made on the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Elsdon for and towds y<sup>e</sup> necessary Relief of the Poor thereof for the present year Comencin at Midsu<sup>m</sup><sup>r</sup> first; witness our hands this 23<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill Anno Doi 1717

Jer : Bayles Curate de Elsdon

Old Churchwardens	{	Edward Hedley	Old Overseers	{	John gollon
		William Hogg			William Armourer
		David H Hall			
		William Laidlaw			

The abones<sup>d</sup> order is two pence in the pound according to the book of Rates amounting to or about 17*li*.

Gabriell Hall	Michael hedley	Archibald D Dun
Edward Hall	Thomas Hall	mark
Martin halle	John gollon	Edward Hall

The Churchwardens p. anno 1717 April 23<sup>d</sup> ut supra

George Hall of Low Birdhop

The Overseers p. anno 1717

Thomas Fletch<sup>r</sup> of Wanlas Durtrees

Mr. Edward Laing Hill

Jacob Ord of Davishield

Mr. John Hedley Headshop

Wm Nicholson East Nook

[p. 76]

The names of the poor of this for the year 1718

Mabell Hall....06 pen per week

An wanles dead in arear 17<sup>s</sup>

Ger : Coxen Ideot....01<sup>s</sup> per week

Marry Brown 10<sup>s</sup> per year

Easter Hymers Ideot 6 pence per week

Bogger Hall 6 pence per weeks.

[ at the bottom of the page reversed ]

Breifs collected [ in the ] church of Elsdon

Lisburn in Ireland 5th 7ber 1708.....	0 — —
Cannon gate Edenburh 8 of May 1709.....	0—0—8
Strand 1 of May 709 .....	0—0—8
Altonbury 17 8ber 1708.....	0—0—6
Bendley 4 8ber 1706 .....	0—0—9 8 far
Charlesheel 12 7ber 1708 .....	0—1—2
Harlow 4 of 7ber 1709 .....	0—1—4 far
S <sup>t</sup> Mary Redcliffe 18 of 7ber 1709.....	0—1—0 ob
Market Raison 2 of 8ber 1709 .....	0—1—8

[ p. 77 ]

Church wardens for ye year 1718

Henery English of y <sup>e</sup> Hill	} Church wardens
Henery pot of Meadowhaugh	
Edward pots of Girslees	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Ellit of otterburn	
M <sup>r</sup> Forster of Munckeridge	} Over-seers
John Hall of Greenchesters	

Church Wardens for y<sup>e</sup> year 1719

* Edw <sup>d</sup> Fletcher of Cleugh bree	} Church Wardens
Henry Spraggin Sopwith	
Francis Ogle Lanshot	
Renald Hedley Nether Houses	
Mat Read old Town	
Archib <sup>d</sup> Dun Duns	

Allowed this by us W<sup>m</sup> Loraine

[p. 78]

..... by the 24 y<sup>t</sup> no person shall be buried in y<sup>e</sup> Church except they be freeholders in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>'</sup>ish As witness our hands this last day of March 1719

Memorand : for breaking	} Jer : Bayles Cur	
ground in y <sup>e</sup> Church		Gab : Read
1 <sup>s</sup> p grave	} Archb <sup>d</sup> forster	John gollou
6 <sup>d</sup> to grave in y <sup>e</sup> Church yard		Martu hall
4 <sup>d</sup> p Child	} Edward Hall	William Brown
Sexon for the year		Thomas Hall
ano : Domi, 1719	} Mark Hedley	Edward Laing
Rog <sup>r</sup> Hall		
his Wages 6 <sup>s</sup> : 8 <sup>d</sup> p An		

It is order'd by the Minister & 24 of Elsdon p<sup>'</sup>ish <sup>r</sup>t Mr. Edwd. Laing of Hill shall erect and Build a pew as Broad as W<sup>m</sup> Arm<sup>'</sup>ors joining to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Arm<sup>'</sup>ers pew, and y<sup>e</sup> pillar on y<sup>e</sup> other end ; as witness our hands this Last day of March Anno Doi 1719

Jer : Bayles Curat	Gab : Read	Matthew Reed
	Archb <sup>d</sup> forster	Mich hedley
	Martin halle	Archbald Dunn
	Edward Hall	John hall
	William Hall	W <sup>m</sup> Armorer
	William Brown	

[p. 79]

An Assessment laid on y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Ellsdon for and towards y<sup>e</sup> necessary relief of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish comencing at Midsummer first witness our hands this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Apr: 1718

The oversaid order is two pence in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>d</sup> according to y<sup>e</sup> Booke of rate amounting to about 17L.

H. Farington Br | Gabriell Hall | Martin hall | Archbd florster | Archbald  
 Dunn | Edward Hall | William Brown | Edward Laing | Edward Hall | Mat  
 x (his mark) Potts | W<sup>m</sup> O (his mark) Colwel | Matthew Reed | John gollon |  
 Michael Hedley

It is order'd by y<sup>e</sup> Minister & twenty four y<sup>t</sup> Mr. Gallon of high shaw shall  
 erect a pew w<sup>th</sup> two seats behind Alex<sup>d</sup> Halls Pew and y<sup>e</sup> Pill<sup>r</sup> As witness our  
 hands this Last of March 1719 Jer : Bayles Curat. | Gab : Read | Edward Hall  
 | Martien Hall | W<sup>m</sup> Armorer | Thomas Hall | Matthew Reed | Mich hedley |  
 John hall | Edward Laing | John Read | William Hall

[p. 80]

The names of the Poor of the pish of Elsdon for y<sup>e</sup> year 1719

Mabell Hall 6 p week .....	1 : 6 : 0
Geor : Coxen Ideot 1 <sup>s</sup> per week .....	3 : 18 : 0
Mary Brown 10 <sup>s</sup> p year .....	0 : 10 : 0
Easter Himersh Ideot 6 <sup>d</sup> p week .....	1 : 6 : 0
Roger Hall 6 <sup>d</sup> p week .....	1 : 6 : 0
	<hr/>
	7 : 0 : 0

[ 'mort' in another hand ] John Coxen Cottenshophead 4 <sup>d</sup> p week ..	0 : 17 : 4
Tho : Potts Hatherwick [ ' 6 <sup>d</sup> ' inserted in another hand ] 4 <sup>d</sup> p week	0 : 17 : 4
Par : Potts Wisker Shiel 4 <sup>d</sup> p week .....	0 : 17 : 4
Par : Snawdons Dece <sup>d</sup> two Children 6 p week .....	1 : 06 : 0
John Hall Girsensfield 1 <sup>s</sup> p week .....	3 : 18 : 0

[written in another hand

Mary Rutherford 2 <i>li</i> 12s	7 : 16 : 0
Isa : Gagie 2 <i>li</i> 12	7 : 00 : 0
Dor Hunter 9 <sup>d</sup> week	
Elen <sup>r</sup> Armstrong 1 <sup>s</sup> w	14 : 16 : 0
John Heslop 6 <sup>d</sup> w <sup>r</sup> ]	
Edw <sup>d</sup> Akenhead 6 p week .....	01 : 0 : 6
	<hr/>
	16 : 02 : 0

[ p. 81 ]

An assessm<sup>t</sup> Laid on the Inhabitants of the pish of Elsdon for and towards  
 the Necessary relief of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> pish Comencing at Midsumm<sup>r</sup> next  
 witness our hands this last day of March 1719

The aboues<sup>d</sup> ord<sup>r</sup> is two pence p *li*. according to ye Book of Rates amounting  
 to about 17*li* as witness our hands y<sup>e</sup> day and year Aboue written

Jer : Bayles Curat	John gollon	Matthew Reed	his
Martin Hall	his	Thomas Hall	Parsi P Hall
Archbd florster	Alex H Hall	Mark Hedley	mark
John Read	mark	Mich Hedley	his
his	Edward Laing	William Brown	William X hall
W <sup>m</sup> V Colwell	John Hall	his	mark
mark	Gab : Read	John X Hall	Edward Hall
Archbald Dunn	Edw : Hall	mark	W <sup>m</sup> Armorer

Perused & allow'd  
 this Rate by us

W<sup>m</sup> Loraine

[ at bottom of page reversed ]

..... account of the breifs (1) 708

Chadwell breif .....	0-1-4 <sup>d</sup> 4
Wincauton .....	0-1-2
Great Yarmouth .....	0-1-7

[p. 82 blank]

[p. 83]

Mem<sup>dm</sup> Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1723.

This day y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Elsdon was visited by y<sup>e</sup> archdeacon, and upon a view of y<sup>e</sup> defects, y<sup>e</sup> following directions were given to y<sup>e</sup> Churchwardens.

- Imp<sup>s</sup> To Provide a Flagon and a Paten, for y<sup>e</sup> Communion and a bason for y<sup>e</sup> offertory
2. A Napkin, or small linnen cloth to cover y<sup>e</sup> elements.
  3. A Carpet or Cloth for y<sup>e</sup> Communion Table ;
  4. A Register of Parchment ;
  5. A Table of Marriages, to be framed, and hung up.
  6. A Cushion for y<sup>e</sup> Pulpit.
  7. A Cover for y<sup>e</sup> Font.
  8. The book of Homilies to be new bound.
  9. The West window to be repaired.
  10. a Parish chest with locks & keys for y<sup>e</sup> Books, vestments, & Vessells of y<sup>e</sup> Church

All these to be done before Easter next & a certificate thereof, signed by y<sup>e</sup> Rector and churchwardens to be delivered into y<sup>e</sup> Archdeacons Court y<sup>e</sup> visitation immediately following.

Ordered before Easter 1725.

1. The Floor of y<sup>e</sup> Church to be flagged in all places where now there is no pavement, & y<sup>e</sup> Flags in y<sup>e</sup> Middle Aile to be new laid, and all y<sup>e</sup> seats to be floored or Flagged at y<sup>e</sup> discretion of y<sup>e</sup> Possessours.

2. The Chancell also to be flagged by y<sup>e</sup> Rector & y<sup>e</sup> old tomb stone next to y<sup>e</sup> East wall to be made level, even & plain, as y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> Pavement

3. The Broken bell now lying in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell to be exchanged or new cast, & hung up in y<sup>e</sup> Steeple

All these to be done before Easter 1725 & a certificate thereof, signed as above to be sent to y<sup>e</sup> archdeacon himself

Tho : Sharp

[pp. 84—88 blank]

The fourth volume is a book of 48 parchment and 6 paper leaves, 13½ ins. long by 9½ ins. wide, in parchment covers without boards. The last leaf, which contains entries bearing various dates, is loose and probably formed the fly leaf. The book, with the exception of the covers which shows signs of wear and tear, is in fairly good condition.

		[p. 1.]	
		The Register of Elsdon Parish	Begun March 25th Anno Domini 1725
		Baptisms 1725.	
April	11 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daught <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Hall of Low Carick	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of James & Jane Johnson of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor D <sup>r</sup> of Antho : & Mary Hedley of Hudspeth	Baptiz'd
May	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Nicholas & Eliz : Hedley of Elishaw	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Ralph Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Anne Brown of Ravenscleugh	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>rd</sup>	Anthony Son of John & Anne Hedley of Garetshiells	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Kirk of Hudspeth	Baptiz'd
		George Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Brown of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
June	13 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Anne Read of East Nook	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Jane Oliver of Garetshiells	Baptiz'd
August	8 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> and Martha Hall of Blakeup	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett Daug : of John and Mary Young of Todholes	Baptiz'd
September			
	the 12 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Roger & Dorothy Potts of Girslees	Baptiz'd
October	24 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Son of John & Anne Hall of Mid Rideing	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Robert Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> and Margaret Snowdon of Loaning	Baptiz'd
November			
	the 7 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas and Mabell Ridley of y <sup>e</sup> Hole	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Robert and Eliz : Brown of Bagraw	Baptiz'd
December			
	the 2 <sup>d</sup>	Catherine D <sup>r</sup> of David and Anne Colwell of Colwell Hill	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> and Isable Hedley of Garet Shiells	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> and Eliz : Wood of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
January	2 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph and Isabell Hall of Kiln House	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Isabell Brown of Reallees	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> and Mary Scott of Reallees	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John and Mary Jaques of Rimside	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Son of John and Eliz : Hall of Whitlees	Baptiz'd
February			
	the 6 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Eliz : Brown Widdow of Hudspeth	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Alex : Hall and Isabell of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> and Mary Hedley of Lanshott	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of Henry and Isabell Spraggin of Sopwith	Baptiz'd
March	20 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph and Eleanor Storey of Greenchesters	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>		Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan and Jane Sherrard of Overacres	Baptiz'd
		1726 Baptisms Anno Dom 1726	
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of John and Marg <sup>t</sup> Hedley of Duns House	Bap <sup>d</sup>
April	9 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Anthony and Mary Potts of Wainfootridge	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Eliz : Amors of Rimpaside	Baptiz'd
		[ p. 2 ].	
		Baptisms for the year 1726	
May	20 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of Cuthbert and Isable Armorer of the Duns	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>		Mary D <sup>r</sup> of John and Isable Read of Dunshiells	Baptiz'd
June	9 <sup>th</sup>	Elisabeth D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> and Martha Hedley of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>rd</sup>	John Son of Tho : & Isable Hymarsh of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>rd</sup>	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of Parc : & Barbara Elsdon of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
August	14 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Gabriell and Dorothy Hedley of Todholes	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>		John Son of Ralph & Alice Ord of Fairne Cleugh	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Frances D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> and Eliz : Hall of the Shaw	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Edward and Jane Spower of Whitlees	Baptiz'd

September 8 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy D <sup>r</sup> of Gabriell & Isable Read of Meadowhaugh	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of James and Isable Hedley of Garetshieels	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of James & Martha Lowes of Lanshott	Baptiz'd
October 7 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Jesper and Margaret Hall of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Moor of Sopwith	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Esther D <sup>r</sup> of John & Esther Bewhinney of Wisker Shieil Mill	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Anderson of Elsdon Herd	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine D <sup>r</sup> of Randle & Catherine Hall of Burnhead	Baptiz'd
November 13 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Ann Hedley of Garetshieels	Baptiz'd
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	George Sou of John and Jane Hall of the Craig	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Roger and Eliz : Hall of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daugh : of Francis and Margaret Humble of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
February the 5 <sup>th</sup>	Isable Daug : of John and Elioner Read of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Frances Daug : of George And Mary Bolam of Old Town	Baptiz'd
1727	Baptisms for the year 1727	
March 26 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Cuthbert and Eliz : Hedley of Dunshouses	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Robert and Mary Allen of Hatherwick	Baptiz :
Aprill the 9 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah D <sup>r</sup> of John and Jane Lumsden of Birkkiburn	Bap :
D <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Robert and Margaret Snowdon of Loaning	Baptiz.
the 26 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Roger and Isabell Hedley of Headshope	Baptiz.
D <sup>o</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Eliz : Foster of Lanshott	Baptiz'd
May 7 <sup>th</sup>	Gilbert Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Jane Coxon of Chartners in ye Parish of Roth.	Bap.
June 15 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> and Jane Brown of Oldtown	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of Roger and Dorothy Potts of Girslees	Bap.
D <sup>o</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daug : of Allen and Barbara Hedley of Duns	Bap.

[ p. 3 ].

## Marriages For the Year 1725

April 1 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Scott And Margaret Lamb both of Elsdon pish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Akenhead & Mary Hall Both of this pish	Married
May 4 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Henderson & Margaret Young Both of this parish	Married
15 <sup>th</sup>	Allen Wanlass of this pish & Elioner Handaside of Holy Stone pish	Mar : p. Licenti.
20 <sup>th</sup>	Jonn Read and Isabell Potts both of this parish	Married
25 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Hall And Eliz. Anderson both of this pish	Married
30 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley And Mary Wear both of this pish	Married
June 1 <sup>st</sup>	Andrew Cowens And Eliz : Hedley both of this pish	Married
4 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Hedley & Eliz : Foster both of this pish	Married
10 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall & Mary Hedley Both of this pish	Married
15 <sup>th</sup>	James Hedley & Eliz : Graham Both of this pish	Married
17 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Shotton & Margaret Nixon both of this pish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	James Hart & Isabell Tate both of this pish	Married
24 <sup>th</sup>	James Moffett And Mary Mordew both of this par.	Married
July 22 <sup>d</sup>	James Stanley of this parish & Anne Hall of Rothbury pish	Marri <sup>d</sup> p. Lic.
August 24 <sup>th</sup>	Hugh Morton and Anne Fairley Both of this pish	Married
Xber 9 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Young and Anne Hall both of this pish	Married
	Marriages Anno Dom : 1726	
May 31 <sup>st</sup>	Roger Hall & Anne Robson Both of this pish	Married
June 9 <sup>th</sup>	James Burnett & Isable Hall Both of this pish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Henderson & Mary Corbett Both of this parish	Married
July 6 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley and Anne Hall Both of this pish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	John Marshall & Jane Mather Both of this pish	Married

D°	28 <sup>th</sup>	Parcivall Anderson of this pish & Isable Turnbull of y <sup>e</sup> pish of Corsenside	Married
August	17 <sup>th</sup>	Tho: Sincler and Dorothy Hall Both of this pish	Married p. Licentiam
October	6 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Hedley & Mary Hall Both of this pish	Married
D°	25 <sup>th</sup>	Jer: Bayles Clerk & Catherine Elsdon Both of this parish	Married p. Licentiam.
November	the 12 <sup>th</sup>	John Nichols and Grace Riddle Both of this pish	Married
D°	22 <sup>d</sup>	John Creighton and Catherine Rogerson Both of this pish	Married
December	22 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Watson of the Parish of Morpeth & Eliz: Wanlass of this pish	M.
February	2 <sup>d</sup>	John Elliot of the Chappelry of Belingham & Anne Wardle of this parish	Married
D°	7 <sup>th</sup>	Martin Hedley and Eliz: Hedley Both of this Parish	Married
April	27 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall of the Parish of Allinton and Eliz: Hedley of this Parish	Married
May	10 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hall and Jane Burnett Both of this Parish	Married
D°	25 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Anderson And Jane Chism both of this Par	Married
		[ p. 4 ].	
	Day	Marriages For the Year 1727	
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Michaell Hedley And Cicilly Hymarsh Both of this Parish	Married
D°	6 <sup>th</sup>	George Hall and Margaret Hedley Both of this Parish	Married
D°	8 <sup>th</sup>	Michaell Potts And Jane Read Both of this Parish	Married
D°	10 <sup>th</sup>	John Dodds And Elioner Mofett Both of this Parish	Married
D°	18 <sup>th</sup>	John Lowes And Anne Nicholson Both of this Parish	Married
D°	29 <sup>th</sup>	George Hall And Isabell Hall Both of this Parish	Married
July	13 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Hall of this Pish & Magdalene Bartram of the Par of Rothbury	Married p Licent.
August	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Hallyburton and Isabell Hedley Both of this Par:	Married
7ber	14 <sup>th</sup>	Jasper Moor & Frances Hall both of this Pish	Married
D°	14 <sup>th</sup>	James Purvis & Eliz: Craig Both of this Pish	Married
9ber	23 <sup>d</sup>	Gerard Handasyde & Anne Turnbull Both of this Parish	Married
Xber	07 <sup>th</sup>	John Thompson & Sarah Forster Both of this Parish	Married
D°	19 <sup>th</sup>	John Hogg & Elioner Hedley Both of this Parish	Married
D°	19 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Handasyde & Jane Brown Both of this Parish	Married
March	28 <sup>th</sup>	Marriages for the Year 1728	
		John Marshall and Barbara Marshall Both in y <sup>e</sup> Par:	marri p. Licent.
May	21 <sup>st</sup>	John Hogg & Jane Oliver Both of this Parish	Married
June	8 <sup>th</sup>	George Oliver & Margaret Robson both of this Par:	Marr.
D°	13 <sup>th</sup>	Rob: Robson & Isabell Daug Both of this Parish	Married
D°	27 <sup>th</sup>	And: Marshall & Catherine Mather Both of this Par:	Marr.
D°	27 <sup>th</sup>	James Glendning & Anne Dun both of this Parish	Marr:
July	11 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Bolam of Rothbury Par: & Isab: Colwell of this Par:	Married
D°	25 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Spower & Barbara Hedley Both of this Par:	Marr
D°	28 <sup>th</sup>	Michaell Brown & Eliz: Brown Both of this Par:	Marr
8ber	15 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Bighat & Eliz: Hedley Both of this Parish	Marr p. Licent:
9ber	19 <sup>th</sup>	George Bolam & Anne Brown Both of this Parish	Marr
D°	26 <sup>th</sup>	Alex: Bolam & Sarah Hedley Both of this Parish	Married
Xber	19 <sup>th</sup>	John Handasyd & Anne Dodd Both of this Par	Marr
Jan:	08 <sup>th</sup>	John Middlemas & Isabell Young Both of this Par:	Marr
Febru.	13 <sup>th</sup>	Edw <sup>d</sup> Wood & Jane Sinclair Both of this Par:	Mar



D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Jacob Ord & Eliz Bucham Both of this Par :	Ma
[ p. 5 ].			
Burials For the Year 1735			
March	30 <sup>th</sup>	James Jordon of Reallees	
May	13 <sup>th</sup>	Mabell Wife of Henry Englass of the Hill	Buried
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Tho : Son of Roger Hedley of Headshope	Buried
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Antho : Son of Ralph Anderson of Davysheel	Buried
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Tho : Millar of Bowershieel	Buried
	4 <sup>th</sup>	Eliouer D <sup>r</sup> of Antho: Hedley of Elsdon	Buried
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hedley of Northriding	Buried
July	29 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Brown of Hudspeth	Buried
August	19 <sup>th</sup>	Elenor Wife of Archibald Brown of the Loaning	Buried
7ber	26 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Hall of Elsdon	Buried
9ber	3 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz : Stephenson widow of Reallees	Buried
Xber	15 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Anderson vid : of Hole House	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Eliouer Nixon vid : of Hatherwick	Buried
January	2 <sup>d</sup>	Eliouer Young vid : of the Raw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Widdow Craigs of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Apollonia Muscripp of Dunshiell	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of John Hall of Bellsbiell	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Eliz : Wife of John Handasyde of Monkridge	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Isabell Hall Vid : of Colwell Hill	Buried
February			
	the 8 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Isabell Mitford vid : of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Wardle of Sopwith	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Miller of Girsle Mill	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Alex : Hall of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	James Martin of Moorridge House	Buried
March			
	the 13 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Wm Hall of Hudspeth	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Allen Hedley of Duns	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>nd</sup>	John Hall of Elsdon Mill	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>rd</sup>	John Potts of Wainfootridge	Buried
Burials Anno Dom : 1726			
March	29 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Brown of Cowed Peal	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Bastard D <sup>r</sup> of John Gallon & Eliz : Colwell	Buried
May	16 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Edward Hedley of Garetshiells	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	John Son of Anthony Potts of Wainfootridge	Buried
[ p. 6 ].			
Burials Anno Domj 1726			
June	9 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Bandle Hall of Woodhouse	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of John Pots of White House of the Parish of Rothbury	Buried
July	15 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Tho : Hymarsh of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Laidley of Iron House	Buried
August	5 <sup>th</sup>	Doro : D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Akenhead of Toft House	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	John Rutherford of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> John Read of Meadowhaugh	Buried
7ber	2	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John Hope of Girslees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of Martin Hedley of Garetshiells	Buried
October			
	the 2 <sup>d</sup>	Michaell Son of Tho : Reed of Eastnook	Buried
November			
	the 5 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hedley of Old Town Poor	Buried

D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Lumsdon of Eastnook	Buried
January	30 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of Thomas Hall of Birriness	Buried
February	30 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Son of Renald and Anne Hedley of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Easter Hymarsh of Elsdon Ideott	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Rutherford of Duns	Buried
March			
	the 7 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine Wanlass of Painchford	Buried
	the 9 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Son of Charles Howard of Overacres Esq <sup>r</sup>	Buried
Aprill		Burials pro Anno 1727	"HIC"
	the 4 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Spoor of Colwell Hill	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Fergue of Burnhead	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hall of Otterburn Esq <sup>r</sup>	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Fergue of Reallees	Buried
May	4 <sup>th</sup>	Mabell Wife of Nicholas Ridley of Kirswallées	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Roger Hedley of Headhop	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of John Hall of the Craig	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Elioner D <sup>r</sup> of Roger Hall of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Anthony Brown of Oldtown	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Isabell Adamson of Painchford	Buried
June	20 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Brown of Oldtown	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of High Carick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Turnbull of Hatherwick	Buried

[ p. 7 ].

## Burials For The Year 1727

June	27 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Garetshieels	Buried
July	5 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall of Wiskershieell	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz : Spoor of the Hill	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Joseph Son of Robert Hayn of Fairne Cleugh	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Mergery Hope of Girslees	Buried
August	5 <sup>th</sup>	John Douglass of Hill House	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of Roger Potts of Girslees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of Antho : Anderson of Dudlees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> Cowens of Branshaw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett Wife of John Purvis of Hely Dodd	Buried
7ber	13 <sup>th</sup>	Antho : Son of John Hedley of Garetshields	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of James Cowens of Brenshaw	Buried
8ber	2 <sup>d</sup>	Alice D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : Himarsh of the Flatt	Buried
9ber	10 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine wife of James Glendinning of Rattenraw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Rutherford of the Raw Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Alex : Bolam of Ravens Cleugh	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara Miller of High Carick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Roger Potts of Girslees	Buried
Xber	10 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Potts of Iron House	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett Armorer of Duns	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Cuthbert Armorer of Duns	Buried
January	19 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz : Hall of Monkridge	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wood of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wood of Elsdon	Buried
Febru :	3 <sup>d</sup>	Dorothy Wife of Michael Potts of Hires House	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of George Hall of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph Hall of Bilsmorefoot	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Hedley of Garetshieels	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Anne Dodds of Dudlees	Buried

[ Elsdon 27 ].

## Burials For The Year 1728

March 31 <sup>st</sup>	Edw <sup>d</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Blakeup	Buried
April 12 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Hall of Low Garetshieels	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Thompson of Daugs	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of John Hudgson of the Bogg	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of Michael Hedley of Old Town	Buried

[p. 8.]

## Baptisms For The Year 1727.

August 13 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Samuel & Isabell Potts Painchford	Baptiz'd
7ber 8 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of John and Catherine Creighton of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
8ber : 16 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of John & Elioner Hope of Girslees	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Martha Hall of Blakehop	Baptiz'd
9ber 09 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Baitey of Hatherwick	Baptiz'd
Xber 10 <sup>th</sup>	Martha D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Hedley of Troughen	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Kirk of Hudspeth	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Hall of Dunshield	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz : Lumsdon of Todholes	Baptiz'd
January 4 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of David & Anne Colwell of Colwell Hill	Bap
February 2 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Jer. Bayles Curate of Elsdon and Catherine his Wife	Bap
D <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> and Sarah Gallon of High Shaw	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas Son of John & Isable Read of Dunsheel	Bapti
March 3 <sup>d</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> and Mary Nicholson of Todholes	Bap
D <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Hedley of Lanshott	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Margery D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Anne Anderson of Hies House	Bap
D <sup>o</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Isabell Brown of Reallees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of James & Anne Laidley of Whitlees	Baptized
Baptisms For The Year 1728		
April 7 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Jane Hall of the Craig	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Elioner Hogg of Shittleheugh	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margarett Hall of Hudspeth	Bap
May 5 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> And Anne Lowes of Lanshott	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of James & Jane Johnson of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Joseph & Elioner Storey of Greenchester	Bap
D <sup>o</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Martha Hedley of Elsdon	Baptiz
June 11 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Tho : & Mary Hall of Harwod House in Harburn Par :	Bapti
D <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Allen & Elioner Wanlass of Girslees	Bap
July 11 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Brown of Elsdon	Bap
August 6 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Anne Gouldburn of Monkridg	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Michael & Sicilla Hedley of the Hill	Bap
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner D <sup>r</sup> of James & Anne Stanley of Old Town	Bap
9ber 3 <sup>d</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> and Jane Anderson of Shaw	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Will & Isabell Hedley of High Carick	Baptiz

[p. 9].

## Baptisms For The Year 1728

9ber 21 <sup>st</sup>	Roger Son of Gabriell & Isabell Read of Meadowhaugh	Baptiz
Xber 10 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Sarah Thompson of Dunshieel	Bap
D <sup>o</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Cuthbert & Isabell Armorer of Dunns	Baptiz
January 7 <sup>th</sup>	Jn <sup>o</sup> Bastard Child of Anthony Potts of Kiln House & Anne Turner of the Loaning	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Anthony & Mary Potts of Wainford Ridg	Bapti
D <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Edw <sup>d</sup> Son of George & Isabell Hindmarsh of the Craig	Bap
February 9 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Anne Moor of Sopwith	Baptiz
March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Nicholas Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Isabell Willson of Troughen	Bap

D <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gallon of High Shaw	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Antho : Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Elioner Read of Elsdon	Bap
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Edw <sup>d</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Hall of the Flatt	Bap
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Michael & Isabell Hedley of Duns Houses	Bap
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of James & Anne Turnbull of Hatherwick	Bap
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Jonathan & Anne Sherrard of Hatherw :	Bap
Baptisms For The Year 1729			
March	26 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of George and Mabell Bolam of Old Town	Bap
Aprill	5 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of Nichol : & Eliz : Hedley of Old Town	Bap
D <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of James & Isabell Hedley of Garetshieels	Bap
D <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	James & W <sup>m</sup> Sons of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Anne Hedley of Garetsh :	Bap
D <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Susan Clegran of Shaw	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Renald Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Anne Hedley of Nether Houses	Baptize'd
about three years of age			
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Anne Hedley of Nether Houses	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of George & Anne Bolam of Old Town	Baptiz
May	11 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Barbara Spower of Fairne Cleugh	Bap
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Tho : & Mary Patterson of Hatherwick	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Marga : D <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Marga : Snowdon of y <sup>e</sup> Loaning	Baptiz'd
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Tho : & Alice Potts of Hatherwick	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of George & Isabell Hall of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Micha <sup>l</sup> & Isabell Hedley of Old Town	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Jasper Son of Roger & Eliz : Hall of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Tho : Son of Michael & Eliz : Brown of Woodhill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Tho : & Eliz : Emerson of Rimside	Baptized
July	17 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Robert & Eliz : Bighat of Otterburn Mill	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Son of Jesper & Frances Moor of Sopwith	Baptiz

[p. 10].

## Baptisms For the Year 1729

August	1 <sup>st</sup>	Elioner D <sup>r</sup> of Parcivall & Barba : Elsdon of Elsdon	Baptiz :
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of John & Anne Hall of Wiskershieel	Baptiz'd
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Tho : & Eliz : Forster of Lanshott	Baptized
December	2 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Isabell Hindmarsh of Monkridg	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elioner Hall of Coxons	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Jn <sup>o</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Alice Hall of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Son of John & Elioner Hope of Girslees	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Nichol & Isabell Brown of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
February	15 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Catherine Burn of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
March	15 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of James & Martha Lowes of Lanshott	Baptiz
Baptisms For The Year 1730			
March	26 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner D <sup>r</sup> of Alex : & Sarah Bolam of Old Town	Baptized
Aprill	5 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Brown of Old Town	Baptized
Aprill	5 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Hedley of Troughen	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Jer : Bayles Clerk and Catherine his his Wife of Elsdon	Bap
D <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Anne Broady of Girslee Mill	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Cunth : & Eliz : Hedley of Dunshouses	Baptiz'd
May	3 <sup>d</sup>	John Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> and Jane Spoor of Todholes	Baptiz'd
June	21 <sup>st</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of John & Isabell Halliburton of Fairneclough	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Matth : Son of Francis & Margar : Humble af Coxons	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary Allen of Hudspeth	Baptiz'd
July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Isab : D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Martha Hedley of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
August	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Isabell Read of Dunshells	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Allen Son of Allen & Barbara Hedley of Duns	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Tho : & Mary Hall of the Raw	Baptized

Septem 3 <sup>d</sup>	Ursula D <sup>r</sup> of Reynold & Mabell Hedley of Hatherwick	Bap
D <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Peter & Isabell Hedley of Thoughen Mill	Bap
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Allen & Elioner Wanlass of Girslees	Baptized
Octobr <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Elioner D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Smith of Monkridge	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Cuthbert Son of Chris <sup>r</sup> And Anne Jameson of Troughen	Bap
D <sup>o</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Tho : And Anne Gouldburn of Elsdon	Bap

[p. 11].

## Baptisms For The Year 1730

Octobr <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	David Son of David & Anne Colwell of Colwell Hill	Bap
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of Randle & Cathe : Hall of Burnhed	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Anne Lowes of Eastnook	Baptized
Novembr <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of James & Anne Laidley of Whitelees	Baptized
Decembr <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Hedley of Lanshott	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Michael & Cecilla Hedley of The Hill	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of Tho : & Isabell Snaith of the Reallees	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Thompson of Dunsheel	Baptiz'd
January 3 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Son of W <sup>m</sup> and Alice Hall of Elsdon	Baptiz'd
March 3 <sup>d</sup>	Martha D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Barbara Hall of Belsheel	Baptized

## Baptisms For The Year 1731

March 28 <sup>th</sup>	Margat <sup>r</sup> D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Moor of Sopwith	Baptized
April 8 <sup>th</sup>	Math <sup>w</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Brown of Reallees	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Rob : & Elis : Bighatt of Otterburn Mill	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Edw <sup>d</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabell Spoor of the Hill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Hall of Highshaw	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of James & Isab : Hedley of Garetsheels	Baptized
May 4 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John & Elioner Read of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Frances D <sup>r</sup> of Michael & Isab : Hedley of Dunshouses	Baptiz
June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of Rob : & Marga : Grieve of Monkridge	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of Nicho : & Isab : Brown of Monkridge	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of George & Isab : Hall of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Michael & Elis : Brown of Wood Hill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Elis : Amers of Rimside	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Anderson of Davysheell	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Cuthbert Son of John & Catherine Creighton of Elsdon	Baptiz
July 18 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Roger & Dorothy Potts of Girslees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : and Alice Potts of Todholes	Baptized
August 1 <sup>st</sup>	Ralph Son of Nich : & Elis : Hedley of Old Town	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Cuthbert & Isabell Armorer of Duns	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Roger and Isab : Hedley of Headshap	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph and Barbara Spoor of Girslees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Alex & Sarah Bolam of Old Town	Baptized

[p. 12].

## Baptisms For The Year 1731

August 15 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of George & Elis : Richardson of Ravensclugh	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of George & Isabell Hindmarsh of Hatherwick	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Dorothy D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Scott of the Hill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Margaret Hedley of Garetsheels	Baptized
8ber 10 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Margaret Hall of Hudspeth	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	Jn <sup>o</sup> Son of Jaspar & Frances Moor of Sopwith	Baptized
Xber 5 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Matt : & Mary Kirk of the Raw	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Martha Hall of Blakup	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Marga <sup>t</sup> D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Susan : Clegran of Shaw	Baptized
January 13 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Anne Broady of Hudspeth	Baptized
Febru : 22 <sup>d</sup>	Henry Son of Antho : & Mary Potts of Wainfootridg	Baptized

March	19 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Edward & Mary Oliver of Elsdon Mill	Baptized
Baptisms For The Year 1732			
April	30 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Cuthbert & Elis : Hedley of Dunsouses	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Peter & Isabell Hedley of Troughend Mill	Bap
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of John & Elioner Hogg of Lanshot	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of James and Martha Lowes of Lanshot	Baptized
June	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Brown of Old Town	Baptized
August	13 <sup>th</sup>	Alice D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Alice Potts of Todholes	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of John & Anne Kirk of Hudspeth	Baptized
7ber	14 <sup>th</sup>	Mabel D <sup>r</sup> of Reynald & Mary Hedley of Closehead	Baptiz
8ber	3 <sup>d</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Elis : Smith of Birkecleugh	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Martha Hedley of Elsdon	Baptized
9ber	23 <sup>d</sup>	John Son of Tho : & Isabell Snath of Reallees	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabell Larmuth of Iron House	Bap
Xber	24 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Nicholson of Davysheel	Bap <sup>d</sup>
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of John & Isabell Reed of Riding	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of John & Cather : Burn of Elsdon	Bap
January	4 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Son of Nic : & Isabell Brown of Monkridge	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Tho : & Isabell Patrick of Stitchehugh	Bap
D <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Gabr : & Isabell Reed of Meadowhaugh	Bap
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gallon of H Shaw	Baptiz

[ p. 13 ]

## Baptisms For The Year 1732

Day			
February	10 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Moor of Sopwith	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of John & Jane Hall of the Craig	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Michael and Eliz : Brown of Woodhill	Baptiz
March	4 <sup>th</sup>	Elis D <sup>r</sup> of J <sup>n</sup> & Sarah Thompson of Monkridge	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Francis & Isabell Reed of Eastnook	Bap
Baptisms For The Year 1733			
April	3 <sup>d</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Allen & Elioner Wanlass of Girslees	Bap
D <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Hedley of Lanshott	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Apollonia D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Mary Patterson of Hatherwick	Baptiz
D <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Tho : & Susanna Clegran of The Shaw	Baptized
May	6 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Anne Todd of Birk Hill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Anthony & Mary Potts of Wainfootridge	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Elis : Colwell of Colwell Hill	Baptized
July	18 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Daug of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Hall of Hirdlaw	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Jer : Son of Michael & Cicilla Hedley of Girslees	Baptized
August	5 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Lowes of Eastnook	Baptized
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Margar : D <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Wear of Kirsalees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Cuthbert & Isabell Armorer of Duns	Baptized
October	8 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Alex : & Sarah Bolam of Old Town	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Martha Hedley of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	John Son of John & Elioner Hope of Girslees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of John & Elioner Read of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of James & Isabell Hedley of Garetshells	Baptized
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	Michael Son of David & Anne Colwell of Colwell Hill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary Bolam of The Raw	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Alice Hall of Elsdon	Baptized
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elioner Hall of Kiln House	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Barbara Spoor of High Carick	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Jaspar & Frances Moor of Sopwith	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriell Son of Tho : & Anne Gouldburn of Elsdon	Baptized

January 6 <sup>th</sup>	Jn <sup>o</sup> Son of Edward & Mary Oliver of Elsdon Mill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> John & Anne Hall of High Carick	Baptized
February 2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Isabell Brown of Reallees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Luke Son of John & Elis : Scott of Monkridge	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of James & Anne Laidley of Whitelees	Baptized

[p. 14]

## Baptisms For The Year 1733

March 3 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Son of Edward and Mary Laing of The Hill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> : Son of Peter & Isabell Hedley of Troughend Mill	Baptized
Baptisms For The Year 1734		
April 28 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Hanuah Ord of the Haining	Baptized
June 5 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of George & Isabell Hall of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Alex : Son of Randle & Catherine Hall of Burnhead	Baptized
July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Anne Hall of the Craig	Baptized
August 7 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Barbara Hall of Sillones	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of John & Isabell Read of Old Town	Baptized
7ber 1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of James & Martha Lowes of Lanshot	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Francis & Isabell Read of Eastnook	Baptized
8ber 15 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of David & Eliz. Creighton of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Isabell Patrick of Stichelheugh	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Hugh Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gallon of Highshaw	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	George Son of Matt : & Elioner Charlton of y <sup>e</sup> Bogg	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas & Isabell Brown of Monkridge	Baptized
9ber 26 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Broady of Bilsmoorfoot	Baptized
Xber 17 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Anne Bighat of Otterburn Mill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Wallace of Girslees	Baptized
January 9 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Tho : & Isabell Snaith of Girslees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Brown of Old Town	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Smith of Birkecleugh	Baptized
February 2 <sup>d</sup>	George Son of George & Isabell Hymarsh of Monkridge	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of Mic : & Elis : Brown of Woodhill	Baptized
March 4 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of Gab : & Mary Hogg of Old Town	Baptized
Baptisms For The Year 1735		
April 19 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Gabriell & Isabell Read of Meadowhaugh	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Allen Son of Nich : & Elis : Hedley of Old Town	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Robert & Elis : Common Elishaw	Baptized
May 25 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Jane Hall of Davysheel	Baptized
June 1 <sup>st</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Colwell of Monkridge	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of George & Isabell Robinson of Otterburn	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of Allen & Elioner Wanlass of Girslees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Isabell Turnbull of Davysheel	Baptized
July 24 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Anne Moor of Sopwith	Baptized
August 28 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Susanna Clegran of the Shaw	Baptized

[p. 15.]

## Baptisms For The Year 1735.

October 12 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son Tho : & Elis : Forster of Wiskersheell	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Edward & Mary Laing of The Hill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of John And Sarah Thompson of y <sup>e</sup> Shaw	Baptized
November 13 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine D <sup>r</sup> of Christopher & Anne Jameson of Troughen	Baptized
December 2 <sup>d</sup>	Anthony Son of Roger & Anne Hall of Woodhill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Hall of Hirdlaw	Baptized

D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Colwell of Wainfordridg	Baptized
January	18 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary Bolam of Hatherwick	Baptiz'd
March	20 <sup>th</sup>	Elis D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Jane Handaayd of East Todholes	Baptiz'd
	Day	Baptisms for the year 1736.	
April	18 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner D <sup>r</sup> of Matt : & Mary Kirk of the Raw	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Hedley of Lanshott	Baptized
May	4 <sup>th</sup>	Alice D <sup>r</sup> of John & Catherine Burn of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of George & Isabell Hall of Elsdon	Baptized
June	15 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Francis & Isabell Broady of Iron House	Baptized
August	24 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Jasper & Frances Moor of Colwell Hill	Baptized
September	16 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of Matt : & Elioner Charlton of the Bogg	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>rd</sup>	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Alice Hall of the Flatt	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Nic : & Isabell Brown of Elsdon	Baptized
October	14 <sup>th</sup>	Reynold Son of John & Mary Hedley of the Flatt	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of David & Elis : Creighton of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy D <sup>r</sup> of Cuth : & Elis : Hedley of Troughend	Baptized
November	18 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner D <sup>r</sup> of Autho : & Hannah Potts of Loaning	Baptized
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Son of Percivall & Dorothy Hall of Elsdon	Baptized
January	6 <sup>th</sup>	Peter Son of Tho : & Isabell Patrick of Old Town	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of James & Elis Purvis of High Carnick	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of James & Sarah Best of Girslees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Hannah D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Anne Bighat of Otterburn Miln	Baptized
February	6 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Mich : & Cicilla Hedley of Girslees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Matt : & Jane Colwell of Monkridge	Baptized
March	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Gabri <sup>l</sup> & Isabell Reed of Meadowhaugh	Baptized

[p. 16]

## Baptisms For The Year 1737

	Day		
April	12 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Isabell Brown of Reallees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Roger & Elis : Hall of Elsdon	Baptized
May	5 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Anne Gouldburn of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Mabell D <sup>r</sup> of Miclaell & Isabell Brown of Woodhill	Baptized
June	12 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of George & Elis : Richardson of Reallees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Isabell Snath of Reallees	Baptized
July	5 <sup>th</sup>	Martin Son of James & Mary Laidley of Whitlees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Son of Reynold & Mary Hedley of Close Head	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of George & Isabell Robinson of Fairneclough	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Ed : & Elioner Elliott of The Hill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Son of Allen & Elioner Wanlass of Girslees	Baptized
August	4 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of John & Anne Colwell of Monkridg	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of Edward & Mary Laing of The Hill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Martha Hedley of Todholes	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Allen Son of Ralph & Isabell Hedley of Garetshells	Baptized
7ber	27 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Brown of Old Town	Baptized
9ber	11 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Matthew & Anne Hedley of Hatherwick	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Eliz. Common of Davy Sheel	Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of John & Anne Moor of Stichelhugh	Baptized
Xber	16 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Reed of The Bogg	Baptized
January	25 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of James & Isabell Hedley of Garetshells	Baptized
Febrn.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of Robert & Mary Bolam of the Raw	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Percivall and Mary Son & D <sup>r</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Isabel Potts of Hirdlaw	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Christian Henderson of Harwood in Hertburn Parish	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Tho : Son of John & Isabell Turnbull of Monkridg	Baptized



March	3 <sup>d</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John & Elioner Brown of The Bogg	Baptized
Baptisms For The Year 1738			
April	4 <sup>th</sup>	Alice D <sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Thompson of the Shaw	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas & Isabell Brown of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Catherine Reed of Shittlehugh	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Anne Armstrong of Meadowhaugh	Baptized
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Henry Son of Thomas & Isabell Potts Kirsalees	Baptized
June	4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Jane Hall of High Carick	Baptized
July	16 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Anne Nicholson of Headshop	Baptize <sub>d</sub>
August	19 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Son of Cuth <sup>t</sup> & Isabell Armorer of Duns	Baptize <sub>d</sub>
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Gawen Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Reed of Evistones	Baptize <sub>d</sub>
7ber	2 <sup>d</sup>	Tho : & Hannah Son & D <sup>r</sup> of Clem & Elis : Colwell of Sopwit <sub>n</sub>	Baptize <sub>d</sub>
8ber	9 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Roger & Anne Hall of Wood Hill	Baptize <sub>d</sub>

[p. 17.]

## Baptisms for The Year 1738.

Day			
November	5 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of Alex : & Christian Mills of Bowersheels	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Mabell D <sup>r</sup> of John & Isabel Potts of Hatherwick	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Tate of Colwel Hill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of Robert & Anne Bishop of Otterburn Miln	Baptized
January	1 <sup>st</sup>	Michael Son of Matt : & Elioner Charlton of The Bogg	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Susanna Clegran of The Shaw	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of John & Anne Hall of High Carrick	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Laidley of Reallees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Alice Hall of Flatt	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of George & Isabel Hall of Elsdon	Baptized
February	13 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of John & Catherine Burn of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Fenwick Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Hedley of Harwood Head in Hartburn Parish	Baptized
March	1 <sup>st</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of George & Isabel Hindmarsh of Old Town	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of Stephen & Eliz : Robson of The Bogg	Baptized
Baptisms For The Year 1739.			
April	6 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Cuth : & Eliz : Hedley of Duns Houses	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of John & Eliz : Steel of Kirsalees Hill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Antho : & Elioner Hedley of Fairneclugh	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of Parc : & Dorothy Hall of Elsdon	Baptized
May	4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gallon of High Shaw	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Mary Henderson of Reallees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Robson of Dikenook	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of John & Margaret Snowdon of Whitlees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Tho : Son of Tho : & Isabel Patrick of Old Town	Baptized
July	5 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Renold & Mary Hedley of Close Head	Baptized
7ber	10 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of Ellerington Reed of Troughend Esq & Dorothy his Wife	Baptized
8ber	30 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of George & Isabell Robinson of Fairneclugh	Baptized
9ber	9 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Cuthbert & Isabel Armorer of Duns	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Frances D <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Buckham of Davy Sheell	Baptized
Xber	17 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz : Reed of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Elisabeth D <sup>r</sup> of Michael & Elis Brown of Woodhill	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Parcivall Son of Thomas & Anne Hall of Elsdon	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Anne Brown of Old Town	Baptized
February	7 <sup>th</sup>	Elenor D <sup>r</sup> of Allen & Eleonor Wanlass of Girslees	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Renold Son of John & Anne Hedley of The Moat	

March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Dorothy D <sup>r</sup> of George & Elis : Richardson of Elsdon	
D <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of Jaspar & Frances Moor of Colwell Hill	
	[p. 18.]	
	Baptisms For The Year 1740.	Baptized
April 6 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph & Jane Hall of High Carick	
D <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of James & Eliz : Purvis of High Carick	
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Brown of Old Town	
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Bartholomew Son of James & Martha Lowes of Lanshott	
May 23 <sup>d</sup>	Edw <sup>d</sup> Son of Antho : & Mary Hedley of Wiskersheell	
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Elis : Stoko of Monkridge	
June 24 <sup>th</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Anthy & Sarah Anderson of Elsdon	
July 6 <sup>th</sup>	Mergery D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Margaret Reed of Evistones	
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Tho : & Anne Larmuth of The Raw	
August 24 <sup>th</sup>	Ursula D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Brown of Dikenook	
8ber 5 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Barbara Hall of Sillones	
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Anne Bishop of Otterburn Miln	
January 20 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Gallon of High Shaw	
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Ursula D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Elis : Robson of Dikenook	
Feb : 8 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of John & Margaret Snowdon of Whiteleas	
D <sup>o</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Parcival Son of John & Isabel Potts of Hatherwick	
	Baptisms For The Year 1741	Baptized
April 4 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Isabel Brown of Reallees	
July 26 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Isabel Stoko of Dunsheell	
August 9 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary Gilhespy of Dunsheell	
8ber 4 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriell Son of Cuthbert & Elis : Hedley of Dunshouses	
D <sup>o</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Roger & Sarah Forster of Reallees	
Xber 28 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Catherine Reed of Shittlehugh	
January 7 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Roger & Anne Hall of Monkridge	
March 7 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Son of James & Elis : Hedley of Greenchesters	
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Anne Nicholson of Hill House	
	Baptisms For The Year 1742	Baptized
April 11 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of George & Isabel Robinson of Fairneclugh	
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of Michael & Elis : Brown of Woodhill	
D <sup>o</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of David & Elis : Creighton of Elsdon Milln	
May 20 <sup>th</sup>	Eliouer D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Hedley of Harwood in Hartburn Parish	
D <sup>o</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Brown of Dikenook	
	[p. 19]	
	Baptisms For The Year 1742	Baptized
May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Henderson of Panchford	Baptized
D <sup>o</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Michael & Isabel Hedley of Garetsheells	
July 27 <sup>th</sup> *	John Son of Edward & Mary Laing of the Hill	
7ber 5 <sup>th</sup>	Cuthbert Son of Tho : & Anne Brown of Old Town	
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Anne Hedley of Dunshouses	Baptized
December 12 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Son of Edward & Isabel Potts of Herdlaw	
Janua : 6 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell & W <sup>m</sup> Son & D <sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Thompson of the Shaw	
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Anthony & Mary Hedley of Hopefoot	
Febru : 24 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Anne Hall of Girslees	
March 5 <sup>th</sup> *	Alex : Son of Anthony & Sarah Anderson of Belsheell	
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> *	John Son of John & Elis : Reed of Elsdon	
September 7 <sup>th</sup>	Ellerington Son of Ellerington Reed of Troughen Esq & Dorothy his wife	Baptized

Day	Baptisms For The Year 1743	Baptized
April 6 <sup>th</sup>	(Entry similar to last erased.)	
Do 6 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John & Rachell Potts of Iron House	
May 28 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Tho : & Mary Hedley of Overacres	
June 2 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Cuth : & Isabel Armorer of Duns	
Do 5 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Isabel Stokoe of Dunsheel	
Do 14 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Son of Francis & Elis : Forster of High Carick	
Do 24 <sup>th</sup>	Anne & Elis : D <sup>rs</sup> of James & Mary Laidley of Reallees	
July 28 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabel Brown of Monkridge	
Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Gabriell & Isabel Reed of Meadowhaugh	
Do 31 <sup>st</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> And Anne Armstrong of Old Town	
August 20 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Tho : & Margaret Reed of Evenstones	
Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of Tho : & Jane Hall of Little Duns	
7ber 1 <sup>st</sup>	Susanna D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Barbara Davison of Sopwith	
Do 25 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John & Elioner Fairley of High Carick	
Do 25 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary Bolam of Troughen	
8ber 21 <sup>st</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Allan & Elioner Wanlass of Girslees	
Do 30 <sup>th</sup>	Dor : D <sup>r</sup> of John & Margaret Snowdon of Whitless	
Xber 1 <sup>st</sup>	George Son of John & Doro : Hall of High Moat	
Do 20 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Renald & Elioner Hedley of Over Acres	
Do 22 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of James & Catherine Elliott of Meadowhaugh	
Do 25 <sup>th</sup>	Allan Son of Michael & Isabel Hedley of Woodhill.	

[p. 20]

Day	Baptisms For The Year 1743	Baptized
Xber 27 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of John & Catherine Burn of Elsdon	
January 22 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of Geo : & Isabel Hall of Elsdon	
February 19 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Reb <sup>a</sup> Robson of Dikenook	
March 11 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of John & Elis : Steell of Kirsalees Hill	
Day	Baptisms For The Year 1744	Baptized
April 12 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elis Gilhespy of Elsdon	
Do 22 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Margaret Hedley of Davysheell	
Do 24 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of John & Clary Dixon of High Carick	
May 6 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Brown of Dikenook	
Do 9 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Elle : Reed Esq & Dorothy his wife of Troughend	
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Allan Son of Chris : & Anne Jameson of The Bogg	
Do 5 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Jane Potts of Wiskersheell	
Do 29 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Anne Nicholson of Hill House	
7ber 2 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Robert & Mary Gilhespy of Dunsheell	
Do 4 <sup>th</sup>	Archb <sup>d</sup> Son of Nicholas & Isabell Brown of Elsdon	
Xber 6 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Anne Hall of Girslees	
January 6 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Tho : & Anne Brown of Old Town	
February 3 <sup>d</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of John & Elis : Reed of Elsdon	

Day	Baptisms For The Year 1745	Baptized
April 21 <sup>st</sup>	Matt : Son of John & Anne Colwell of Davysheell	
June 13 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Edward & Mary Laing of The Hill	
Do 13 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Mary Laing of The Hill Aged five year	
Do 23 <sup>d</sup>	Tho : Son of Chris : & Mary Arkle of Girslees Mill	
Do 25 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of John & Catherine Burn of Elsdon	
Do 30 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of George & Barbara Boiston of Lanshott	

July	7 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of James & Catherine Elliott of Meadowhaugh
7ber	15 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> and Anne Armstrong of Old Town
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabel Hedley of Kiln House
8ber	6 <sup>th</sup>	Randle Son of John & Elis : Hall of Monkridge
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Anthony & Mary Hedley of Davysheell
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Joseph & Margaret Patterson of Hatherwick Aged Two year
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Joseph & Margaret Patterson of Hatherwick

[p. 21]

Day		Baptisms For The Year 1745	Baptized
9ber	10 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Sarah Anderson of Shaw	*
Decem	15 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of Cuth : & Elis : Hedley of Dunshouses	
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabel Brown of Monkridge	
Febru :	2 <sup>d</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Mary Hall of Monkridge	
March	20 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy D <sup>r</sup> of Elle : Reed Esq. & Dorothy his wife of Troughend	
		Baptisms For The Year 1746	Baptized
April	3 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Renald & Elioner Hedley of Dean Head	
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Mabel D <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Isabel Stoko of Knightside	
May	11 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of Michael & Isabel Hedley of Wood Hill	
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Ralph & Mary Nicholson of Lanshott	
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Easter D <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Isabel Potts of Hirdlaw	
D <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Brown of Dikenook	
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : & Isabel Brown of Realles	
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Son of Cuth : & Elis : Elsdon of East Todholes	
July	13 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Jane Hall of Girslees	
August	1 <sup>st</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Alex : & Elioner Cambell of High Carick	
9ber	30 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of George & Isabel Turnbull of Billsmoorfoot	
January	1 <sup>st</sup>	Matt : Son of Roger & Sarah Forster of Reallees Aged Three Years and almost 3 quarters	
D <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Roger & Sarah Forster of Reallees	
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Son of Roger & Dinah Forster of Davysheell	
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Anne Hall of Davysheell	
Day		Baptisms For The Year 1747	Baptized
March	29 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Robert & Dorothy Boiston of Lanshott	
May	17 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Chris : & Mary Arkle of Girslees Mill	
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of John & Elis : Reed of Wainfordridge	
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Chris : Son of Joseph & Margaret Patterson of Hatherwick	
June	7 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Lambert of Monkridge	
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Easter D <sup>r</sup> of John & Rachel Potts of Headshope	
August	15 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of John & Margaret Temple of Hole House	
7ber	20 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Isabel Smith of High Carick	

[p. 22]

## Baptisms of Anthony Coxon's Children of Woollaw

		George Coxon Born March 10 <sup>th</sup> 1732	
		Anne Coxon March 13 <sup>th</sup> 1734	
		W <sup>m</sup> Coxon April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1736	
		Joseph Coxon May 06 <sup>th</sup> 1737	
		Thomas Coxon May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1739	
Day		Baptisms For The Year 1747	Baptized
October	6 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of William & Mary Forster of Ravensclugh	Baptized

November 29 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Andrew & Mary Scott of The Hill	D <sup>o</sup>
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Ralph & Mary Nicholson of Lanshott	D <sup>o</sup>
D <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Mary Hedley of Hopefoot	Baptized

[p. 23]

Day	Marriages For The Year 1729	
May 15 <sup>th</sup>	Matt: Hedley & Anne Brown Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hedley & Alice Adamson Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	John Thompson & Barbara Hindmarsh Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	John Read of this Par : & Isab : Forster of the Par : of Thockrington	Mar : Married
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall & Barbara Hall Both of the Parish	Married
June 2 <sup>d</sup>	Michael Anderson & Mary Henderson both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Corbett & Jane Hall Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	John Broady & Anne Milner Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall & Alice Henderson Both of this Parish	Married
July 10 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Gibson & Mary Davison Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	John Buckham & Mary Douglass Both of this Par :	Married
8ber 16 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Burn & Jane Tailford both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Peter Hedley & Isabell Wann Both of this Parish	Married
9ber 6 <sup>th</sup>	Christopher Jameson & Anne Hedley Both of this Par :	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	James Hall & Anne Hall Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Renald Hedley & Mary Anderson Both of this Par :	Married
Xber 11 <sup>th</sup>	Jeffry Hunter of the Par : of Thockrington & Mary Potts of this Par :	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hindmarsh & Isabell Forster Both of this Parish	Married
February 1 <sup>st</sup>	Tho : Snaith & Isabell Thornton Both of this Par :	Mar
May 26 <sup>th</sup>	David Hall & Phillis Robson Both of this Par :	Marr
June 18 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Spoor & Isabell Hedley Both of this Parish	Married
July 12 <sup>th</sup>	George Richardson & Eliz : Brown both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	John Todd & Anne Brown Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Larmouth & Isabell Downey Both of this Parish	Married
August 11 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Smith & Elioner Hall Both of this Parish	Married
Novemb: 12 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Tulip & Elioner Potts Both of this Parish	Married
January 12 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Lamb & Elioner Thompson Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Coxon & Jane Brown Both of this Parish	Married p Licentiam
	Marriages For The Year 1731	
April 29 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Fairbarn & Isabell Miller both of this Parish	Married
June 1 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Daug and Jane Lively Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall and Anne Bell Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall and Margaret Gilroy Both of this Parish	Married
	[p. 24]	
	Marriages For The Year 1731	
Novemeb <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	James Curle and Jane Oliver Both of this Parish	Married
Decemeb <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	Gabriell Hogg & Mary Tate Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	Alexander Gray & Elioner Jordon Both of this Par :	Marri
Feb : 6 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Cockburn of Rothbury Par : & Elis : Murray of this Par :	Married

## Marriages For The Year 1732

May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Francis Read & Isabell Brown both of this Parish	Married
June	6 <sup>th</sup>	James Hudson of this Par : & Margaret Boiston of Harburn Par :	Married
	D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Patrick Puneton & Elis : Henderson both of this Parish
	D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall & Elis : Simpson Both of this Parish
	D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	John Robson & Jane Gilroy Both of y <sup>e</sup> Parish
July	25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Penman & Elis : Turner Both of this Parish	Married
August	15 <sup>th</sup>	James Purvis & Doro <sup>thy</sup> Carr Both of this Parish	Married
Novemb	23 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Laing & Mary Anderson Both of this Parish p. Licen :	Married
	D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Davison of the Chapelry of Belingham & Mary Fergue of this Parish
	D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Wright & Jane Pringle Both of this Parish
January	4 <sup>th</sup>	John Dodd of the Chapelry of Belingham & Mary Potts of this Parish	Married

## Marriages For The Year 1733

March	28 <sup>th</sup>	John Gilroy & Cather : Henderson both of this Par	Mar
May	14 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Akenhead and Anne Hedley both of y <sup>e</sup> Par p Lic	Marr
	D <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Scott & Elis : Mather Both of the Parish
	D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	John Balmer of Ingram Par : & Elioner Patrick of yis Par
June	6 <sup>th</sup>	George Henderson & Jane Storey both of this Par :	Married
	D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Henderson & Elis : Dunn Both of this Par :
	D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall & Anne Hedley Both of y <sup>e</sup> Par :
July	5 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Hall & Anne Snowdon Both of the Par :	Married
D	10 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Broady & Isabell Spower Both of y <sup>e</sup> Par :	Marr
D <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Hunter & Margery Wallace both of y <sup>e</sup> Par :	Mar

[p. 25]

## Marriages For The Year 1733

November	22 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Bearup and Isabell Gagy Both of this Parish	Married
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Luke Scott of Symonburn Par : & Hannah Anderson of this Par :	Married
	D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	John Fairley and Elioner Dixon Both of this Parish
	D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	James Burnett and Dorothy Scott both of this Parish
	D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Bighatt & Anne Baily Both of this Parish
	D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	George Hall & Isabell Hall Both of this Parish Mar <sup>d</sup> : by Licence

## Marriages For The Year 1734

April	11 <sup>d</sup>	Christopher Scott & Mary Slater Both of this Parish	Married
May	26 <sup>th</sup>	John Colwell & Anne Hedley Both of this Parish	Married
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Francis Orpeth of Rothbury Parish & Barbara Potts of this Parish	Marri
	D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Common & Elis : Anderson Both of this Parish
July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Roger Hall & Anne Hedley Both of this Parish by Licence	Married
	D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	John Henderson & Isabell Riddle Both of this Parish
7ber	10 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hall of this Par : & Jane Dixon of Allinton Par : by Licence	Married
Novemb	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Brown & Elioner Potts of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Bridges & Margaret Thompson Both of this Parish	Married

[Elsdon 29]

D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	John Tate & Mary Robson Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall & Isabell Young Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	John Potts & Esther Gledstones Both of this Parish	Married
December	3 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall & Mary Hedley Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Parcivall Hall & Dorothy Henderson Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Walter Scott & Mary Reed Both of this Parish	Married
January	3 <sup>d</sup>	Tho : Umfreeville & Margaret Hall of this Parish by Licence	Married
February	6 <sup>th</sup>	James Heslopp & Mary M <sup>e</sup> Neal Both of the Parish	Married
	Day	Marriages For The Year 1735	
June	7 <sup>th</sup>	James Scott and Anne Murray Both of the Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Lawson and Elisabeth Hedley of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	George Oliver and Mary Robson Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Potts And Isabell Bewhinney Both of this Parish	Married
August	21 <sup>st</sup>	John Hedley And Mary Forster Both of this Parish	Married
December	18 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Colwell and Jane Potts Both of this Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Potts and Hannah Vest Both of this Parish	Married

[p. 26]

	Day	Marriages For The Year 1735	
Febru.	12 <sup>th</sup>	James Purvis & Elis : Lowes Both of the Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	John Read & Margaret Patterson both of the Parish	Married
	Day	Marriages For The Year 1736	
May	27 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Brown & Anne Jameson both of the Parish	Married
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Robert Thompson & Jane Young both of the Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Robson & Isabell Hall both of the Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Mershall and Elis : Marshall Both of the Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Magee & Alice Lilly Both of the Parish	Married
July	13 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Hedley & Isabell Hedley Both of the Parish	Married
August	5 <sup>th</sup>	James Laidley & Mary Spoor Both of y <sup>e</sup> Parish	Married
October	26 <sup>th</sup>	John Cunningham & Mary Oliver Both of y <sup>e</sup> Parish	Married
December	28 <sup>th</sup>	John Reed and Mary Ruthertord Both of the Parish	Married
February	3 <sup>d</sup>	John Turnbull of this Parish and Isabell Arkle of Whelpington Parish	Married
	Day	Marriages For The Year 1737	
June	14 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Potts & Isabell Gray Both of The Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	James Kennedy & Elis : Creighton Both of y <sup>e</sup> Parish	Married
July	14 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Oliver & Anne Turner Both of the Parish	Married
August	11 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Gilhespy & Elis : Young Both of The Parish	Married
7ber	1 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Nicholson & Anne Hedley Both of The Parish	Married
8ber	4 <sup>th</sup>	Gilbert Potts and Anne Hall Both of The Parish	Married
Xber	6 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Hall & Jane Walton Both of The Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Reed & Margaret Forster Both of The Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	John Magee & Anne Anderson Both of The Parish	Married
Febru :	2 <sup>d</sup>	John Potts & Isabel Inglass Both of the Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Burnet of Corsenside Parish & Elis : Wilkin of This Parish	Married
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Morton & Margaret Hutchinson Both of This Parish	Married
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	Roger Hall & Alice Fletcher Both of the Parish	Married
	Day	Marriages For The Year 1738	
April	4 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Hall of The Parish of Ryton & Mabel Hall of This Parish	Married

Do	28 <sup>th</sup>	John Jameson & Margaret Ellison Both of The Parish	Married
Do	30 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Mures & Margaret Watts Both of The Parish	Married
May	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Snowdon & Margaret Hogg Both of The Parish	Married
Do	25 <sup>th</sup>	George Mabel & Isabel Elsdon Both of The Parish	Married
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Andrew Dodds & Mary Oliver Both of The Parish	Married
Do	8 <sup>th</sup>	George Himarsh & Elis : Stoko both of The Parish	Married
Do	9 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Riddle & Mary Coxon both of The Parish	Married
Do	11 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Robson & Rebecca Steel both of The Parish	Married
July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Walter Scott & Jane Feal both of the Parish	Married
August	15 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Willson & Margaret Williamson both of the Parish	Married

[p. 27]

## Marriages For The Year 1738

8ber	9 <sup>d</sup>	Joseph Wood & Elis : Cowens Both of The Parish	Married
Do	30 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen Robson & Elis : Bishop Both of The Parish	Married
9ber	16 <sup>th</sup>	John Read and Elis : Wigham Both of The Parish	Married
Xber	23 <sup>d</sup>	Matt : Newton and Anne Dowel Both of The Parish	Married
Do	26 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> White and Sarah Hall Both of The Parish	Married
Do	31 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Robson and Anne Dodd Both of The Parish	Married
January	13 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Gilbespy and Mary Hall Both of The Parish	Married
Do	16 <sup>th</sup>	Archibald Hunter of this Parish & Alice Marshall of Allinton Parish	Married by Licence
Do	19 <sup>th</sup>	George Springle and Mary Springle Both of The Parish	Married

Day

## Marriages For The Year 1739

April	30 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Oliver & Jane Marshall Both of The Parish	Married
May	22 <sup>d</sup>	Gab : Davison of the Parish of Simonburn & Mergery Young of this Par :	Married
June	7 <sup>th</sup>	George Wann & Catherine Hedley Both of The Parish by Licen	Married
Do	21 <sup>st</sup>	Tho : Ord & Anne Brown Both of The Parish	Married
Do	21 <sup>st</sup>	Matt : Dodd of Belingham Chapelry & Susanna Hall of this Parish	Married
Do	21 <sup>st</sup>	Matt : Hedley & Hannah Hall Both of The Parish	Married
Do	24 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Stokoe & Elis : Colwell Both of The Parish	Married
July	19 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Larmuth & Anne Turner Both of The Parish	Married
Do	22 <sup>d</sup>	John Turnbull & Mary Dowell Both of The Parish	Married
Do	29 <sup>th</sup>	James Hedley & Elis : Potts Both of the Parish	Married
Do	31 <sup>st</sup>	Christopher Patterson of Corsenside Parish & Elioner Hedley of this Parish	Married
August	26 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Stokoe of this Parish & Isabell Snowdon of Rothbury Parish by Licence	Married
8ber	9 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Anderson & Sarah Hall Both of The Parish	Married
January	31 <sup>st</sup>	Alex : Gardener & Margaret Anderson Both of The Parish	
February	5 <sup>th</sup>	John Ramsay & Catherine Anderson Both of The Parish	

Day

## Marriages For The Year 1740

May	22 <sup>d</sup>	James Buckham & Anne Marshall Both of this Parish	Married
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Roger Forster & Sarah Hall Both of The Parish	
Do	19 <sup>th</sup>	John Thompson & Mary Wanlass Both of The Parish	
Do	20 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Wood & Jane Bidley Both of The Parish	
July	31 <sup>st</sup>	James Purvis of this Parish & Marg <sup>t</sup> Turnbull of Chollerton Par.	
October	15 <sup>th</sup>	Cuthbert Collingwood of the Parish of Alnwick & Elis : Hall of this P.	
Do	31	Geo : Sheal of Rothbury Parish & Sarah Heron of this Parish	



9ber	13 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Robson of Hartburn Parish & Ann Charter of this Parish	
		Marriages For The Year 1741	Married
April	28 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Charlton & Mary Gray Both of the Parish	
June	11 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Hall of this Parish & Isabel Jaques of Bothbury Parish	
		[p. 28]	
	Day	Marriages For The Year 1741	Married
June	11 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Hedley & Anne Hedley Both of The Parish	
June	11 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Hall & Margaret Hall Both of The Parish	
June	11 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley & Eliouer Hall Both of The Parish	
8ber	1 <sup>st</sup>	George Spotswood & Mary Watson Both of The Parish	
	Day	Marriages For The Year 1742	Married
April	23 <sup>d</sup>	Roger Robson & Anne Rutherford Both of y <sup>e</sup> Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	James Turnbull of the Chapelry of Kirkheaton & Marg : Young of this P	
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Forster & Elis : Hall Both of The Parish	
June	10 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Cowens & Elis : Watson Both of The Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Riddle & Jane Hedley Both of The Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Hall & Margaret Brown Both of The Parish	
July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Comins & Jane Gray Both of The Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	George Pringle & Elis : Potts Both of The Parish	
August	26 <sup>th</sup>	Luke Bell & Mary Temple Both of The Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Common & Elis : Bullough Both of The Parish	
7ber	30 <sup>th</sup>	James Wilson & Mary Larchin Both of The Parish	
8ber	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall & Dorothy Elliott Both of The Parish	
9ber	4 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall & Elis : Hall Both of The Parish	
Xber	31 <sup>st</sup>	John Crow of The Parish of Pontisland & Jane Potts of this Par : by Lic <sup>e</sup>	
Feb <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup>	Abraham Oliver & Elis : Pringle Both of The Parish	
	Day	Marriages For The Year 1743	Married
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	James Elliott & Catherine Hall Both of The Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hall & Sarah Bolam Both of The Parish	
June	9 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hedley & Margaret Hall Both of The Parish	
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Johnson & Anne Hedley Both of The Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Potts & Mary Hall Both of The Parish	
July	5 <sup>th</sup>	James Robson & Jane Akenhead Both of The Parish	
August	11 <sup>th</sup>	John Marshall & Elis : Hall Both of The Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall & Phillis Hogg Both of the Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hedley & Isabel Hedley Both of The Parish	
7ber	8 <sup>th</sup>	John Straughan & Anne Ellison Both of The Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall & Anne Atkinson Both of The Parish	
8ber	13 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Turner of the Par : of Hartburn & Anne Hall of This Par :	
9ber	8 <sup>th</sup>	John Tailford & Elis : Mabel Both of This Parish	
		[p. 29]	
	Day	Marriages For The Year 1743	
Xber	22 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Lauder & Elis : Laidley Both of The Parish	Married
February	7 <sup>th</sup>	James Lawson & Margaret Armorer Both of The Parish	Married
	Day	Marrnages For The Year 1744	Married
May	27 <sup>th</sup>	George Storey And Anne Elliott Both of The Parish	
June	7 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Fenwick of Corsenside Parish & Mary Reed of this Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	George Gallon of Alnwick Parish & Margaret Purvis of this P.	

D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Ephriam Hall of this Parish & Elis : Potts of the Par of Pont- island
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Revellan & Phillis Wightman Both of this Parish
July	12 <sup>th</sup>	Chris : Arkle & Mary Brown Both of This Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Potts & Alice Ord Both of This Parish
7ber	4 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Dunn & Mary Dunn Both of This Parish
9ber	15 <sup>th</sup>	Cuthbert Whilloons & Elis : Robson Both of The Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Anderson & Frances Charlton Both of The Parish
January	8 <sup>th</sup>	Clement Hall & Jane Hogg Both of The Parish
	Day	Marriages For The Year 1745
May	16 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Cozon of The Chapelry of Netherwitton & Alice Coxon of This Parish
June	4 <sup>th</sup>	Renold Hedley & Mary Buckham Both of The Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	George Gray & Elioner Armstrong Both of The Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Hedley & Jane Davison Both of The Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Coxon & Mary Hall Both of The Parish
July	4 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Dixon of Long Horsley Parish & Elis Hall of this Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Alex Cambell & Elioner Hall Both of the Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Ramsay & Mary Scott Both of the Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Geo : Hunter of this Parish & Elis : Wood of Wood Horn Parish
August	6 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Hall of Corsenside Parish & Elis : Willson of This Parish
9ber	12 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Harle of Stamfordham Par : & Jane Little of This Parish
Xber	1 <sup>st</sup>	James Robson of The Chapelry of Belingham & Isabel Potts of This Par
Febru :	11 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hall & Isabel Potts Both of This Parish
	Day	Marriages For The Year 1746
May	19 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Hall & Mary Fletcher Both of The Parish p Lic :
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Trotter & Barbara Robson Both of y <sup>e</sup> Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Colwell & Anne Spoor Both of The Parish
		[p. 30]
	Day	Marriages For The Year 1746
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Boiston & Dorothy Anderson Both of The Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	James Gilpatrick & Isabel Davison Both of The Parish
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Lumsdon & Isabel Fletcher Both of The Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Martin Hall of Cateleugh Esq <sup>r</sup> & Barbara Hope of Hexham Married by Licence
August	28 <sup>th</sup>	John Allan & Mary Riddle Both of the Parish
October	16 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Dagleish & Mary Ogilvie Both of the Parish
9ber	25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Lamb & Mary Elliott Both of The Parish
	Day	Marriages For The Year 1747
April	23 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hogg of This Parish & Elioner Walby of Rothbury Parish ]
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	John Smith & Isabell Hall Both of The Parish by Licence
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Simou Dodd of the Chapelry of Beligham & Isabell Hedley of this Par
D <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Gillhespy & Elis Young Both of This Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Renald Hedley & Elis : Hall Both of The Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	George Prudlock & Isabel Robson Both of The Parish
July	9 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Ord & Elioner Arkle Both of The Parish
8ber	22 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Heslopp and Julian Hall Both of The Parish

Xber 31<sup>st</sup> James Tate & Elis : Murray Both of The Parish

[Blank]

[p. 31]

Burials For The Year 1728

Aprill	22 <sup>d</sup>	George Allan of Iron House	Buried
May	3 <sup>d</sup>	Anne Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Colwel Hill	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Colwell Hill	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Eliz : Hall of Garetahiels	Buried
June	23 <sup>d</sup>	Margarett Wife of Tho : Gleghorn of the Shaw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of James Johnson of Elsdon	Buried
July	26 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Sinclear of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett Young of Elsdon Vid : Poor	Buried
August	9 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of James Johnson of Ellesden	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Eather wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Paten Shieel	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Hogg of Baggraw Vid :	Buried
7ber	22 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Ellesden Poor	Buried
9ber	5 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Creighton of Ellesden Vid :	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Baity of Otterburn	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Allen of Dudlees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Coxon of Rattenraw Vid	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	A child of Roger Hedleys of Headshope	Buried
Xber	10 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Wife of Tho : Ord of Davysheel	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Garetshiels	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Spencer of Girsenfield Vid	Buried
Jan :	7 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Cowens of Branshaw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Son of Elioner Thompson of Garetshiells	Bur.
Feb :	22 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Eastnook Poor	Buried
March	11 <sup>th</sup>	James Cowens of Branshaw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Hall of Kellyburn Mill Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John Haudasyd of Monkridg	Buried

Burials For The Year 1729

March	28 <sup>th</sup>	Renald Son of Cuth : Hedley of Duns Hcuses	Buri
Aprill	11 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Rogerson of Ellesden Vid	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Wife of Parcivall Anderson of Close Hnad	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Edward Hall of Dausg	Buried
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	John Potts of Troughen	Buried

[p. 32]

Burials For the Year 1729

May	13 <sup>th</sup>	Magdalene Wife of Robert Hall of Wanlass Dur :	Buried
June	15 <sup>th</sup>	Easter D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Paten Shield	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Eliz : Hall of Storige	Buried
July	12 <sup>th</sup>	Susan : D <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Eliz : Hall of Storige	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Wife of James Hall of Troughen	Buried
August	5 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Martin Hall of Troughen	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Gerard Coxon of Rattenraw Ideott & Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Son of Gabriell Read of Meadowshaugh	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner Wife of Tho : Storey of y <sup>e</sup> Raw	Buried
7ber	16 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Hall of Wood Hill	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Son Thomas Potts of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Michaell Potts of Cowd Peel Poor	Buried
8ber	17 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Anderson of Davysheel	Buried
9ber	4 <sup>th</sup>	John Heslopp of Elsdon	Buried

D°	16 <sup>th</sup>	James Turner of Monkridg	Buried
D°	19 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Tweedy of Hudspeth	Buried
D°	19 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of David Hall of Knightside	Buried
D°	21 <sup>st</sup>	Robert Snowdon of Davysheel	Buried
D°	24 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Douglass of Hill House	Buried
D°	24 <sup>th</sup>	Elionor Hindmarsh of Elsdon	Buried
D°	27 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of Andrew Smith of Dunns	Buried
D°	27 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of John Hall of Coxons	Buried
D°	30 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Read of Eastnook	Buried
Xber	1 <sup>st</sup>	Anne Anderson of Bird Hop Craig	Buried
D°	2 <sup>d</sup>	Isabell Potts of Wiskersheel	Buried
D°	4 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Wife of Gerard Handasyd of Hatherwick	Buried
D°	9 <sup>th</sup>	Phillis Hall of Woodhill	Buried
D°	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley Sen : of Garetshieels	Buried
D°	25 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Fairley of Hatherwick	Buried
January	4 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Elsdon	Buried
D°	14 <sup>th</sup>	Martin Spower of Bowersheel	Buried
D°	16 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Storey of the Raw	Buried
D°	16 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> & John Sons of Matthew Kirk of the Raw	Buried

[p. 33]

## Burials For The Year 1729

Jan :	20 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Robert Hall of Rochester	Buri
D°	25	Jane Tate of Greenchesters	Buried
D°	27	Andrew Hall of Fairneclough	Buried
Feb:	1 <sup>st</sup>	James Hall of Troughen Poor	Buried
D°	3 <sup>d</sup>	Christopher Son of Chris : Grey of Low Carrick	Buried
D°	3 <sup>d</sup>	Anne Wife of Edward Hedley of Shittle Hugh	Buried
D°	26 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara Hedley of Garetshieels vid	Buried
March	5 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Wife of J <sup>n</sup> ° Todd of Reallees	Buried
D°	6 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of John Hedley of Garetshieels	Buried
D°	24 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> Laing of The Hill	Buried

## Burials For The Year 1730

March	28 <sup>th</sup>	James Allen of Davysheel	Buried
Aprill	3 <sup>d</sup>	Adam Scott of Ravens Cleugh	Buried
D°	5 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of W <sup>m</sup> Brown of Ravens Clugh	Buried
D°	17 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Thomas Brown of Reallees	Buried
D°	23 <sup>d</sup>	John Guthrie of The Flatt	Buried
D°	24 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Buckham's wall	Buried
May	22 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Jonathan Sherrard of Hatherwick	Buried
D°	27 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Elliot of Hartington (Vid)	Buried
D°	28 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine Hall of Old Town Vid	Buried
D°	29 <sup>th</sup>	Easter Kirk of Iron House Spinster	Buried
D°	31 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph Hall of Harburn Parish	Buried
June	5 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Daug of Dangs	Buried
July	7 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Hendsenon (sic) of Elishaw Poor	Buried
D°	15 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Laidley of Coxons Vid	Buried
D°	16 <sup>th</sup>	Cuthbert Willson of Troughen	Buried
D°	21 <sup>st</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Gerard Handasyde Jun <sup>r</sup> of Hatherwick	Buried
August	3 <sup>d</sup>	Roger Son of Cuthbert Armorer of The Duns	Burien
D°	10 <sup>th</sup>	Allen Son of John Hedley of Garetshieels	Buried
September	4 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Shaw of Laishott Poor	Buried
D°	13 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Wife of Cuthbert Hedley of Dunshouses	Buried
October	4 <sup>th</sup>	Franes (sic) D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Sincleer of Dangs	Buried
D°	10 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Hedley of Duns Houses	Buried
D°	15 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of James Baity of Hatherwick	Buried

[p. 34]

## Burials For The Year 1730

October 17 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John Lumsdon of Kirk Hill in Harburn Parish	Buried
Novemb <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	John Burn of the Loaning Poor	Buried
Do 30 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Son of Jesper Hall of Hires House Poor	Buried
December 14 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Bastard Child of Francis Broady and Jane Angus	Buried
Do 16 <sup>th</sup>	Oliver Hogg of High Shaw	Buried
Do 19 <sup>th</sup>	John Thompson of Girslee Mill	Buried
Do 19 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Wife of John Potts of Painchford	Buried
Do 27 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Clegran of The Shaw	Buried
January 6 <sup>th</sup>	John Laidley of Whitlees	Buried
Do 7 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Brown of Birk Hill	Buried
Do 7 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Potts of Kiln Honse	Buried
Do 24 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of John Broady of Hudspeth	Buried
Do 25 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriell Son of John Hogg of Branshaw	Buried
Do 31 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of James Marshall of Davysheel	Buried
February 17 <sup>th</sup>	Parcivall Hall of Elsdon	Buried
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Isabell Wife of James Burnett of Baggraw	Buried
Do 4 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Michael Hedley of Old Town	Buried
Do 4 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Son of Nicholas Hedley	Buried

## Burials For The Year 1731

April 1 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Summers of Horsley	Buried
Do 8 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Tho : Sinclear of Dudlees	Buried
Do 8 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Snowdon of Pattensheel Poor	Buried
Do 10 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall of Reallees Poor	Buried
Do 10 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett Brown of Branshaw Poor	Buried
Do 12 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Laidley of Hatharwick Poor	Buried
Do 17 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Son of George Bolam of Old Town	Buried
May 5 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Hall of Battenraw	Buried
Do 5 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of John Hall of Coxons	Buried
Do 21 <sup>st</sup>	Walter Feall of Realles Poor	Buried
Do 25 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriell Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Hires House	Buried
June 11 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Stephenson of Harwood House in Harburn Parish	Buried
Do 22 <sup>d</sup>	Isabell Brown of Elsdon	Buried
Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Walter Brown of Branshaw	Buried
Do 29 <sup>th</sup>	Eliouer Heron of Moorridg House	Buried

[p. 35]

## Burials For The Year 1731

July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Edward Robson of Dikenook	Buried
Do 5 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Son of Ralph Anderson of Davysheel	Buri
Do 12 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Heron of Yatsfield	Buried
Do 24 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas Hedley of The Bogg	Buried
Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Ralph Anderson of Davysheel Poor	Buried
Do 30 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Ralph Anderson of Davysheel Poor	Buried
August 21 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Sinclear of Davysheel	Buried
September 8 <sup>th</sup>	Matt Son of Tho : Hall of Troughen Mill Poor	Buried
Do 24 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Anderson of Fairneclugh Poor	Buried
October 9 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : Potts of Todholes	Buried
Do 10 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Wife of James Purvis of The Craig	Buried
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Son of James Turnbull of Low Carick	Buried
Do 16 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hall of The Moat	Buried

D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Matt Coxon of Bagraw Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett Charlton of Ash Trees	Buried
January	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Lumsdon of Kirk Hill In Hartburn Parish Poor	Buried
February	8 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Alex Willson of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Young of Woollaw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Allen of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Trotter of the Walls Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of James Johnson of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Andrew Son of Alex : Willson of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Johathan Sherrard of Woodburn In Corsenside Parish	Buried
March	1 <sup>st</sup>	Tho Ord of Davysheel	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> & Isabell Son & D <sup>r</sup> of John Read of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Edward Hall of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Alex Cowens of Branshaw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Ellesdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of John Read of Ellesdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Jer : Bayles of Ellesdon Clerk	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Catherine D <sup>r</sup> of George Hall of Davysheel	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Henry Son of Anthony Potts of Wainfootridge	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of John Moor of Sopwith	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Michael Hedley of Hires House	Buried

[ p. 36.]

## Burials For The Year 1732

March	29 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Willson of Hatherwick Poor	Buried
April	1 <sup>st</sup>	John Son of Tho : Patterson of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Marga : D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : Clegran of Shaw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Brown of Dikenook	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of John Thompson of Dunsheel	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Stephen Robson of Harwood Head of Hartburn Par	Buri
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett Gardner of Riding Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Mabell D <sup>r</sup> of Jane Sherrard of Corsenside Par	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine D <sup>r</sup> of Jane Sherrard Ibidm Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Mary Summers of Horsley Poor	Buried
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Brown of Old Town vid :	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of Robert Grieve of Monkridge	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of Fran : Murray of Kiln House	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John Hope of Girslees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of Nicholas Brown of Monkridge	Buried
June	5 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Martin Hall of Corsenside Parish	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Antho Potts of Wainfootridge	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Potts of Wainfootridge vid	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Roger Potts of Girslees	Buried
July	26 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Robert Coward of Bellsheel	Buried
August	17 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John Hedley of Garetshells	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Hallyburt on of Fairneclugh	Buried
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	6	A Child of John Dods of Otterburn	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Hedley D <sup>r</sup> of Isable Hedley of North Riding	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Patrick Downey of Iron House	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Son of John Hope of Girslees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Penman of Painchford	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Isabell Hedley of North Riding	Buried
October	30 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Francis Fairbarn of Girslees Mill	Buried

Novemb <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Hedly of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Wife of Fran : Fairbarn of Girslees Mill	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Dr of Ralph Anderson of Davysheel	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Lumsdon of Whelpington Parish Poor	Buried

[ p. 37.)

## Burials For The Year 1732

Decem : 9 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Reed of Old Town vid :	Buried
January 12 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Wife of Ralph Anderson of Davysheel	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of Randle Hall of Woodhill	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hedley of Garetshells	Buried
February 20 <sup>th</sup>	John Nelson of Hudspeth Poor	Buried
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Eliouer Daug of Daus vid	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley of Girslees	Buried

## Burials For The Year 1733

March 28 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Hall of Whitelee vid	Buried
April 28 <sup>th</sup>	Gab : Hall of Otterburn Esq <sup>r</sup>	Buried
May 21 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Buckham of Davysheel	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Hely Dodd	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Walter Son of Andrew Trumball of Troughen	Buried
June 19 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley of Lanshott	Buried
July 4 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Jackson of Ellesdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Wife Tho : Akenhead of Shittlehugh	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> Nicholson of Davysheel	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : Spoor of Wickersheel	Buried
August 6 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>o</sup> of Wid : Thompson of Garetshells	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Christian Miller of Iron House	Buried
September 2 <sup>d</sup>	Elis : Wife of John Fairley of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	John Brown of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Rattenraw	Buried
October 2 <sup>d</sup>	Anne Dr of David Creighton of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Dr of Francis Read of East Nook	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Eliouer Wife of Gilbert Potts of Davysheel	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Hedley of Close Head	Buried
November 3 <sup>d</sup>	Ralph Ord of Low Carick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine Daug of Ash Trees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Bolam of Old Town	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Hudspeth	Buried
December 13 <sup>th</sup>	John Sincleer of Neather Houses	Buried

[ p. 38.]

## Burials For The Year 1733

January 11 <sup>th</sup>	Gerard Handasyd of Woodburn In Coreside Parish	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Anne Fletcher of Clugh Brea	Buried
February 1 <sup>st</sup>	Jane Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Fairneclugh	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Anthony Coxon of Overacres Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Daugh <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Sincleer of Daus	Buried
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Cuthbert Son of Christopher Jameson of Troughen	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Wife of John Hedley of Garetshells	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	John Marshall of The Craig	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Evenstones	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Willson of Troughen Widdow	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>d</sup>	Amos Bastard Child of Thomas Hedley & Ann Burm of Hatherwick	Buri

## Burials For The Year 1734

April	3 <sup>d</sup>	Matthew Hedley of Monkridg	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Nich : Son of John Shafto of Fairneley In Hartburn	Parish Buried
May	5 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Tho : Snaith Jun <sup>r</sup> of Reallees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Potts of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Jane Codling of Harwood In Hartburn Parish	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Wife of James Laidley of Whitlees	Buried
June	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Robert Laidley of Headshop	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Nicholson of Blakdon of Rothbury Parish	Buried
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	Eliouer Hall of Hudspeth Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Wanlass of Girslees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Edward Hedley of Shittleugh	Buried
August	6 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Laidley of Whitlees Wid :	Buried
7ber	17 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Son of John Fairley of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Hall of Troughen Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Hall of Greenhight of Belingham Chaplery	Buried
8ber	14 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Miller of Bilsmoorfoot	Buried
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Wife of Edward Hall of Blakehop	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Hall of the Flatt	Buried
December	2 <sup>d</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John Lowes of Eastnook	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph Storey of Horseley	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Son of Tho : Patterson of Hatherwick	Buried
January	16 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Hedley of Old Town	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Reynold Hedley of Closehead	Buried
February	4 <sup>th</sup>	Eliouer Wife of John Hope of Girslees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Susanna Wife of Francis Murray of Girslees Mill	Buried

[ p. 39.]

## Burials For The Year 1734

February	13 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Potts of Wainfordridge	Buried
March	4 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Lumsdon Poor of Fairnely In the Parish of Hartburn	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas Read of Hatherwick Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Elliott of High Carick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Douglass of The Craig	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Matt Hall of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Potts of Girslees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : Sincleer of Dudlees	Buried
1735	March	Burials For The Year 1735	
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Aynsley In The Chaplery of Neather Witton	Buried
April	1 <sup>st</sup>	Dorothy Wife of James P <sup>r</sup> vis of High Carick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Anderson of Dudlees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall of Woodburn In Corsenside Parish	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of High Carick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Kirk of Iron House	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Hedley of Close Head	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of High Carick Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Spoor of High Carick	Buried
May	13 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Huntridg of Elishaw Milln	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hedley of High Green In the Chaplery of Belingham	Buried
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Wife of John Wood of Little Dunns	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Son of Jacob Ord of Davysheell	Buried



D <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	John Hall of Panchford	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Penman of Panchford	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Tho Hall of Kirsalees	Buried
July	11 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Edward Spoor of Hudspeth	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of John Bewhinney of Wiskersheell Mill	Buried
August	4 <sup>th</sup>	George Hall of The Flatt	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John Hall of Davysheel	Buried
7ber	16 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John Turnbull of Davysheel	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Wife of Edward Brown of Girslees Miln	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Sillones	Buried
October	17 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah D <sup>r</sup> of Parcivall Hall of Elsdon	Buried

[ p. 40.]

Day	Burials For The Year 1735
November 14 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Wife of James Turnbull of Birk Hill of Corsenside Parish Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Eliouer Wife of Alex : Gray of Reallees Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Isabell Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Larmuth of Iron House Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Brown of Girslees Miln Poor Buried
December 2 <sup>d</sup>	Alex : Gray of Realles Poor Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Elisabeth Read of the Bogg Buried
January 5 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Hayn of Bowersheell Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Eliouer Wife of John Read of Elsdon Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Jespar Hedley of Fairneclugh Buried
Febru : 15 <sup>th</sup>	John & W <sup>m</sup> Sons of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Elsdon Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of Edward Oliver of Elsdon Miln Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Reynold Hedley of Nether Houses Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Charles Frau <sup>ls</sup> Howard Esq <sup>r</sup> of Overacres Buried
March 4 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Wanlass of Greenchesters Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Gabriell Reed of Meadowhaugh Buried

## Burials For The Year 1736

Aprill 7 <sup>th</sup>	Allen Son of Reynold Hedley of Close head Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Eyles of Hole Milln Poor Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine Reed of Low Carick Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	John Brown of Greenchesters Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Wife of John Trumble of Davysheell Buried
May 29 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Hayn of Bowersheels Buried
June 17 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett D <sup>r</sup> of Christian Burn Widd of Panchford Poor Buried
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Jeremy Son of Allen Hedley of Dunns Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Gallon of High Shaw Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Antho : Son of Roger Foster of Reallees Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Hugh Son of W <sup>m</sup> Gallon of High Shaw Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Margarett Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Burn of Kiln House Buried
Aug : 11 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of John Hall of High Carick Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Hall of Otterburn Poor Buried
7ber 8 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Nicholson of Headshop Buried
8ber 13 <sup>th</sup>	Walter Carr of Otterburn Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Wife of Robert Henderson of Elsdon Buried
9ber 30 <sup>th</sup>	James Purvis of Iron House Buried
Xber 9 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Antho : Hedley of Elsdon Poor Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of John Hall of High Carick Buried
January 4 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Arke of the Raw Poor Buried

[ p. 41.]

## Burials For The Year 1736

January 25 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Broady of Iron House	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Wife of John Hedley of Headshop	Buried
March 12 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of W <sup>m</sup> Gallon of High Shaw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of W <sup>m</sup> Spoor of Dod House in Rothbury Parish	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Jer : Bayles Clerk and Catherine his Wife of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Martha D <sup>r</sup> of James Lowes of Lanshot	Buried
Burials For The Year 1737		
March 26 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of James Lowes of Lanshott	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Tho Son of John Tate of Monkridge Hall	Buried
April 13 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> Spoor of Dod House in Rothbury Parish	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	John Larmuth of Wanlass Dultrees Poor	Buried
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Robert Hall of Nubigin In Newburn Parish	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of Alex : Brown of Fairneclugh	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Reed Son of Anne Reed of Eastnook widdow	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Margarett Hall of Little Riding	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	A Child of Edward Larmuth of Iron House	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara Thompson of Elsdon widd	Buried
June 11 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hedley of Garetshells wid :	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Eliouer D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Larmuth of Iron House	Buried
August 8 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of Roger Foster of Reallees	Buried
8ber 4 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Edward Hedley of Wiskersheell	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	John Veach of Davysheel P <sup>r</sup>	Buried
9ber 1 <sup>st</sup>	Martha Wife of Gabriell Hall of Dunns	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Potts of Lanshot P <sup>r</sup>	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Hedley of Headshope	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Brown of Old Town	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Ursula D <sup>r</sup> of John Weer of Clews Field In Corsenside Parish	Buried
Xber 26 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of W <sup>m</sup> Burn of North Riding	Buried
January 20 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz : D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Storey of Horsley	Buried
Febru : 5 <sup>th</sup>	Grace Coxon of Elishaw Poor	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of John Willson of Troughen	Buried
March 14 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : Hall of the Hill	Buried
Bnrials For The Year 1738		
March 30 <sup>th</sup>	James Gilhespy of Elsdon	Buried
April 15 <sup>th</sup>	Mark Son of W <sup>m</sup> Marshall of Maries Close in Whelpington Parish	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Lamb of Dangs	Buried
May 24 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of Tho : Foster of Monkridg Hall	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Andrew Smith of Elishaw	Buried
[ p. 42.]		
Burials For The Year 1738		
June 7 <sup>th</sup>	Eliouer Larmuth of Iron House widdow	Buried
July 10 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall of Storias	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel Son of John Hedley of The Moat	Buried
August 11 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Wife of James Hedley of Garetshells	Buried
D <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Aaron Mills of Otterburn	Buried

D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Andrew Cowens of Branshaw	Buried
7ber	4 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas Brown of Overacres	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Andrew Son of W <sup>m</sup> Dun of The Hole Miln	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Elis Hall of Otterburn Widdow	Buried
8ber	4 <sup>th</sup>	William Hall of Rattenraw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of Andrew Brown of The Raw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	James Son of James Hudgson of Old Town	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Antho : Hall of Park Head In Corsenside	Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> Brown of Dikenook	Buried
9ber	1 <sup>st</sup>	Matthew Kirk of the Raw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Margery Brown of Iron House	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Smith of Monkridg	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Son of Cuthbert Armorer of Duns	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of John Burn of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wanlass of Girslees widdow	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Nether Houses	Buried
Xber	21 <sup>st</sup>	Isabel Wife of Robert Anderson of Birdhop Craig	Buried
January	1 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of Martin Hall of Old Town	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Roger Hall of Ellesden	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	James Boiston of The Hole P	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Snowdon of Ellesdon widdow	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner Hedley of Wood Burn In Corsenside Parish	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Jaspar Son of Jaspar Moor of Colwell Hill	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Christopher Jameson of The Bogg	Buried
February	9 <sup>th</sup>	Alice D <sup>r</sup> of Richard Magee of Kiln House	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Randle Hall of Wood Hill	Buried
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	Anne Purvis of High Carick P	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner Bolam of Garetshells widdow	Buried
March	Day	Burials For The Year 1639	
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Spoor of Reallces P	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Alex : Muers of Hatherwick	Buried
Aprill	8 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Daug of John Tate of Colwel Hill	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Grieve of Elishaw Haugh P	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Coxon of Sopwith P	Buried
May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Alice D <sup>r</sup> of Alice Ord wid : of Sopwith	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Wife of Ralph Hedley of Garetshells	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Anthony Hedley of Wiskersheel	Buried

[ p. 43.]

Day		Burials For The Year 1739	
May	9 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sinclear of Dudlees	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of The Flatt	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Michael Hedley of Shaw	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of George Hindmarsh of Old Town	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	George Ellison of Hatherwick	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of George Hindmarsh of Old Town	Buried
June	5 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Henderson of Elsdon	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Frances Armorer D <sup>r</sup> of Martha Hedley of Todholes	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of John Common of Elishaw	Buried
7ber	6 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Storey of Horsley	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Thomas Forster of Monkridg Hall	Buried
8ber	2 <sup>d</sup>	Tho : Colwel of Monkridg	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of George Springle of Craig	Buried
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of Reinold Hedley of Close Head	Buried

Do	30 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret wife of Alex : Wilson of Davysheel	Buried
9ber	28 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of George Allason of Hely Dodd	Buried
Xber	3 <sup>d</sup>	Elis: Spoor of Hudspeth	Buried
Do	4 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John Fairley of Hely Dodd	Buried
Do	10 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Dr of W <sup>m</sup> Gallon of High Shaw	Buried
Do	31 <sup>st</sup>	Anne Bastard Bchild of Anne Hindmarsh of Old Town	Buried
January	13 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Wife of Thomas Hall of Hatherwick	Buried
Do	21 <sup>st</sup>	Thomas Patrick of Old Town	
February	23 <sup>d</sup>	Hindmarsh Son of Thomas Brown of Reallees	
March	8 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Anderson of Birdhop Craig	
Do	15 <sup>th</sup>	John Bastard Son of Robert Henderson of Elsdon	
	Day	Burials For The Year 1740	
March	26 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Cowens of Branshaw Poor	Buried
Aprill	1 <sup>st</sup>	Anne Potts of Headshope widow	
Do	1 <sup>st</sup>	Anne Wife of Thomas Ord of Davysheel	
Do	2 <sup>d</sup>	Alice Wife of Joseph Hall of Woodburn In Corsenside Parish	
Do	2 <sup>d</sup>	John Son of Robert Allen of Hatherwick	
Do	9 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of W <sup>m</sup> Henderson's of Iron House	
Do	10 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Brown of Bowersheels	
Do	13 <sup>th</sup>	Christian Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Henderson of Iron House	
Do	16 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> Nicholson of The Cragne	
May	3 <sup>d</sup>	Tho : Anderson of Dudlees	
Do	13 <sup>th</sup>	Alice Grieve of Miln Haugh Poor wid	
Do	17 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Douglass of Lanshott Poor wid :	
Do	17 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Wile of Roger Lumsdon of Hartburn Parish	

[ p. 44.]

Day		Burials For The Year j740	
May	19 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Forster of Monkridge	Buried
Do	19 <sup>th</sup>	Elenor Mordew of Miln Haugh	
Do	20 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Fletcher of Loaning	
June	18 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Hall of Garetshells	
July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Isabel Hedley of Woodburn In Corsensid Parish	
Do	9 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Dr of James Hedley of Garetshells	
August	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Hudgson of Bickerton In Rothbury Parish	
8ber	8 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Robert Bearup of Eastnook	
Do	22 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Burn of The Hill House Poor	
December	3 <sup>d</sup>	Gilbert Potts of Hatherwick Poor	
January	15 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hal of Birkhill	
Feb :	2 <sup>d</sup>	Alice Fletcher of Dudlees	
March	5 <sup>th</sup>	George Oliver of Bowersheells Poor	
Do	14 <sup>th</sup>	James Young of Panchford Poor	
Do	21 <sup>st</sup>	Mabel Reed of Eastnook Poor	
	Day	Burials For The Year 1741	Buried
Aprill	2 <sup>d</sup>	Hannah Daug: ot David Hall of Hatherwick	
Do	5 <sup>th</sup>	James Hedley of Woodburn In Corsenside Parish	
Do	11 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriell Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Sillones	
Do	12 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Dr of John Craigs of Old Town	
Do	14 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Wife of John Hedley of Old Town Pr	
Do	25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Boiston of High Carick widow Pr	
Do	29 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Wife of John Hall of Dudlees Junr	
May	11 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of David Hall of Kirk Hill In Hartburn Parish	
Do	27 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Robert Wreight of Troughen Miln	
June	7 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine Brown of Ravensclugh	
Do	8 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Brown of Ravensclugh	

June	11 <sup>th</sup>	Tho :- Son of Jacob Ord of Hires House	
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Dr of Joseph Wood of Colwel Hill Poor	
July	17 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Elis : Smith of Monkridg widdow	
August	6 <sup>th</sup>	James & John Sons of W <sup>m</sup> Dunn of Hole Miln Drown'd	
D <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Bowman of Monkridg P	
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Edward Fletcher of Clubrea	
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of Anne Hedley of Hires House	
		[ p. 45.]	
	Day	Burials For The Year 1741	Buried
7ber	10 <sup>th</sup>	Susan Wife of Tho : Hedley of Kirsalees	
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Stephenson of Eastnook widd P	
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Hindmarsh of Monkridg wid P	
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Charles Son of Anthony Daug of Dausg	
8ber	22 <sup>d</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of John Reed of Elsdén	
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Closehead	
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hall of Garetshells widow	
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Jennet Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Colwel Hill	
9ber	12 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Craig of East Nook	
Xber	3 <sup>d</sup>	Isabel Wife of Alex : Hall of Elsdén	
January	6 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Potts of Fairne Clugh	
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hedley of Fairne Clugh	
Febr :	1 <sup>st</sup>	Anne Wife of George Ord of Sopwith	
D <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Wife of Robert Robson of Davysheell	
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Rutherford of Elsdén Widdow P	
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Renold Hedley of Closehead	
March	4 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Bell of Elsdén A Child	
D <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Wilson of Sopwith P	
D <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Lumsdon of Hartington In Hartburn Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Hall of Rattenraw	
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Roger Forster of Reallees	
D <sup>o</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Nic : Hedley of Garetshells	
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wood of Davysheell P	
Day		Burials For The Year 1742	Buried
March	31 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Chism of Girslees Milu	
D <sup>o</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Anne Hedley of Hires House	
April	6 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Hall of Sopwith P	
D <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Dudlees	
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Muers of Hatherwick P	
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John Henderson of Panchford	
May	5 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Bighat of Dudlees	
D <sup>o</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Atkinson of Lanshott Pr	
D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Allen of Dudlees	
D <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Wife of Chris : Bolam of Monkridg	
		[ p. 46.]	
	Day	Burials For The Year 1742	Buried
May	19 <sup>th</sup>	Susanna Clegran Wife of Tho : Clegran of Shaw	Buried
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Walter Hownam of Overacres Miln	
D <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of W <sup>m</sup> Armstrong of Old Town	
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Nic : Hall of Woodburn In Corsenside Parish	
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Garetshells	
July	1 <sup>st</sup>	Robert Son of John Henderson of Panchford	
D <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	David Hall of Knightside	

D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of David Creighton of Elsdon Miln
August	1 <sup>st</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Jacob Ord of Hires House
D <sup>o</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of John Colwel of Overacres
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Oliver of Overacres
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hudson of Old Town
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Oliver of Overacres
D <sup>o</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of Roger Forster of Overacres
7ber	04 <sup>th</sup>	Ursula Hall of Knightside wid :
D <sup>o</sup>	07 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Larmuth of Girslee Miln
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of James Wigham of Ottercaps Lee House
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	James Thompson of Overacres Poor
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> Larmuth of Girslee Miln
8ber	1 <sup>st</sup>	Anne Wife of Renald Hedley of Reallees Poor
D <sup>o</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara wife of M <sup>r</sup> George Scott of Wood Hall In Holy Ston Par :
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	John Cant of Eastnook Poor
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Elianor Hedley of Overacres widdow
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of Jaspar Moor of Colwell Hill
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Allan Hedley of Blakhop
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Flatt
9ber	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley of Old Town Poor
D <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Easter Hall of Monkridg
D <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Hall of Coxons Poor
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Son of Andrew Hall of Winlaton Miln in Ryton Parish
Xber	15 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> John Hall of Troughen
D <sup>o</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Allan Wanlass of Girslees
D <sup>o</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John Hope of Girslees
January	18 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Potts of Hirdlaw
Febru :	2 <sup>d</sup>	John Liddle of High Carick Poor
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	George Hall of Whitelee
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Anne Wife of Tho : Hedley of Duns Houses
March	1 <sup>st</sup>	Jane Brody of Iron House widdow
D <sup>o</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	Christian wife of Adam Ellison of Hatherwick Moor House

[ p. 47.]

## Burials For The Year 1748

Day		
April	19 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Hall of Elsdon wid P
May	3 <sup>d</sup>	Isabel Anderson of Hole House widdow
D <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Mary Nicholson of Nubigin In Rothlury Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall of Nether Houses Poor
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Wigham of Ottercaps Lee House
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Allan Hedley of Garetshells
June	8 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Rosamond McNeal of High Carick
D <sup>o</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Anne Wife of John Hall of Davysheell
July	24 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Francis & Isabel Reed of Lanshott
August	1 <sup>st</sup>	Henry Riddle of West Todholes P <sup>r</sup>
D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Mergery D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Gilhespy of Dun Sheell
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Gilhespy of Dun Sheell
7ber	8 <sup>th</sup>	Phillis Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Knight Side
9ber	4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Allan of The Heads wid In Corsenside Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Susanna D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Davison of Sopwith
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : Akenhead of Keelder In Simonburn Parish
Xber	10 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hedley of Kelly Burn
D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Renald Son of James Wigham of Ottercaps Lee House
January	4 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Spoor of Iron House wid : Poor

Do	28 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Anthony Daug of Dauge	
February	5 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of Nicholas Hedley of Kiln House	
Do	15 <sup>th</sup>	John Turnbull of Davy Sheel	
Do	15 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel Son of John Craigs of Old Town	
Do	19 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Bolam of Troughen	
March	8 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Mary Buckham of Sopwith wid Poor	
Do	8 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hedley of Dunshouses	
Do	14 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Simpson of Davysheel Hole	
Do	25 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner Wife of John Hogg of Elsdon Miln	
	Day	Burials For The Year 1744	Buried
April	6 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Chilton of Mill Haugh	
Do	6 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of John Hall of Dudlees	
Do	12 <sup>th</sup>	Nic: Son of Nicholas Brown of Elsdon	
Do	18 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Wife of Walter Gray of Wainfordridg	
Do	21 <sup>st</sup>	Henry Potts of Meadowhaugh	
May	17 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of John Turnbull of Hyick In The Parish of Kirk Karll	
		[ p. 48.]	
	Day	Burials For The Year 1744	Buried
June	19 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Gabriell Reed of Meadowhaugh P <sup>r</sup>	Buried
Do	25 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Wife of Tho : Sinclair of Parkhead P <sup>r</sup>	
Do	28 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Davison of The Loaning P <sup>r</sup>	
Do	30 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Oliver of Headshope	
July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of The Craig	
August	9 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Wife of Anthony Hall of Wanlass Dultrees	
Do	14 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Bearup of Eastnook widdow	
Do	17 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Spoor of Laushott Batchelor	
7ber	1 <sup>st</sup>	Gabriell Son of John Lightbitter of Troughen	
Do	11 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall Sen <sup>r</sup> of Dudlees	
Do	16 <sup>th</sup>	Johd Reed of Elsdon	
Do	21 <sup>st</sup>	Henry Son of Francis Brody of Iron House	
8ber	13 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Wife of Tho : Pratt of Girslees Mill	
Do	22 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Son of John Hedley of Garetssheels	
Do	28 <sup>th</sup>	Mabell Brown of Elsdon widdow P <sup>r</sup>	
9ber	1 <sup>st</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of John Hedley of Garetssheels	
Do	7 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Turner of North Riding P <sup>r</sup> widdow	
Do	13 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Spoor of Iron House P <sup>r</sup>	
Do	21 <sup>st</sup>	George Ord of Sopwith	
Xber	1 <sup>st</sup>	John Hedley of Smartside	
Do	14 <sup>th</sup>	Aun D <sup>r</sup> of John Wallace of Hudspeth	
Do	18 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley of Kiln House	
Do	20 <sup>th</sup>	Aun D <sup>r</sup> of Ralph Wood of Haining Hall	
Do	23 <sup>d</sup>	Alice D <sup>r</sup> of John Burn of Elsdon	
January	3 <sup>d</sup>	Tho : Son of Tho : Hall of Berriness.	
Do	8 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Anderson of Bariker Shield	
Do	16 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of Jane Sherrard widdow of Corsenside Parish	
Do	31 <sup>st</sup>	Michaell Potts of Evenstones	
Fchru :	4 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of James Hedley of Kiln House	
Do	17 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Francis Forster of High Carick	
Do	22 <sup>d</sup>	Francis Ogle of Harwood Head in The Parish of Hartburn	
Do	23 <sup>d</sup>	John Thompson of Rattenraw	
Do	24 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Son of John Robson of Sopwith	
Do	26 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Bolam of Troughen	
March	1 <sup>st</sup>	George Purvis of Low Carick	
	Day	Burials For The Year 1745	Buried
April	16 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret wife of Ralph Wood of Haining Hall	

Do	17 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Edward Douglass of Berry Hill	
May	7 <sup>th</sup>	Matt : Hall of Elsdon. Above the age of 104 (in pencil.)	
Do	16 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall of Lowshaw In the Parish of Corsenside	
Do	30 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Hall of The Hole House Poor	
April	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Robert Potts of Wiskrsheell	
		[ p. 49.]	
	Day	Burials For The Year 1745	Buried
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : Brown of Elsdon widdow Pr	
July	1 <sup>0th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Barber of Garetshells	
July	25 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah D <sup>r</sup> of George Innes of Old Town	
August	6 <sup>th</sup>	Archibald Coxen of Rattenraw	Buried
8ber	6 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Murray of Old Town	
Do	7 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell Hall of Otterburn	
9ber	8 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Roger Hall of Monkridg	
Xber	14 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of Renald Hedley of Reallees	
Do	16 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Barnard Potts of Bowersheell	
January	18 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of Barbara Hedley of Garetshells	
February	1 <sup>st</sup>	Michael Son of Michael Brown of Hatherwick	
Do	8 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas Son of Barbara Hadley of Garetshiells	
Do	19 <sup>th</sup>	Christian Wife of James Tate of Otterburn	
Do	24 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Lamb of Garetshells	
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	Hugh Morton of Hatherwick Pr	
Do	8 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Robson of Monkridge Pr	
		Burials For The Year 1746	
March	28 <sup>th</sup>	Gilbert Wintropp of Elsdon	
April	6 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara Hills of Elsdon	
Do	22 <sup>d</sup>	Isabel Brown of High Carick P	
Do	27 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Smith of Garetshiells P	
May	10 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Davysheell	
Do	16 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of John Burn of Elsdon	
Do	27 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Dodds of Otterburn	
Do	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Handasyde of Blackster House	
June	10 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hall of Knightside Pr	
Do	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Mather of The Craig	
Do	14 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Burn of Piper Shaw In Holy Stone Parish	
Do	19 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Ralph Nicholson of Lanshott	
July	13 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Armstrong of Davysheell	
Do	17 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Stokoe of Knightside	
Do	18 <sup>th</sup>	Mabel D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Stokoe of Knightside	
		[ p. 50.]	
	ay	Burials For The Year 1746	Buried
July	21 <sup>st</sup>	Hannah D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Gilhespy of Colwel Hill	
August	23 <sup>d</sup> &		
Do	24 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> & Isabel Son & D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : Sinclair of Smartside	
Do	25 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Scott of Otterburn	
7ber	26 <sup>th</sup>	Cuthbert Son of John Willson of Old Town	
Do	30 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hogg of Whitlees	
8ber	7 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Riddle of Otterburn	
Do	30 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara D <sup>r</sup> of John Hedley of Garetshells	
9ber	6 <sup>th</sup>	Anne wife of George Prudlock of Wainfordridge	
Do	12 <sup>th</sup>	Jane wife of Anthony Coxon of Woollaw	
Do	18 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell wife of Christopher Shotton of Cants Mill	
Decem :	2 <sup>d</sup>	John Son of Anthony Hedley of Hope Foot	
Do	3 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Young of Hatherwick Being a Beging from New Castle	
Do	20 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hall of Stobs	
Do	24 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner wife of Roger Yarrow of Old Town	



January	2 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Colwel of The Hill
	D <sup>o</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Son of Renald Hedley of Davysheell
Febru :	1 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of Mary Bolam of Troughen Mill Poor
	D <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> John Son of Joseph Hedley of The Bridg of Corsenside Parish
	D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of James Laidley of The Shaw
March	10 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell wife of George Hall of Elsdon
	D <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> Thomas Clegran of Elsdon Poor
	D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> Andrew Son of John Turnbull of Harewall's Mill Corsenside Par :
	Day	Burialls For The Year 1747 Buried
April	7 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hall of Elsdon widdow Pr
	D <sup>o</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Tho : Hall of Coxons
	D <sup>o</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> John Hedley of Garetsheells
May	3 <sup>d</sup>	John Hall of Dudlees
	D <sup>o</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hedley of Dean Head
	D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> Margaret Lumsden wid : of Green Leighton In Hartburn Parish
	D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> Edward Stephenson of Kirkhill In Hartburn Parish
	D <sup>o</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> Isabel Brown of Elsdon Pr
July	18 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Henderson of Panchford
August	15 <sup>th</sup>	Elis: D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Carmichall of Troughend

[ p. 51.]

Day	Burials For The Year 1747	Buried
August 29 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Hall of Elishaw Mill widow	
7ber 6 <sup>th</sup>	Mary wife of Tho: Snath of Reallees	
D <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Frances Liddle of Elsdon widow	
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of John Reed of Wainfordridg	
8ber 17 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of James Best of East Todholes	
Xber 21 <sup>st</sup>	Anne wife of Robert Riddle of the Bogg	
January 19 <sup>th</sup>	Parcivall Anderson of Yardhope of The Parish of Holy Stone	
February 12 <sup>th</sup>	John Magee of Whitelees	
D <sup>o</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Walter Scott of Elsdon Pr	
March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary wife of W <sup>m</sup> Lamb of Ash Trees	
D <sup>o</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Carmichaell of Troughend Mill	
D <sup>o</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Elis: D <sup>r</sup> of John Lightbitter of Troughen	

Anno Doj 1725	[On fly leaf.]	
June the 8 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> : & Mary Brown of Elsdon	Baptized
Anno Doj 1727		
August 23 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Son of John & Anne Hall of MiddleRiding	Baptized
Anno Doj 1725		
May 25 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabell Hall of Rattenraw	Baptized
Anno Doj 1727		
7ber 29 <sup>th</sup>	Elisabeth D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabell Hall of Rattenraw	Baptized
Anno Doj 1730		
7ber 12 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabell Hall of Rattenraw	Baptized
Anno Doj 1731		
July 10 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabell Hall of Rattenraw	Baptized
1742		
September 25 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas and Ann Heeley of Dunshouses	Baptized
March 26 1734		
	Joseph Bastard Child of Joseph Gilhespy & Elis Hall	Baptized
June 26 1739		
	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Elis : Gihespy of Elsdon	Baptized
May 29 1740		
	James Son of Joseph & Elis : Gilhespy of Elsdon	Baptized
April 23 <sup>d</sup> 1742		
	Matt: Son os Joseph & Elis : Gilhepy of Elsdon	Baptized

The fifth volume is a book of 56 parchment leaves (112 pp.), 19 ins. long and 11½ ins. wide, and is bound in old calf. The back is loose together with several leaves at the beginning. Where the writing is faint and difficult to decipher, attempts have been made by a later hand to re-write the entries, and in doing so the old spelling has been altered.

[ p 1 ]

## Baptisms In Elsdon Parish For The Year 1748

Day	Baptized
April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Judith, D <sup>r</sup> of Roger & Dinah Forster of Davisheels
June 19 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of George & Isabel Prndlock of High Carick
July 10 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Edward & Anne Hall of Girslees
August 23 <sup>d</sup>	John Son of Roger & Sarah Forster of Reallees
7 <sup>ber</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of John & Elis : Watson of High Carick
8 <sup>ber</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Anthony & Sarah Anderson of Shaw
9 <sup>ber</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	James son of Edward & Mary Laing of the Hill
Do 29 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : son of Walter & Jane Scott of Elsdon
X <sup>ber</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	John Son of Thomas & Mary Hedley of Close Head
Do 4 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Robson of Dikenook
Do 25 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Brown of Dikenook
January 3 <sup>d</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas & Isabel Brown of Elsdon
Do 22 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Son of Edward & Isabel Potts of Herdlahill
February 12 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Eliouer Michel of Raw
March 3 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah D <sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Laidley of Shaw
Do 12 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of James and Elis : Hedley of Kilnhouse

## Baptisms For The Year 1749

Day	Baptized
April 9 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of John and Isabel Smith of High Carrick
May 7 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Matthew & Isabel Colwell of Flatt Moor House
July 2 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabel Brown of Overacres
Do 9 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph & Isabel Hedley of Hatherwick
8 <sup>ber</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Cuthbert Son of Cuthbert & Elis : Hedley of Dunshouses
9 <sup>ber</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Mary Henderson of Panchford
Do 16 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of Thomas & Isabel Potts of Meadowhaugh
X <sup>ber</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> , Elis, and Mary Children of W <sup>m</sup> and Margaret Scott of Elsdon
Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	Christopher Son of Chris : & Mary Arkle of Girslees Mill
January 4 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of John & Dorothy Hall of Meadowhaugh
Do 4 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of John & Dorothy Hall of Meadowhaugh
Do 4 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of James & Catherine Elliott of Meadowhaugh
Do 4 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine D <sup>r</sup> of James & Catherine Elliott of Meadowhaugh
Do 7 <sup>th</sup>	Mary D <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Mary Nicholson of Lanshott
Do 25 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Elis : Gilhespy of Todholes
February 23 <sup>d</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Margaret Hall of Elsdon
Do 23 <sup>d</sup>	John Son of Joseph & Isabell Hall of Todholes
March 18 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph & Margaret Patterson of Dunshouses
Do 18 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Son of Henry And Margaret Brown of Fairneclough

## Baptisms for the Year 1750

Day	Baptized
April 13 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daughter of George and Isabel Turnbull of Bilsnourfoot
May 6 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of John and Elizabeth Reed of Monkridge
June 15 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Thomas and Dorothy Hymers of Oldtown

[p. 2]

1750

## Baptisms

Septem <sup>r</sup>	6	George Son of Wil <sup>m</sup> & Mary Hedley of Harwood-Head
		John Son of ditto
	30	Margaret Daughter of Wil <sup>m</sup> & Jane Cant of Blakehope
October	21	Catharine Daughter of John & Grace Dining of Greenchesters
	24	Isabella Daughter of Michael & Isabella Hedley, Wood-Hill
	ditto	Mary Daughter of Michael & Isabella Hedley, Wood-Hill
	25	Thomas Son of Anthony & Mary Hedley, David-shield Hope Foot
Novem <sup>r</sup>	11	George Son of George & Ann Hymers of High Carrick
Decem <sup>r</sup>	4	Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Pots Wainford-Ridge
	14	Jesper Son of William & Rebecka Hall Elisha
	16	Ann Daughter of Matthew & Isabella Colewell of Coxons
	27	Isabella Daughter of Thomas & Isabella Hall of Elsdon
January	17	Francis Son of William & Isabella Green of Whisker-Shield
February	3	Ann Daughter of Ann Castles & James of Ravens-cleugh

## Baptisms for the Year 1751

June	27	James Son of John & Ann Nicholson of Whitelees
July	28	Robert & Dorothy Son & Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Dor <sup>thy</sup> Bowstain of Whisker-Shield
August	22	George Son of Michael & Ann Hall of Elsdon
	31	Mary Daughter of John & Isabella Smith of Flat-moor-House
Sep <sup>r</sup>	1	Mary Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Robson of Dyke-Nook
Oct <sup>r</sup>	30	Robert Son of Joseph & Isabella Hedley of Hatherwick
Nov <sup>r</sup>	17	Tho: Son of Tho: & Ann Brown of the Bog
	21	William Son of Job & Isabella Lawson of Elsdon
Febr <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daughter of Edward & Isabella Pot of the Herd-Law
March	17 <sup>th</sup>	Ann & Frances Daughters of Will <sup>m</sup> & Elinor Rutherfordth Monk-ridge
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Watson of y <sup>e</sup> Raw

## Baptisms for the Year 1752

August	16	Isabella Daughter of Will: & Isabella Brown of Farny clough
Sep <sup>r</sup>	20	John Son of Tho: & Isabella Hall of Elsdon
	ditto	Elizabeth Daughter of Elizabeth & Roger Hall of Elsdon
Nov <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Matthew Son of Edward & Mary Laying of the Hill
	7 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Joseph & Isabella Hall of Elsdon
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Catherine Daughter of John & Mary Todd of Davy-Shield

## Baptisms for 1753. Here the New Stile takes place

January	30 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of John & Sarah Pots of Wainfordrig
Febr <sup>r</sup>	4	Margaret Daughter of John & Isabella Mark Davy-sheeld
	Ditto	Henry Son of Henry & Margaret Brown, Fairnycleugh
	11	Mabel Daughter of John & Jane Reed, Old-Town
April	1	Matthew Son of Matthew & Isabella Collel, Coxons
May	27 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of Edward & Sarah Brown, Hudspath
	Ditto	Elinor Daughter of Robert & Dorothy Bowstain, Lancoot
June	11	William & Mary Children of Alexander & Jane Brown, Elsdon
July	17 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah & Mary Daughters of Roger & Sarah Forster, Realees
Aug	26 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of James & Ann Castles of the Parish of Whelpington
Sept <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daughter of Michael & Ann Hall of Elsdon
		James Shield Curate
		Robert Bighat

1753

[p. 3]

## Baptized

Oct <sup>r</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Tho: & Mary Hedley of Hatherwick, born Septem <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> 1752
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29	Joseph Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Isabella Green of Whiskersheal
Dec <sup>r</sup>	18 <sup>r</sup>	Mary Daughter of John & Jane Pots of the Lonning
Ditto	23	Tho: Son of Tho: & Margaret Paterson of Colewell Hill

1754

1754

Feb <sup>r</sup>	28	Mark & Mary Son & Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Gillhespy
May	12	Sarah Daughter of John & Issabel Smith of High Carrick
Sept <sup>r</sup>	8	Mary Daughter of John & Mary Henderson of Lanshot
Ditto		John & Edward Sons of Christopher & Mary Arkel of Girslee Mill
Ditto	20	Matthew Son of John & Jane Reed of the Old Town
Dec <sup>r</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Issabella, Hannah, Ralph, & Alice the Children of Will <sup>m</sup> & Elinor Ord of Painsh-ford [ "privately bap <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 1748 priv bap <sup>d</sup> Feb. 24 1733 " in later hand]

1755

Jan <sup>y</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Edward & Sarah Brown of Hudspith
March	18 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daughter of Joseph & Issabella Hedley of Hatherwick
May	4 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Daughter of James & Anne Thurbourne of Troughend
June	24	Elizabeth Daughter of John & Dorothy Bell of Elsdon
July	1	John & William Sons of John & Mary Tod of Davy Sheel
	22	Thomas Mary & Jable Son & Daughters of Reynold & Elenor Hedley Davy Sheel
	22	William & John Sons of Edward & Ann Hall of Girslees
	24	Edward & Henry Sons of Ralph & Mary Nicholson of Whitlees
	27	Jane D. of William & Catherine Allan of Hatherwick
August	31	Parcival Son of Roger & Anne Potts of Monkridge
October	26	Ann Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Margaret Patterson of Colewell Hill
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Martha Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Dod of y <sup>e</sup> Bogg
Nov <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Robert Son of Roger & Mary Hedley of East-Nook
Decem <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Ann Grey of Fairn: Clugh
Decem <sup>r</sup>	16	Thomas & Issabel Son & Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Ann Hyndmarsh of Colwell Hill

Baptized in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1756

Jan <sup>y</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of Robert & Dorothy Bowstain of Lanceot
Feb <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho: & Issabella Hall of Elsdon but she was privately Baptized Nov y <sup>e</sup> 30 1753
Feb <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Tho: & Isabella Hall of Elsdon
April	22 <sup>d</sup>	Matt <sup>w</sup> Son of Alexander & Isabel Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Mote
May	3 <sup>th</sup>	Adam Son of Adam & Ann Broody of High Carrick
June	6 <sup>th</sup>	Mable Daug <sup>r</sup> of Cuthbert & Esther Turnbull of Dike Nook
August	8 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of Robert & Mary Gilhespie of y <sup>e</sup> Hill & when fully baptized about years of age
August	8 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary Gilhespie of y <sup>e</sup> Hill
October	10 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Mary Crow of High Carrick
October	17 <sup>th</sup>	Allen Son of Allen & Margaret Hedley of Otterburn Town Head
October	24 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Catherine Allen of Hatherwick
Novem <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Issabel D <sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Lawson of Caswellleeses
Novem <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of John & Hannah Prudlock of High Carrick
Decem <sup>r</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Ann Ord of Soppit first D <sup>r</sup> Dec <sup>d</sup> in Infancy

Decem<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy Daug<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Isabel Brown of Monkridge  
Gilbert Son of Edward & Issabel Potts of Herd Law  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Barwick Curate  
John Hall  
Michael Hedley

[p. 4.]

1757

Baptisms in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon

Henry & Anthony Sons of Robert & Sarah Beighet at Otterburn  
Henry 3 years  $\frac{1}{2}$  when & Anthony 1 year when Christened  
March 10<sup>th</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Roger & Dinah Forster of Elsdon  
March 10<sup>th</sup> Roger y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Issabel Green Wiskersheel privately  
Baptized Feby 2<sup>d</sup> 1755  
August 13<sup>th</sup> Mary & Margaret Daughters of John and Dorothy Hall of  
Hatherwick  
August 22<sup>d</sup> William & Mary Son & Dang<sup>r</sup> of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gilhespie  
of Elsdon  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Roger & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dobson of y<sup>e</sup> Hopehead  
Oc<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Issabel Daug<sup>r</sup> of Michael & Hedley of y<sup>e</sup> Bogg  
Oc<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Son of James Thublon of Troughend  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Lanslot Son of Edward & Sarah Brown of Lanshot  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> William Son of Roger & Ann Potts of Hatherwick

1758

Feb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Tod of Hope-Head  
March 5<sup>th</sup> William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Issabell Brown of Monkridge  
March 5<sup>th</sup> Parcivall Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Catherine Allou of Hatherwick  
March 22<sup>d</sup> James Son of James & Margaret Selbye of Catclugh as attest<sup>d</sup>  
by his Parents & desir<sup>d</sup>  
April 2<sup>d</sup> Jane & Issabel Twins of Robert & Dorothy Bowston of Lanshott  
April 23<sup>d</sup> Allen Shield a Foundling & 14 years after he was found Baptized  
April 30<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of Clement & Issabel Potts of Hatherwick  
May 9<sup>th</sup> Issabel Daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Hall of Headspath she was 3 years  
when Christ<sup>d</sup>  
May 9<sup>th</sup> Alexander Son of John & Ann Hall of Headspath he was one year  
old when Christened  
May 11<sup>th</sup> Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Issabel Hall of Fairclugh  
May 11<sup>th</sup> Eleanor Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Issabel Hall of Fairclugh  
May 21<sup>st</sup> Mable Daug<sup>r</sup> of Mable Potts of Hatherwick a Bastard Child  
(The Father was Lancelot Brown of Billismorefoot, and  
soon after married the Child's mother, as may be seen at the  
Article of the Marriages 11 Oct. 1758)  
May 28<sup>th</sup> Issabel Daug<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Cowlson of Old Town  
June 11<sup>th</sup> George Son of John & Margaret Shotton of Elsdon  
June 18<sup>th</sup> Jane Daug<sup>r</sup> of James & Elizabeth Maxwell of Hatherwick  
June 18<sup>th</sup> Tomison Daug<sup>r</sup> of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Maxwell of Hatherwick  
June 22<sup>d</sup> Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Mary Nicholson of Whitlees  
July 2<sup>d</sup> Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Allen & Margaret Hedley of Otterburn Town  
Head  
July 9<sup>th</sup> William Son of Andrew & Mary Reed born at Elishaw a Soldier  
July 24<sup>th</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daug<sup>r</sup> of Parcival & Dorothy Hall of Elsdon privately  
Bap<sup>d</sup> Feby 23: 1742  
July 27<sup>th</sup> Margaret Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Henderson of Lanshot  
July 30<sup>th</sup> Gabriel Son of Robert & Ann Beighet of Otterburn he was 17  
years of age when christn<sup>d</sup>  
July 30<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of Robert & Ann Beighet of Otterburn

July	31 <sup>st</sup>	Thomas Son of Mary Collel of Overacres
Aug <sup>t</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of Thomas & Ann Brown of Bagraw
Oct <sup>r</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Jeremiah Son of Parcival & Dorothy Hall of Elsdon privately Bap <sup>d</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1744
Oct <sup>r</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Daug <sup>r</sup> of Parcival & Mary Hall of Fell Houses privately Bap <sup>d</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1757
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Ann Ord of Soppit
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Ann Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Catherine Moor of y <sup>e</sup> Hole 2 years old
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	George Son of Joseph & Catherine Moor of y <sup>e</sup> Hole
Dec <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas Ridley Son of John & Jane Reed of Old Town
Decem <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Son of Alex <sup>r</sup> & Issabel Hall of y <sup>e</sup> High Mote
	1759	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Ord of Dunsheel 4 years old when christn'd
Jan <sup>y</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Ord of Dunsheel
Feb <sup>y</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel & Hannah Daug <sup>rs</sup> to George & Issabel Hall of Elsdon privately Bap <sup>d</sup> August 1 : 1745
Feb <sup>y</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Mary Hedley of Garret Sheel his John Tod Roger × Hedley Thomas Humble Church : mark wardens Richard Barwick Curate
		[p. 5.]
	1759	Baptisms in y <sup>e</sup> year 1759 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon
March	16 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of Roger & Mary Hedley of Clay-Walls
March	18 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Carens of y <sup>e</sup> Close Head
April y <sup>e</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of Roger & Ann Potts of Otterburn Town Head
April	22 <sup>d</sup>	Ann Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Sarah Brown of Lanshot
April y <sup>e</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of John & Mary Beighet of Otterburn
July y <sup>e</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Son of Barnabas & Jane Potts of Boorsheel 11 years & $\frac{1}{2}$ when christn'd
July y <sup>e</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas son of Robert & Ann Grieve of Fairncleugh
August	19 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Daug <sup>r</sup> of Adam & Ann Brodey of High Carrick
Sep <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of George & Mary Daghish of Dun-sheel
Sep <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Daug <sup>r</sup> of Francis & Issabel Reed of Blackster she was 20 years of age when baptiz'd
Sep <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Humble of Elsdon she was born Jan <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Barbra Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Margaret Selby of Catcleugh as attest'd by her parents
Nov <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Issabel Laing of Birdhope Crag as attested by her parents & desired
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Issabel Hedley of Couster aged 9 years when Christ'ned
Nr	10 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Issabel Hedley of Couster aged 5 years &c
Nr	10 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Issabel Hedley of Couster
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Randal Son of Andrew & Dorothy Hall of Burnhead ag <sup>d</sup> 5 years old w <sup>n</sup> Christen'd
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Son of Andrew & Dorothy Hall of Burnhead aged 2 years D <sup>o</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas Son of Andrew & Dorothy Hall of Burnhead
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Daug <sup>r</sup> of Oswald & Dorothy Detching of Hatherwick
Decem <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daug <sup>r</sup> of Adam & Marjery Gallon (?) of ye Shaw
Decem <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of John & Elizabeth Elliot of Low Gurrick
Decem <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Charles & Isabel Hall of Overacres as attested by her Parents & Desir

22 <sup>d</sup>	James Son of James & Mary Henderson of Highcarrick born & baptized
1760	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Shafto of Loaning House born April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1755
Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Christopher & Mary Arkle of Grislees
March 16 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of William & Catharine Allen in Low Hatherwick
April 7 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Daug <sup>r</sup> of Michael & Ann Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Bogg
May 13 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Issabel Hedley of Low Hatherwick
July 29 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Gilhespie of Eladon
August 31 <sup>st</sup>	Jane Daug <sup>r</sup> of Alexander & Jane Brown of Elsdon 4 years old when Christen'd
August 31 <sup>st</sup>	John Son of Alexander & Jane Brown of Elsdon 1 year old when Christen'd
Sep <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Richardson of Ravensclough
Sep <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Barbary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Allen & Margaret Hedley of Otterburn town head
Novem <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Son of George & Mary Wallace of Middle Riding
Nov <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of Michael & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brown of Fairncleugh
Decem <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Roger & Dinah Forster of Elsdon 1 year old when christened
Decem <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Maxwell of Toddles
Decem <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of James & Margaret Selbye of Catcleugh as attested by his parents
1761	
January 25 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of Ralph & Ann Ord of Soppit
March 11 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Son of John & Mary Beighet of Otterburn
March 15 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daug <sup>r</sup> of Roger & Ann Potts of y <sup>e</sup> Close Head
March 19 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rey <sup>d</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hixon of High Carrick
March 5 <sup>th</sup>	John ye Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Jane Hounham of Hawes Hill
March 6 <sup>th</sup>	Rebekah Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Dorothy Inness of Elsdon as attested by her parents
May y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	James son of John & Mary Hedley in Bankhead
May y <sup>e</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	John son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Ditchburn in Blacklakehope
June y <sup>e</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of John & Jane Reed of Old Town
	his
	Richard Barwick Curate      Joseph X Hunter
	mark
	his
	Chris X Brown      John Grey      Tho <sup>s</sup> Armorer
	mark
	[p. 6.]
	Baptisms 1761 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon
June 22 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Jane Shaftere of Loaning House 1 year old when christen'd
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Tod of Summer Walls 5 years old when Christ'ned
June 30	Jane Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Mary Nickleson of East-nook
July 5 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Issabel Turnbull of Wanles Dultries
August 24 <sup>th</sup>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Issabel Laing of Birdhope Crag, as attested by his Parents & desired
Septem <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daug <sup>r</sup> of Roger & Mary Hedley of Clay-Walls
Oct <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Daug <sup>r</sup> of Parcival & Mary Hall of Toddles privately Bap <sup>d</sup> Dec. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1759

Nov <sup>r</sup>	8th	James Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann Grieve of Overacres
Nov <sup>r</sup>	8th	Edward Son of Edward & Sarah Brown of Girslees Miln
	1762	
Jan <sup>r</sup>	15th	Ann daug <sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Mary Hedley of Hopefoot 5 years and $\frac{1}{2}$ old when baptized
Jan <sup>r</sup>	15th	Issabel Daug <sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Mary Hedley of Hopefoot 2 years old when baptized
May	30th	John Son of Matt <sup>w</sup> & Susanna Dods of Otterburn & 16 years old when baptized
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas a Bastard Child of Issabel Armstrong's privately bap <sup>d</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1760
June	13th	Walter Son of Adam & Ann Brodie of High Carrick
June	29th	Alexander y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Martha Hall of Blakehope private-ly bap <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1750
July	11th	Robert Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Beighet of Otterburn Miln 5 years old when baptized
July	11th	Joseph Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Beighet of Otterburn Miln 1 year old when baptized
July	25th	Dorothy Daug <sup>r</sup> of Barnabas & Jane Potts of Booraheel 9 years old
August	1 <sup>st</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Catherine Burn of Elsdon 14 years & one half old when christen'd
August	j <sup>st</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Barnabas & Jane Potts of Booraheel 9 years & $\frac{1}{2}$ half
August	j <sup>st</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Margaret Kirk of Troughend 1 year old when christen'd
August	j <sup>st</sup>	Issabel ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Margaret Kirk of Troughend
August	8th	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Ann Storey in Lanshot 17 years old when baptized
August	8th	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Issabel Hedley of Garretaheels 27 years old when &c
August	8th	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Susanna Robinson in y <sup>e</sup> Coxons 19 years old when &c
August	10th	Eliz <sup>th</sup> ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Catherine Creighton of Elsdon 33 years old when baptized
August	22 <sup>nd</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Barnabas & Jane Potts of Booraheel j year & $\frac{1}{2}$ when &c
August	24th	Roger y <sup>e</sup> Son of Alex & Issabel Hall of y <sup>e</sup> High Mote half a year old when &c
August	26th	Catherine y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Issabel Mable of Elsdon 13 years old
August	26th	Issabel ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Issabel Mable of Elsdon 8 years old &c
August	29th	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Watson of Elsdon one year old when &c
August	29th	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Daglish of Soppit
Sep <sup>r</sup>	5th	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Barbara Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Low Mote
Sep <sup>r</sup>	11th	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Hall of Elsdon 4 years &c
Sep <sup>r</sup>	11th	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Hall of Elsdon 2 years old when &c
Sep <sup>r</sup>	11th	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Hall of Elsdon private bap <sup>d</sup> August 18 <sup>th</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Nickleson of Hayning Hall
Oct <sup>r</sup>	17th	John ye Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Watson of ye Loaning
Oct	24th	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mary Charlton of y <sup>e</sup> Woollaw a Bastard 2 years old



1763	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Eleanor Ord privately bap <sup>d</sup> April 26 1758
Jan <sup>y</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eleanor Ord privately bap <sup>d</sup> May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1759
Jan <sup>y</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Issabel Arkel privately bap <sup>d</sup> March 12 1758
Jan <sup>y</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Issabel Arkel privately bap <sup>d</sup> May 14 1760
Jan <sup>y</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Issabel Arkel of Bilsmoorfoot
an <sup>y</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Alice Hall of Oldtown 13 Years 3 Quarters
Jan <sup>y</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> James (?) ye Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Waite of y <sup>e</sup> Shillons (?) as attested
R. Barwick Curate	
[ p. 7 ]	
Baptisms 1763 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon.	
March	27 <sup>th</sup> John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Cuthbert & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Elsdon of Chatners in Roth-bury parish
April	4 <sup>th</sup> Ralph y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Beighet of Otterburn
April	17 <sup>th</sup> John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Burn of Lowmote
April	19 <sup>th</sup> Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Mary Watson of y <sup>e</sup> Mote
May	15 <sup>th</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> ye Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Allen of Hatherwick 1 year old when christ'ned
May	28 <sup>th</sup> Cuthbert y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nicholas & Ann Wilson of Troughend
June	25 <sup>th</sup> John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Hall of Lanshot 2 years old when Christ'ned
June	25 <sup>th</sup> Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Hall of Lanshot
July	24 <sup>th</sup> Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Detchon of ye Shaw
July	29 <sup>th</sup> Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Moralee of Toftball in Kirkheaton Parish
June	12 <sup>th</sup> Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Issabel Laing of Birdhope Crag as attested by her Parents
Nov <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> Dinah a Bastard Daug <sup>r</sup> Sarah Dickinson at ye little Duns
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> Matthew ye Son of John & Jane Reed of Oldtown privately baptiz'd March 3 <sup>d</sup> 1763
Nov <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> Barbara y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Boiston of Wiskersheell
Nov <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nicholas & Mary Brown of Elsdon privately bap <sup>d</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 13 1753
Nov <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> Mabel ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas & Mary Brown of Elsdon privately bap <sup>d</sup> July y <sup>e</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1761
1764	
January	13 <sup>th</sup> Ursula ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Ann Ord of Soppit privately baptiz'd March 31 1763
February	19 <sup>th</sup> Elizabeth ye Daug <sup>r</sup> Edward & Sarah Brown of Girslee miln
February	23 <sup>d</sup> Sarah ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Barbara Hall of ye Low Mote
April	15 <sup>th</sup> Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Hedley of Bank Head
June	j <sup>st</sup> Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Hopefoot
July	j <sup>st</sup> Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Ann Allen of Graslee Miln
July	22 <sup>d</sup> Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Dinah Dickinson of y <sup>e</sup> Loaning
August	12 <sup>th</sup> Eleanor Sarah Detchon y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Sarah Hall of Garretshields
August	26 <sup>th</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Alice Potter of ye Iron House
August	27 <sup>th</sup> James y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Jane Prudlock of High Carrick 4 years and $\frac{1}{2}$ when chris <sup>d</sup>

August 27 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Jane Prudlock of High Garrick 2 years & $\frac{1}{2}$ when &c
August 27 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Jane Prudlock of High Garrick half year old when &c
August 27 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel a Bastard Son of Issabel Collwell of y <sup>e</sup> Coksons 3 years old when &c
September 6 <sup>th</sup>	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Lanshott 8 years old when Christened
Septem <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Lanshott 12 years old when &c
Septem <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Alice y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Jane Potts of Wiskersheel 18 years old &c
Septem <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Jane Potts of Wiskersheel 10 years old &c
Septem <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Ann Mitchelson of Painsfoord
October 17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Catherine Reed of Shittlehugh 13 years old when chris
October 17 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Catherine Reed of Shittlehugh 11 years old
October 25 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Hall of Headshope
Novem <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Cuthbert & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Duns Houses 27 years
Novem <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Lanslot & Mable Brown of Elsdon
Nov <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Young of Davy Shield 11 years
Novem <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Walter y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Young of Davyshield 4 years old
Novem <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Patterson of y <sup>e</sup> Old Town 4 years old
Novem <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Mary Patterson of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown 1 year old
Novem <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Colwell of Fairncleugh 23 years old
December 2 <sup>d</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Ann Storey of Knightside 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ years old
December 2 <sup>d</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Ann Storey of Knightside 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ years old
December 23 <sup>d</sup>	Matthew y <sup>e</sup> Son of Adam & Aun Broady of High carrick R [?] Barwick Curate Tho <sup>s</sup> Davison Mathew Reed his Hedley [?] Fenwick Tho <sup>s</sup> X Charlton mark
	[ p. 8. ]
1765	Baptisms in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Roger & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dobson of ye Hopehead
February 17 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony the Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Potts of y <sup>e</sup> Closehead 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ years when Chris
February 17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Potts of y <sup>e</sup> Closehead
March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Gilhespie of Hudspith
April 11 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret a Bastard Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> Bollam of Collwell hill 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ years old
April 4 <sup>th</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Issabel Laing of Birdhope Crag as attested by her parents
June 2 <sup>d</sup>	Ralph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Barnabas & Jane Potts of y <sup>e</sup> Rawe 9 years & $\frac{1}{2}$ old when christen'd
June 11 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Parcival & Jane Potts of Hatherwick
July 6 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Dorothy Boiston of y <sup>e</sup> Riding 4 years old &c

July 14 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Issabel Cockburn of Highcarrick
July 18 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Alex & Issabel Hall of Harwoodhead in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Hartburn
July 28 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas & Ann Wilson of Troughend
August 26 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Ann Grieve of Dunshield
August 27 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Jane Frost of y <sup>e</sup> Iron House
September 6 <sup>th</sup>	John a Bastard child of Alex Davison's at Lumsdon
September 26 <sup>th</sup>	Mary & Jane Daug <sup>rs</sup> of John & Jane Reed of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown 3 qur <sup>s</sup> of a year old when christen'd
October 22 <sup>d</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eleanor Ord of y <sup>e</sup> Loaning
October 27 <sup>th</sup>	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Hannah Prudlock of Highcarrick 5 years & one half
Nov <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Job & Issabel Lawson of Elsdon
Decem <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Elliot a Bastard Child at Lumsdon privately Baptiz'd March ye 20 <sup>th</sup> 1764
Decem <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Kiln House 19 years & 3 quarters when Christen'd
Decem <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1766	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Fenwick & Ann Hedley of Clay Walls
January 10 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Ann Ord of High carrick
January 12 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Issabel Brown of Elsdon half a year old when christ'ned
January 18 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Knightside
February 13 <sup>th</sup>	Gilbert y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Dodd of Davysheel privately baptiz'd March 5 1758
Feb <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Dodd of Davysheel privately baptiz'd August 5 1761
Feb <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Simeon y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Dodd of Davysheel privately bapt <sup>d</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> 30 1765
Feb <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Dodd of Davysheel
Feb <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Dorothy Hall of Meadowhaugh 5 years old when christn'd
Feb <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Michael y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Dorothy Hall of Meadowhaugh 3 years old when christn'd
Feb <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Dorothy Hall of Meadowhanch 1 year old when christen'd
March 4 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Hall of Boarshield
March 19 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Humble of Elsdon privately bap <sup>d</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 1761
March 27 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Armstrong 18 years & $\frac{1}{2}$ when christ'ned
March 27 <sup>th</sup>	Matt <sup>w</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Armstrong 11 years & $\frac{1}{4}$ when christ'ned
March 27 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Armstrong 8 year old & 1 Quarter when christ'ned
April 2 <sup>d</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Young of Colwel Hill Hrds House 7 years old
April 17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Boiston of Lanshott
May 25 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Sarah Brown of Girslee miln
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	Frances y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Hall of Elsdon privately Baptiz'd Jan <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1764
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Hall of Elsdon
July 27 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Alice Hall of Fairncleugh 22 years & 3 Quarters when christ'ned
August 26 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Bollam of Elsdon 1 year old when christ'ned

Sep <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Issabel Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Tofts
Sep <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Michael & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Bog
Oct <sup>r</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew & Ann Mitchelson of ye Panchford
Novem <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Lanslot & Mable Brown of Elsdon
Novem <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Henry y <sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Mary Graham of ye Lowmote
Dec <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Todd of y <sup>e</sup> Hole in Davysheel 3 years &c
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Jane Hall of Garretsheel as attested by his Parents and desired R. Barwick Curate

[ p. 9 ]

1767

Baptisms in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon

January	1 <sup>st</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Issabel Arkle of Bilsmoorfoot 1 year & 1 Quar when christened
Jan <sup>y</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Isabel Laing of Birdhopecrag as attested by her parents and desired
March	13 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bolam of Collwell Hill
March	22 <sup>d</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Adam & Ann Brody of High Carrick
April	5 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Bankhead
April	17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Jackson of y <sup>e</sup> Grislees
April	21 <sup>st</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Ann Hall of Elishaw aged 4 years & a half
July	26 <sup>th</sup>	Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Dorothy Hall of Meadowhaugh
August	9 <sup>th</sup>	Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Jane Prudlock of Highcarrick
August	16 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas & Ann Wilson of ye Troughend
August	26 <sup>th</sup>	Roger y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Detchon of y <sup>e</sup> Shaw
September	20 <sup>th</sup>	Nathanael y <sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew & Jane Brown of Otterburn
October	4 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Mary Watson of Elsdon half a year old when christ <sup>d</sup>
November	1 <sup>st</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Ann Cockburn of y <sup>e</sup> Wainfordrig
November	18 <sup>th</sup>	Potts y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Alice Lawson of Soppit
December	8 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Barbara Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Low Mote 1 Qu <sup>r</sup> when christ <sup>ned</sup>
December	27 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robt & Margaret Marshall of y <sup>e</sup> Burnfoot as attested by her parents & desired

1768

Jan <sup>y</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Matthew Son of Gabriel & Hannah Hall baptiz'd West Tod- hills [ Inserted by later hand ]
April	1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Brown of Knightside
April	6 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brown of Bagraw 37 years old
May	19 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Issabel Currey of y <sup>e</sup> Troughend
August	26 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Jane Hindmarsh of ye Dikenook
August	28 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lanslot & Mable Brown of Elsdon
October	9 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Weatherburn of Elsdon
October	23 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Jackson of Gislees

1769

	1 <sup>st</sup>	Joseph Son of Gabriel & Hannah Hall of West Todhills baptis'd [ Inserted by later hand ]
January	1 <sup>st</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Issabel Arkle of Billsmoorfoot
Jan <sup>y</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Fenwick & Ann Hedley of Clay-Walls 2 years old &c
Jan <sup>y</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Fenwick & Ann Hedley of Clay-Walls
Jan <sup>y</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Ann Ord of High Carrick 1 year old
April	9 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of William and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Crasty of y <sup>e</sup> Walls 7 years old



December 27 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Coal of Elsdon 3 years old when baptiz
1771	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Ann Ord of Highcarrick 1 half year old when
Jan <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Knightside
March 18 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Margaret Marshall of Cottenshopeburnfoot as attested by her Parents & desired
April 21 <sup>st</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of of Michael & Eleanor Jemison of Hatherwick
April 28 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry & Mary Graham of y <sup>e</sup> Fell House
April 28 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Fenwick & Mary Hall of Cowster 17 years old
May 16 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Issabel Thompson of Wiskersshield
June 2 <sup>d</sup>	Ellerington y <sup>e</sup> Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Issabel Laing of Birdhopecrag as attested by his parents
July 31 <sup>st</sup>	Robert a Bastard Son of Robert Roxby & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Rotherford 3 years old
August 4 <sup>th</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Ann Allen of Graslees 2 years old when christen'd
Do 4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Ann Allen of Graslees 5 years old when christen'd
Do 4 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Ann Allen of Graslees
August 26 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Hall of Elsdon 3 years old when christen'd
Do 26 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Potts Graslees
Nov <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac y <sup>e</sup> Son of Matt <sup>w</sup> & Mary Reed of Meadowhaugh
Decem <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Fenwick & Ann Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Claywalls
Decem <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Roger & Ann Coxon of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown
Decem <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Roger & Ann Coxon of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown
Decem <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Ann Cockburn of y <sup>e</sup> Walls
1772	
July 5 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nicholas & Ann Wilson of Garretsheels
July 12 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gabriel & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hall of Otterburn town-head
August 26 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Temple of Elsdon
Nov <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Hannah Twedey of Hudspith 6 months old when crist
	R. Barwick Curate      Thomas Davison      Fenwick Hedley
	his
	Tho <sup>s</sup> X Charlton      Matthew Reed
	mark
[p. 11 ]	
1773    Baptisms in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lanslot & Mable Brown of Elsdon
Jan <sup>y</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Michael y <sup>e</sup> Son of Allen & Jane Hedley of Garretsheels 1 year old when Christ <sup>d</sup>
Jan <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Ann Ord of Highcarrick
Jan <sup>y</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bollam of Highcarrick 3 Quarters old when Ch <sup>d</sup>
April 4 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ellerington & Mary Reed of Soppit
April 22 <sup>d</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Easter Davidson of Elsdon
May 9 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Jane Cockburn of y <sup>e</sup> Raw aged 2 years & 3 quarters

May	9 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Jane Cockburn of y <sup>e</sup> Raw aged 1 year
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	Martha y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Richardson of Elsdon aged 10 years
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Richardson of Elsdon aged 6 years
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Richardson of Elsdon aged 3 years
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Richardson of Elsdon aged 1 year
May	31 <sup>st</sup>	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Reed of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown aged 6 year and one half
July	15 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Issabel Laing of Birdhopecrag as attested by her Parents & desired
July	24 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Brown of Knightside
August	26 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Issabel Boiston of Lanshot aged 1 year
Decem <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Roger y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buddle of y <sup>e</sup> Shaw
Nov <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Watson of y <sup>e</sup> Lowmote
1774		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Gabriel & Hannah Hall of West Todhills
Jan <sup>y</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Matt <sup>w</sup> & Mary Reed of Meadowhaugh
Febr	27 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Hannah Corbit of Riechester as attested by her parents
April	10 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Bankhead
April	14 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Jane Anderson of Shittlehugh aged 6 years & 1 half when christen'd
April	14 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Jane Anderson of Shittlehugh aged 5 years & 1 half
April	14 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Jane Anderson of Shittlehugh aged 2 years
April	14 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Anderson of Otterburntown head aged 2 years when christend
May	5 <sup>th</sup>	Archbold y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Dorothy Hunter of y <sup>e</sup> Troughend privately baptized June y <sup>e</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1772 as attested by his parents & desired
May	10 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert Cant & Christian Taleford Traveller
May	10 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Issabel Boiston of Lanshott Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Laing was baptized March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1772
May	15 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Laing of y <sup>e</sup> Dikehead
Do	21 <sup>st</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Alice Hedley of Ottercops privately baptized Sep <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1772
May	24 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Alice Hedley of Whitlees bap <sup>d</sup> May 23 <sup>d</sup> 1774
May	27 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Fenwick & Ann Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Coulster
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Gillespy y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Jane Migge of y <sup>e</sup> Troughend
June	25 <sup>th</sup>	Charles y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bollam of Highcarrick
June	26 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Ann Hall of Grasleyes aged 16 years
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Davison of Elsdon aged 17 years
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Davison of Elsdon aged 15 years

July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Michael y <sup>e</sup> Son of Michael & Issabel Hedley of Soppit aged 20 years
July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Michael & Issabel Hedley of Soppit aged 13 years
July	9 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Ann Bollam of Elsdon aged 17 years ‡
July	10 <sup>th</sup>	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of of Luke & Mary Anderson of Wiskersheel
July	15 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Arkle of y <sup>e</sup> Lowmoate
July	25 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Issabel Laing of Hatherwick
July	29 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Daug <sup>r</sup> of Blakehope as attested by her parents 4 years of age when Register'd R. Barwick Curate Tho <sup>s</sup> Davison W <sup>m</sup> Lawson Gab <sup>l</sup> Goldburn

[p. 12]

Baptisms 1774 in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon

July	29 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Daug <sup>r</sup> of y <sup>e</sup> Couster 1 year old
August	8 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Jane Prudlock of Highcarrick
August	25 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew y <sup>e</sup> Son of Roger & Ann Coxon of ye Oldtown
August	28 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Issabel Straughen of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown
August	28 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lanslot & Mable Brown of Elsdon
Sep <sup>r</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew a Bastard Son of Issabell Bell born at Ramshope Extra P.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Martha Jamieson of Elishaw
Nov <sup>r</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Hedley of Shittlehugh
Decem <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Dorothy Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Iron House
Decem <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Ann Allen of y <sup>e</sup> Kilnhouse
Decem <sup>r</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Christopher y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Issabel Arkle of Bilsmoorfoot aged 3 years
Decem <sup>r</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Issabell Arkle of Bilsmoorfoot
Decem <sup>r</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Dorothy Hunter of y <sup>e</sup> Sillones as attested by her parents and desired
1775		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Issabel Boiston of Lanshot aged half-a-year
Jan <sup>y</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Jane Lawson of Overacres
Feb <sup>y</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Esther Davison of Overacres
Feb <sup>y</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Anthouy & Ann Turnbull of y <sup>e</sup> Dikenook
Feb <sup>y</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Jane Anderson of Horsley
Feb <sup>y</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Anderson of Otterburn town head
April	26 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Thomison Hall of Elsdon Miln
May	9 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Clement & Issabel Potts of y <sup>e</sup> Folly
June	6 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Temple of y <sup>e</sup> Hope-Head
June	21 <sup>st</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Ann Ord of High-carrick
July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Hannah Tweedy of y <sup>e</sup> Boarshield
July	19 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas & Ann Wilson of Lowgarretshields
July	23 <sup>d</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Sarah Charlton of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown
July	26 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Issabel Patterson of Fairncleugh
August	27 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Issabel Patterson of Fairncleugh aged 2 years & 1 Q.
August	27 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Anderson of Otterburntown-head aged 5 years & 1 Qu <sup>r</sup>



Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Buddle of y<sup>e</sup> Baylees  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> Dang<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Dorothy Brown of Hudspith  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Lily a Bastard Dang<sup>r</sup> of Cicilla Harkness in Scotland  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Jane a Bastard Dang<sup>r</sup> of Margaret Middlemas of Elsdon  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Mary y<sup>e</sup> Dang<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Gutterson of y<sup>e</sup> Loaning 2 years  
 old

## 1776

Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Margery Rutherford of ye Woodhill  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Jane y<sup>e</sup> Dang<sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Moor of Overacres  
 March 2<sup>d</sup> Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> Son of George & Jane Prudlock of Highcarrick  
 March 3<sup>d</sup> Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Potts of Girslees miln  
 March 3<sup>d</sup> Eleanor y<sup>e</sup> Dang<sup>r</sup> of William & Alice Hedley of Whitlees  
 March 6<sup>th</sup> Ann y<sup>e</sup> Dang<sup>r</sup> of Lanslot & Mable Brown of Elsdon  
 March 11<sup>th</sup> Andrew y<sup>e</sup> Son of George & Margaret Potts of Hindhope in  
 Scotland  
 April 5<sup>th</sup> Matthew y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew & Mary Reed of Meadowhaugh  
 April 12<sup>th</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of George & Dorothy Snaith of Libertyhill  
 as attested by his parents and desired and was one year old  
 when registered  
 R. Barwick Curate                      Gab<sup>l</sup> Goldburn W<sup>m</sup> Armour

[p. 13]

Baptisms in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1776 in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon

April 18<sup>th</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Arkle of y<sup>e</sup> Low Mote  
 May 1<sup>st</sup> Margaret y<sup>e</sup> Dang<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Hannah Corbit of High  
 Rochester  
 May 21<sup>st</sup> Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Hedley of y<sup>e</sup> Fell-House  
 June 28<sup>th</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Jane Lawson of Overacres  
 July 7<sup>th</sup> Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Hedley of y<sup>e</sup> Fellhouse aged 2  
 years & one half  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dang<sup>r</sup> of Robert & Issabel Laing of Birdhopecraig  
 as attested by her parents & desired  
 October 13<sup>th</sup> Anthony ye Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hedley of Ramshope  
 Extraparochial  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Issabel a Bastard Dang<sup>r</sup> of Dorothy Hall of Garretshields

## 1777

Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Frances y<sup>e</sup> Dang<sup>r</sup> of Roger & Ann Coxon of y<sup>e</sup> oldtown  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Davidson of y<sup>e</sup> Flat he was  
 privately baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1772  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of George & Issabel Boiston of Lanshott  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Edward a Bastard Son of Christian Bollam of Kellyburn  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Brown of y<sup>e</sup> Knightside  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Ann y<sup>e</sup> Dang<sup>r</sup> of John & Jane Potts of Girsleemiln 3 years old  
 when christen'd  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Potts of Wainfordrigg 18 years  
 old when christen'd  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Dang<sup>r</sup> of Edward & Issabel Hedley of Otterburn-  
 town head  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Mark y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Blench Armstrong of y<sup>e</sup> Fell-  
 House  
 March 3<sup>d</sup> Margaret y<sup>e</sup> Dang<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Agnes Roberts of Pettyknows  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> Mary & Issabel Dang<sup>rs</sup> of Anthony & Ann Turnbull of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Dikenook  
 March 20<sup>th</sup> Jane y<sup>e</sup> Dang<sup>r</sup> of Allen & Jane Hedley of y<sup>e</sup> Tofts

April	4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Gabriel & Hannah Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Todholes
May	5 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Thompson of Hatherwick
May	6 <sup>th</sup>	George a Bastard Son of Issabel Bollam's of y <sup>e</sup> Kellyburn
May	11 <sup>th</sup>	Henry y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Anderson of Otterburntownhead
May	20 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bollam of Highcarrick
May	24 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Temple of y <sup>e</sup> Deanhead
May	25 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Parcival & Jane Potts of Hatherwick aged 6 years
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry & Margaret Davidson of Stewardshield
June	6 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Steel of y <sup>e</sup> Flat
June	25 <sup>th</sup>	James a Bastard Son of Ann Melrose of y <sup>e</sup> Stobs James Heslop reputed Father
July	7 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Ann Ord of Elsdon
July	26 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Issabel Hall of Elsdon
August	4 <sup>th</sup>	Frances y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Jane Lawson of Overacres
August	8 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Issabel Hedley of Creswelleases
August	10 <sup>th</sup>	John a Bastard Son of Dorothy Potts of Fairnecleugh
August	22 <sup>d</sup>	Jacob y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Hannah Tweedy of y <sup>e</sup> Boarshield
August	24 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Knightside
August	27 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony a Bastard Son of Jennet Allen's of ye Woodhill
September	6 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Andrew & Eleanor Allen of y <sup>e</sup> Hill in Davyshield
Septem <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Archbald y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Margaret Potts of Hindhope in Scotland

[p. 14]

Baptisms in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1777 in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon

October	6 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lanslot & Mary Robson of y <sup>e</sup> Hopefootmilm
October	14 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Issabel Patterson of Fairnecleugh
Oct <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Richard y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Jane Prudlock of Highcarrick
Oct <sup>r</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Armorer of Otterburn
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Jane Anderson of Elsdon

1778

Jan <sup>y</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Issabel Arkle of Bilsmoorfoot
Jan <sup>y</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John & Jane Potts of Graslees Baptiz'd
Jan <sup>y</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Potts of Girslee Milu
Jan <sup>y</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Michael & Issabel Hedley junior of Soppit
Febr <sup>y</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Casley of y <sup>e</sup> Flatt
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Margaret Hedley of Rochester
March	15 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Armorer of y <sup>e</sup> Duns
March	19 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Alice Hedley of Whitelees
March	22 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Sarah Brown of Girsleemilm aged 5 years & one half
March	29 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Buddle of y <sup>e</sup> Raylees
March	30 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Elizabeth Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Hopefoot
April	16 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Margaret Penman of ye Hirdlaw aged 17 years & one half when Christen'd
April	29 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Fell-House
May	13 <sup>th</sup>	Mable y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Elizabeth Arkle of y <sup>e</sup> Low moate
May	16 <sup>th</sup>	Margery y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Margery Rutherford of Davyshield
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lanslot & Mable Brown of Elsdon
May	31 <sup>st</sup>	Barbara y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Violet Thompson of Newbigin in the parish of Oxnam in Scotland, she was born April y <sup>e</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1762

[Elsdon 89 ]

May	31 <sup>st</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Anderson of Otterburn town head
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth & Mary Bastard Daug <sup>rs</sup> of Eleanor Thompson of y <sup>e</sup> Dangs
June	19 <sup>th</sup>	William a Bastard Son Margaret Middlemas of Elsdon
July	5 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Thos. & Mary Patrick of y <sup>e</sup> Riding 12 years old all but one week
July	10 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Davidson of ye Lowmote 17 years old when christen'd
July	10 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Davidson of y <sup>e</sup> Lowmote 14 years old when christen'd
Aug <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Ann ye Daug <sup>r</sup> of Randle & Ann Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Burnhead
July	28 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Dorothy Coxon of y <sup>e</sup> Woollow as attested by her parents & desired
August	30 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Hannah Corbit of Rochester as attested by her parents & desired
Sep <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thos & Mary Hedley of Bamshope extra-parochial
Sep <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Spoor of y <sup>e</sup> Raw
Sep <sup>r</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Fenwick y <sup>e</sup> Son of Fenwick & Ann Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Coulster
Nov <sup>r</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Martinson of y <sup>e</sup> Haininghall
Decem <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Judith Patterson of Lowgarretshields
Decem <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nicholas & Ann Wilson of Blakehope

1779

Jan <sup>y</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Issabel Laing of Birdhopecrag as attested by his parents & desired
Jan <sup>y</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Mark y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Issabel Boiston of Launshott
Jan <sup>y</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Armorer of y <sup>e</sup> Duns
Jan <sup>y</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of Lanslot & Mary Robson of y <sup>e</sup> Hopefoot Miln
Feb <sup>y</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Adam & Issabel Broady, junior of Launshott
March	11 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Mary Talefor of y <sup>e</sup> Hill in Davyshield
March	27 <sup>th</sup>	Margery y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Gabriel & Hannah Hall of West Todhills baptiz'd

[p. 15]

Baptisms in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1779 in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon

March	16 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Brown of Property hill
April	7 <sup>th</sup>	Adam & Foster Bastard Sons of Martha Jemmison of Rochester
April	18 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Knightside
April	23 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Temple of Soppit
April	24 <sup>th</sup>	Robert a Bastard Son of Issabel Hall of Hebron baptiz'd at Elsdon but born at Dead-Water in y <sup>e</sup> Chapelry of Fallstone
April	30 <sup>th</sup>	Henry y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Issabel Potts of Davyshiel
June	8 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas ye Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Temple of Elsdon
June	15 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Michael & Issabel Hedley junior of Soppit
June	27 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Issabel Hall of Elsdon
July	1 <sup>st</sup>	James ye Son of Anthony & Ann Turbull of y <sup>e</sup> Diknook
July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry & Margaret Davison of Rochester
August	8 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Ann Ord of Elsdon
August	24 <sup>th</sup>	Margery y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Gabriel & Hannah Hall of ye Todholes
August	26 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Alice Hedley of Girslees
August	27 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Golightly of y <sup>e</sup> Sillons
Sept <sup>r</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Barbara y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Allan & Jane Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Tofts

October 12 <sup>th</sup>	Forster y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Elizabeth Hedley of ye Hopefoot
Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Hannah Carr of Elsdon
Nov <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Issabel Patterson of Fairncleugh
Nov <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Elizabeth Buddle of Hatherwick
Nov <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas & Elizabeth Son & Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Ann Ord of Highcarrick
Nov <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Watson of y <sup>e</sup> Lowmoat
1780	
January 17 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Sarah Armorer of Otterburn
Feb <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Elizabeth Bollam of Highcarrick
Feb <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Roger & Ann Coxon of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Margaret Hedley of Dikems-House
March 8 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Mary Thompson of y <sup>e</sup> Troughend
March 12 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Dorothy Coxon of y <sup>e</sup> Woollaw as attested by his parents & desired
May 3 <sup>d</sup>	Mable y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Dorothy Brown of Elsdon
May 3 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Casley of y <sup>e</sup> Flat
May 19 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Isabel Bell of y <sup>e</sup> Highshaw
May 22 <sup>d</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Jane Thompson of y <sup>e</sup> Burnhead
June 23 <sup>d</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Potts of Girsleesmiln
June 23 <sup>d</sup>	Ann a Bastard Daug <sup>r</sup> of Isabell Sinclier of Garretshields
July 11 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Sarah Gilhespie of Elsdon
July 20 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah a Bastard Daug <sup>r</sup> of Eleanor Hall of Lowhatherwick
July 21 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Andrew & Margaret Kerr of ye Ovenstone
August 2 <sup>d</sup>	Christopher y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Elizabeth Arkle of y <sup>e</sup> Lowmoate
August 9 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph ye Son of Fenwick & Ann Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Coulster
August 19 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Jane Wann of y <sup>e</sup> Lowgarretshields
August 21 <sup>st</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Jane Prudlock of Highcarrick

[p. 16]

Baptisms in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1780

August 26 <sup>th</sup>	Christopher y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Judith Patterson of Garretshields aged 10 years and 3 quarters
August 26 <sup>th</sup>	Roger y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Judith Patterson of Garretshields aged 9 years
August 26 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Judith Patterson of Garretshields aged 5 years
August 28 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Anderson of Otterburn
Sep <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Hedley of Ramshope deemed extraparochial
Sep <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eleanor Marshall of Chattlehope
Sep <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Ann & Elizabeth Daug <sup>rs</sup> of John & Margery Rutherford of Shittlehugh Hird House
October 8 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Isabel Potts of Davysheels
Oct <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Arthur y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Temple of Sopitt
Oct <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Hannah Corbit of Rochester as attested by her parents & desired
Oct <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Elizabeth Dixon of y <sup>e</sup> Highshaw
Oct <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Alice y <sup>e</sup> Dang <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Robinson of y <sup>e</sup> Hillock

Nov <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Lanslot & Mary Robson of y <sup>e</sup> Hopefootmiln
	1781	
Feb.	25 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brown of Nightside
March the	9 <sup>th</sup>	Hindmarch the Son of John & Mary Brown born at property Hill
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas the Son of John & Hannah Carr born at Elsdon
May	y <sup>e</sup> 13	Isabel the Daughter of William & Mary Laing born at Hatherwick
Sep <sup>r</sup> the	9 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Marthinson of Colwell hill
October y <sup>e</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel the Daughter of John & Ann Robinson of Rochester
	14	George the Son of George & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dixon of Ironhouse
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth the Daughter of William & Alice Hedley of Whittees D <sup>o</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Son at Graslees D <sup>o</sup> Baptiz'd Eleanor D <sup>o</sup> of Whittees Baptiz'd
	1782	
January	19 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew the Son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buddle of Hatherwick
February	15 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Joyce of Haininghall
March the	10 <sup>th</sup>	William the Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Dorothy Brown of Elsdon
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy the Daughter of William & Isabel Bell of Elsdon
May	6 <sup>th</sup>	William the Son of William & Blench Armstrong of Lausshot
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Ann the Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Gilhespy of Elsdon
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary the Daughter of George & Hannah Sprat of Lanshot
June y <sup>e</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Mary the Daughter of James & Mary Temple of Lowcarrick
July	7 <sup>th</sup>	Smith the Son of George & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dixon of Ironhouse
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret the Daughter of John & Margaret Hedley of Troughend
August	4 <sup>th</sup>	William the Son of William & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Arcall of Elsdon
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Ann the Daughter of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Casely of the Flat
Sep <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup>	8	Sarah the Daughter of Anthony & Jane Potts of Elsdon Born 26 July
Oct y <sup>e</sup>	6	Ursula the Daughter of William & Hannah Brown of Elsdon
	7	John the Son of Thomas and Mary Hedley of Ramshope
	17	Jane the Daughter of Robt & Jane Allen of Wainfordrig
Nov <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup>	10	Isabel the Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> and Dorothy Harbour of Highcarrick
	24	William the Son of William Usher and Sarah Hall of Elsdon an Illegimate Son Baptiz'd
Dec the	1 <sup>st</sup>	John the Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Charleton and Mary Gilhespy an Illegitimate Son Baptiz'd
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas the Son of Will <sup>m</sup> and Sarah Armorer of Otterburn
		Roger the Son of John & Dorothy Forster of Raylees
	29	Marg <sup>t</sup> the Daughter of Joseph and Isabel Patterson of Fairne- cleugh
		Joseph the Son of D <sup>o</sup> Ann the Daughter of D <sup>o</sup>
		[p. 17]
		Baptisms lu the parish of Elsdon in the year 1783
Feb the	2 <sup>d</sup>	William the Son of William and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Robinson of the Hillock
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Isabel the Daughter of John & Mary Brown of Raylees
March the	13 <sup>th</sup>	George the Son of William Brown and Isabel Elsdon an Illegitimate Son Baptiz <sup>d</sup>
	16 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of John and Margery Rotherford of Bishopsfield
	22 <sup>ht</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Randle & Ann Hedley of Newimedge in the parish of Whalton

30 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas the Son of Nicholas & Ann Wilson of Girsensfield
April the 6 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel the Daughter of George and Isabel Boiston of Whitlees
3	Mary the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Tailford of Shaftoes house was baptiz <sup>d</sup>
15 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret the Daughter of Lancelot & Mary Robson of Hopesfoot Mill
May the 18 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony the Son of William & Isabel Bell of Elsdon
June the 5 <sup>th</sup>	Edward the Son of William Hall & Ann Colwell Illegitimate Son Baptiz <sup>d</sup>
	Since the Visitation.
July the 13 <sup>th</sup>	Mary the daughter of Henry and Margaret Davison of Rochester
August the 10 <sup>th</sup>	Susanna the Daughter of James and Jane Storey of Otterburn born April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1783
Sep <sup>r</sup> the 22	Dorothy the Daughter of William & Jane Thompson of y <sup>e</sup> Shaw
Oct <sup>r</sup> the 3	William the Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Armour of the Duns
	Mary the Daughter D <sup>o</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> the Son of D <sup>o</sup>
21	Hannah the Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brown of Greenchesters
26 <sup>th</sup>	Mary the Daughter of James and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Thompson of Garretsheels
	Issabel the Daughter D <sup>o</sup> Baptiz <sup>d</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup> the 10 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> the Son of John and Margaret Charleton of the Woodhill
30	Edward the Son of William & Jane Thompson of the Shaw
Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> the Son of Thomas and Jane Anderson of Otterburn
	Issabel the Daughter of D <sup>o</sup> Jane the Daughter of D <sup>o</sup> Baptiz <sup>d</sup>
22	Jane the Daughter of William and Issabel Potts of Hallshouse
1784	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 11	Edward Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Helley of Ramshope was Baptiz <sup>d</sup>
March the 7 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of John & Mary Hedley of Lanshot
May the 9 <sup>th</sup>	David the Son of Michael & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Colwell of Davysheel
23	Parcival the Son of John & Dorothy Forster of Raylees
June the 8 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of William Hudspeth an Illegitimate Son Baptiz <sup>d</sup>
20 <sup>th</sup>	Robert the Son of John and Ann Robinson of the Petty nows
August the 1 <sup>st</sup>	Isabel the Daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Brown of Elsdon
15 <sup>th</sup>	Jane the Daughter of James and Mary Temple of Braidlaw
29 <sup>th</sup>	William the Son of William and Dorothy Harper of Highcarrick
Sep <sup>r</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup>	Jane the Daughter of George and Jane Prodlock of Highcarrick
	Duty paid
Oct <sup>r</sup> the 3	Dorothy the Daughter of George & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dixon of the Loning
D <sup>o</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> the Daughter of William & Isabel Bell of the Hill
Nov <sup>r</sup> 31	James the Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Mary Crocer of the Raw
Dec the 1 <sup>st</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> the Daughter of John and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Casely of the Flat
5 <sup>th</sup>	Ann the Daughter of George & Mary Thompson of Garretsheels
1785	
Jan <sup>y</sup> the 16 <sup>th</sup>	Jane the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> and Hannah Brown of Elsdon
March the 20 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> the Son of Joseph and Judith Patterson of Garretsheels
	Jeremiah the Son of D <sup>o</sup>
	John the Son of William and Eliz Areal of Elsdon D <sup>o</sup>

May the 8 <sup>th</sup>	Mary the Daughter of John & Isabell Arcall of Elsdon
11	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Mark, Christopher and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sons and Daughter of George & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Boiston Whiteles
June the 12 <sup>th</sup>	Robert the Son of Anthony and Isabel Boiston of Hudspeth
19 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Robinson of the Silloons
August 26 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Daughter of Thos & Eleanor Hall of Monkridgehall
Duty pd	John Son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Toftthouse

[p. 18]

## Baptisms in the Parish of Elsdon 1785

Oct <sup>r</sup> the 16 <sup>th</sup>	Mary the Daughter of John Eleanor ( <i>sic</i> ) Hedley of North Riding
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 29 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of John & Mary Brown of Raylees
1786	
January the 21	Tho <sup>s</sup> the Son of John & Mary Temple of Otterburn
Jan <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>o</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Hedley of Ramshope (Extraparochial)
Feb the 11 <sup>th</sup>	William the Son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buddle of Hatherweak
March the 26 <sup>th</sup>	Arthur y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Temple of Highcarrick
April the 23 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of Michael & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Colwell of Acam Steed[?] in Davysheel
May the 28 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of Anthony & Isabel Boiston of Nightside
June the 11 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabel Bell of Highcarrick
12 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Thompson of the Shaw
18 <sup>th</sup>	Ursulla y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward & Isabel Scot of Dikenook
July the 30 <sup>th</sup>	William the Son of W <sup>m</sup> and Dorothy Harper of Highcarrick
August the 27 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> the Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Isabel Patterson of Bankhead
Sep <sup>r</sup> the 3 <sup>th</sup>	Edward the Son of John & Mary Riddle of Troughend
Duty paid	
Oct <sup>r</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>	Michael y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Jane Hedley of Belsheel
15 <sup>th</sup>	Ann the Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Dorothy Brown of Otterburn
Nov <sup>r</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah the Daughter of John & Mary Hedley of Otterburn town head
Dec <sup>r</sup> th 21 <sup>th</sup>	George the Son of John & Ann Prondlock of Rochester
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 25 <sup>th</sup>	Jane the Daughter of George & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dixon of Fairnecleugh
30 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Reed of Ravenscleugh Son of Eliz <sup>th</sup> Warwick Forster Son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buddle of Hatherweak
1787	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Brown of Elsdon
April the 8 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Armstrong of Otterburn
20 <sup>th</sup>	Esther the Daughter of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Casely of the Flat
22 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> Son of James and Ann Hardy of Otterburn
22	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Hall of Laingshill
June the 11 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Potts of Otterburn
24 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of George & Ursula Inglish of Otterburn
July the 1 <sup>st</sup>	Phillis the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabel Potts of Hallshouse
August the 5 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara the Daughter of John & Margaret Hedley of Stobs Mill
Do 19 <sup>th</sup>	James the Son of Simon & Eleanor Dods of Woodhill
Sep <sup>r</sup> the 9 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of John & Mary Temple of Otterburn
Duty paid	
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 16 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of John & Eleanor Hedley of Boorsheel
Oct <sup>r</sup> the 10 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Forster Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Armour of Overacres
1788	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Crocer of Herdlaw
Febr 10 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Anderson of Loningburn

April the 6<sup>th</sup> Edward the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Arcall of Elsdon  
 May the 5<sup>th</sup> George the Son of James and Mary Handyside of Raylees  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret Bollem of Colwellhill  
 22<sup>th</sup> Adam y<sup>e</sup> Son of Adam Turnbull of the Coxons  
 23<sup>th</sup> George y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eleanor Hedley of Boorsheel  
 28<sup>th</sup> Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Isabel Bell of High carrick  
 D<sup>o</sup> Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Gabriel & Hannah Hall of West  
 Todhills, but four years of age the 20<sup>th</sup> of June instant

[p. 19.]

1788

July the 6<sup>th</sup> Ann the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Clarias Ord of Highcarrick  
 11<sup>th</sup> Isabel the Daughter of James & Mary Temple of Highcarrick  
 20<sup>th</sup> Mary the Daughter of Matthew & Ann Carnage of pettynows  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> John the Son of George & Dorothy Proudlock of High Carrick  
 Duty paid  
 October 19<sup>th</sup> Joseph the Son of John & Ann Hindhagh of Fairniecleugh  
 26<sup>th</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of John & Mary Riddle of Troughend  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> Ralph Son of Ralph & Jane Hedley of Belsheel  
 D<sup>o</sup> George Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Katharine Rutherford of Birness  
 22<sup>th</sup> Ann the Daughter of John & Ann Hall of Laingshill  
 23<sup>th</sup> George the Son of George & Ursulla English of Otterburn  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup> John the Son of Roger & Dorothy Thompson of Otterburn tow n  
 head

1789

Jan<sup>y</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> James the Son of James & Jane Prondlock of High Carrick  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas the Son of George & Mary Hedley of Dudlees Baptiz'd  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Matthew the Son of George & Isabell Potts of Elsdon  
 29<sup>th</sup> Frances the Daughter of John & Mary Hedley of Otterburn  
 Dinah the Daughter of Joseph & Judith Patterson of Garret-  
 sheels  
 Joseph the Son of D<sup>o</sup>  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 12 George Thompson Son of Thomas & Catharine Simpson of  
 Otterburn  
 Mary the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Isabel Patterson of Otterburn  
 June 7<sup>th</sup> Gabriel the Son of Allen & Jaue Hall of Garrow hill in the  
 parish of Hartburn  
 July 5<sup>th</sup> Isabel the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret Davison of Elsdon  
 Ruth the Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Creighton of Elsdon  
 August the 2<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> the Son of Walter & Ann Thompson of Garretsheels  
 James the Son of George & Mary Thomson of D<sup>o</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Newton of Rochester  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Edward the Son of Michael & Ann Hall of Troughend  
 Duty paid  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Robert the Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Caisely of the Flat  
 11<sup>th</sup> Robert the Son of Thomas & Margaret Davison of Elsdon  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> Ralph the Son of Robert & Ann Hedley of Monkridge  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> Margaret the Dauglter of George & Eleanor Young of the Raw  
 25<sup>th</sup> Isabel the Daughter of George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dixon of Raylees

1790

Jan<sup>y</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Brown of Elsdon  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> the Daughter of Edward & Isabel Archbold of Otterburn  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Buddle of Hatherwick  
 24<sup>th</sup> Jane the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Armstrong of Otterburn



Feb <sup>r</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>	James the Son of John & Jane Potts of Otterburn
March the 30 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dodds of Lowbooraheel
April the 4 <sup>th</sup>	Jane the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Corbit of Rochester John the Son of D <sup>o</sup> Baptiz'd
May the 2 <sup>d</sup>	John the Son of Thomas & Jane Anderson of Loningburn
D <sup>o</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Mary the Daughter of Edward & Jane Nicholson of East Towholes
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of Thomas & Catharine Simpson of Otterburn
June the 13 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> the Daughter of James & Mary Temple of High Carrick
D <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Dinah the Daughter of John & Mary Temple of Elsdon

[p. 20]

1790

## Baptisms in the Parish of Elsdon.

July the 18 <sup>th</sup>	James the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Arkle of Elsdon Mary the Daughter of George & Isabel Brown of Otterburn townhead
21 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of Henry & Margaret Davidson of Rochester
Duty paid	
Oct <sup>r</sup> the 10 <sup>th</sup>	George the Son of George & Dorothy Proudlock of Little Dunns
Nov <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Ralph Son of Ralph and Jane Hedley of Bellshield Baptiz'd [inserted by a later hand].
Oct <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	George the Son of John & Mary Turnbull of Liberty Hill Baptiz'd
Nov <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Geo. Son of William & Catharine Rutherford of Birness Baptized [inserted]

1791

January the 14 <sup>th</sup>	James the Son of D <sup>o</sup> [i.e. of John & Mary Turnbull].
Jan <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of Thomas Arkle of Colwellhill
D <sup>o</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of Matthew & Ann Carnaggy of Spartyslaw
Feb <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Jane the Daughter of Amos & Mary Jackson of Rochester
March the 20 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of Thomas & Margaret Davidson of Elsdon
D <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	James the Son of John & Ann Hindhaugh of Fairneclough
May y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>th</sup>	Jane the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Dixon of Birdhopecrag
June the 2 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> the daughter of John & Mary Hedley of Girsensfield
19 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel the Daughter of Robert & Ann Hedley of Monkridge
July y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of Michael & Ann Hall of Troughend
May y <sup>e</sup> 31 <sup>th</sup>	1785 Christopher the Son of Joseph & Isabel Patterson of Dun- sheel born & Baptiz'd July the 10 <sup>th</sup> 1791
June the 4 <sup>th</sup>	1788 Isabel the Daughter of D <sup>o</sup>
August the 1 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph the Son of Thomas & Isabel Patterson of Otterburn
26 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Allen & Jane Hall of Harwood in the parish of Hartburn
	James the Son of Edward & Isabel Scot of Dikenook born the 21 <sup>th</sup> of March 1787
	Edward the Son of Edward & Isabel Scot of D <sup>o</sup> born Feb. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1789 & Christen'd at Elsdon August 26 <sup>th</sup> 1791
26 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony the Son of Anthony & Isabel Boiston of Otterburn
	Duty paid to Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1791
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of James & Mary Handiside baptiz'd 23 <sup>th</sup> of Oct <sup>r</sup> 1791 born 16 of D <sup>o</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 11 <sup>th</sup>	Ann the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Brown of Elsdon
D <sup>o</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of John & Eleanor Hedley of Boorsheel

Oct <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Ann daughter of John & Ann Hall of Loningburn } both Geo. son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Brown of Meadowhaugh } born in 1792 [inserted]
D <sup>o</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	
Nov.	17 <sup>th</sup>	Ann the Daughter of Edward & Jane Nicholson of Boorshield was Born Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> & Baptiz'd at Elsdon Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1791 Mary the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Clarissa Ord of Highcarrick was born May the 30 <sup>th</sup> and christened at Elsdon Dec <sup>r</sup> the 29 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Decem <sup>r</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth daughter of George and Elizabeth Dixon of Raylees 1792 [inserted]
1792		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daughter of John & Mary Riddle of Troghend Baptiz'd
April	11 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Corbett of Low Rochester Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	24	Ann, daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Hedley of Woolaw Baptiz'd
May	8	W <sup>m</sup> , Son of John & Elizabeth Caseley of the Flat Baptiz'd
June	17 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel, Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Anderson of Loningburn Baptiz'd
July	1 <sup>st</sup>	Thomas, Son of George & Dorothy Proudlock of the Flat Baptiz'd
October	14 <sup>th</sup>	Ann, Daughter of John & Ann Hall of the Hill baptiz'd
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Geo Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Brown of Meadowhaugh baptiz'd Duty paid till Oct. 1792
December	23 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz., Daughter of Geo. & Eliz. Dixon of Raylees baptiz'd
1793		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	James the Son of James & Mary Temple Baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>		Margaret the Daughter of D <sup>o</sup> of High Carrick, aged 15 y <sup>rs</sup> when Xtn'd
D <sup>o</sup>		Thomas the Son of D <sup>o</sup> aged 13 y <sup>rs</sup> D <sup>o</sup> w <sup>n</sup> Xtn'd
D <sup>o</sup>		William the Son of D <sup>o</sup> aged 16 y <sup>rs</sup> D <sup>o</sup> w <sup>n</sup> Xtn'd
April	7 <sup>th</sup>	Marg <sup>t</sup> daughter of James & Eleanor Thompson of Killhouse
[p. 21]		
Elsdon Register of Baptisms for 1793 continued.		
1793		
May	10 <sup>th</sup>	George the Son of Thomas & Margaret Davison of Elsdon baptiz'd
June	20 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daughter of John & Mary Temple of Elsdon baptiz'd
July	14 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph the Son of Robert & Ann Hedley of Monkridge baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Ann the daughter of Matthew & Ann Carniggy of Knightside baptiz'd
Aug <sup>t</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Ann daughter of Amos & Mary Jackson of Pettyknows bap- tiz'd
Septem <sup>r</sup>	16	Margaret daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Isabel Charlton of East Toddles baptiz'd
October	28	Ann a Bastard daughter of Alexander Hall & Marg <sup>t</sup> Tate of Sparty Shaw
1794		
Duty paid to Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of Edward & Ann Robson of Otterburn Baptiz'd
Feb <sup>y</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Anthony & Isabel Boiston of Otterburn
D <sup>o</sup>		Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Thomas & Jane Anderson of Hirdlaw
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Roger Son of John & Eliz. Caisley of the Flat
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Jane, daughter of Allen & Jane Hall of Rulph Shield, in the Parish of Hartburn
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph son of Thomas & Isabel Patterson of Otterburn
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	William, son of James & Jane Proudlock of the Dauggs
D <sup>o</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Jane, Daughter of Lewis & Margaret Proudlock of the Dauggs

D <sup>o</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Daughter of William & Hannah Brown of Elsdon
April	20 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Daughter of Alex. Hall & Elizabeth Tate of the Shaw Illegitimate
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daughter of Michael & Ann Hall of Troughend
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of John and Jane Bell of Elsdon
D <sup>o</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Ursula daughter of William & Clarisa Ord of Highcarrick
June	22 <sup>d</sup>	Ann Daughter of Thomas Milburn & Ann Nicholson of Whitelees Illegitimate
July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Robert son of George & Ann Proudlock of the Loaning
July	20 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Patterson of Old town born April 3 <sup>d</sup> 1794
D <sup>o</sup>		Ann Daughter of Dorothy Brown of Lanshott, Illegitimate
Do	22 <sup>d</sup>	Jane daughter of Henry & Eleanor Colwell of Low Carrick
August	11 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret daughter of James & Ann Hardy of Lanshot
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Daughter of Ditto, five years old when baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of Ditto, two years old when baptiz'd
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel son of Joseph & Eleanor Hall of Baylees bap <sup>d</sup> Born Oct. 22 <sup>d</sup> 1793
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	James son of Ditto bap <sup>d</sup> Born Oct. 22 <sup>d</sup> 1793
D <sup>o</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas & Christopher Sons of Christopher & Margaret Charlton of Otterburn
D <sup>o</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Daughter of James & Mary Temple of Garretshields
Sep	7 <sup>th</sup>	Ann daughter of Edward & Jane Pile of the Loaning Duty ceas'd
	21 <sup>st</sup>	John son of John & Mary Turnbull of Elsdon
Oct	26 <sup>th</sup>	Abraham son of Thomas & Dorothy Brown of Elsdon-gate
Nov	2 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah daughter of William & Eliz. Corbit of Low Rochester
D <sup>o</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Ursula daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Brown of Troughend
Dec <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	John son of Ju <sup>o</sup> & Mary Robson of Rochester
	1795	
Feb	10 <sup>th</sup>	Edward son of John & Ann Hall of Elsdon
April	9 <sup>th</sup>	William son of Anth <sup>y</sup> & Jane Potts of Elsdon
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Edward son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Dodd of Laingshill
May	7 <sup>th</sup>	George son of George & Elizabeth Dixon of Birness
June	18 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret daughter of Richard & Isabel Charlton of East Todholes, born Sep <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1793
D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	Thomas son of do. do. born & baptiz'd
June	26 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas son of Robert Brewis of the Parish of Stannington & Eliz. Jackson of Elsdon
July	26 <sup>th</sup>	Mary daughter of Thomas & Margaret Davison of Elsdon

[p. 22]

1795

Elsdon Register of Baptisms for 1795 continued.

Septem <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Ann Robson of Otterburn
D <sup>o</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Matt <sup>w</sup> and Ann Carnaggy of Landshot
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Mary daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert and Ann Hedley of Monkridge
Do	22 <sup>d</sup>	Alexander son of Joseph & Eleanor Hall of Baylees
Nov <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Hannah Dau <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Clarasa [Clarisa written above] Ord of Highcarrick
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Robert son of John & Eleanor Hedley of Bowershield bapz : Born Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Richard son of George & Dorothy Proudlock of the Loaning
Decem <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	Isabel dau <sup>r</sup> of Alex <sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Hall of Elsdon
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Will <sup>m</sup> and Mary Davidson of East Shaw
	25 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of Robert & Ann Dixon of Otterburn

1796		
Jan <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	John Jackson Brown son of John and Eliz. Brown of Raw, Woodside W <sup>d</sup>
	10 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of Joseph & Mary Robinson of Otterburn
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Dau <sup>r</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Jane Pile of Highshaw
March	25 <sup>th</sup>	Ann daughter of Lewis & Ann Proudlock of Row, Woodside Ward
May	8 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Bastard son of Richard Phipps & Ann Paxon of Otterburn
	19 <sup>th</sup>	William son of Robert Soulsby of Pit House Illegitimate
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph son of John Anderson & Dorothy Grey of High Truetly Shields in the Parish of Longhorsley
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Robert son of Allen & Jane Hall of Ralphshield Parish of Hartburn
July	10 <sup>th</sup>	Ambrose son of Ambrose O Neal of Otterburn & Isabel Boiston of Hudspeth baptized
Oct <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	George son of James & Jane Proudlock of the Raw Woodside W <sup>d</sup>
November	1 <sup>st</sup>	Harriot Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Skelly of Duddlees
Nov <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	Jane dau <sup>r</sup> of James & Jane Hedley of Greenchesters bap <sup>d</sup> born Febr <sup>y</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1796
Dec <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph son of Edward & Jane Nicholson of Bowershield baptized, born May 22 <sup>d</sup> 1794
	26 <sup>th</sup>	John son of Roger & Mary Buddle of High Carrick bap <sup>d</sup> born Febr <sup>y</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1795
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Dorothy Brown of Elsdon gate
	30 <sup>th</sup>	William son of George & Isabel Wilson of Rimpaide
1797		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth dau <sup>r</sup> of George Brown & Eliz. Potts of Hudspeth
Febr <sup>y</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Mary daughter of John & Sarah Pye of Elsdon
March	19 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel dau <sup>r</sup> of James & Ann Hardy of Fairneyclough
April	1 <sup>st</sup>	Uriah Illegitimate son of James Handyside baptiz'd, born July 29 <sup>th</sup> 1785
	Ditto	Elizabeth Daughter of James & Mary Handyside of Raylees bap <sup>d</sup> , born Sep <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1791
	Ditto	Sarah daughter of Ditto baptiz'd, born May 16 <sup>th</sup> 1794
	Ditto	James son of Ditto baptiz'd, born Febr <sup>y</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> last
April	10 <sup>th</sup>	John, son of John & Elizabeth Caysley of the Flatt born & baptiz'd
May	25 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac, son of Thomas & Katharine Davison of Elsdon baptiz'd, born May 14 <sup>th</sup>
June	11 <sup>th</sup>	John, son of James & Jane Hedley of Greenchesters
August	3 <sup>d</sup>	Jane, daughter of Edward & Jane Nicholson of Bowershield
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Ann, daughter of Richard & Isable Charlton of East Toddles
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah, daughter of Joseph & Eleanor Hall of Raylees
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret daughter of Thomas and Isabel Patterson of Garret - shields
Septem <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Peter, son of Edward & Ann Robson of Otterburn
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	John son of John & Ann Hall of Monkridgehall
	8 <sup>th</sup>	Edward son of John & Elizabeth Brown of Raw, Woodside Ward
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth, Illegitimate dau <sup>r</sup> of John Hedley of Harwood & Elizabeth Potts
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Joseph son of William & Isabel Patterson of Old town
Decem <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	William son of William & Clarissa Ord of High Carrick

## Elsdon Register of Births and Baptisms in 1798

Name.	Birth.	Baptism.	Child.	Names of the Parents.
William Dixon	Decr 4 <sup>th</sup> 1797	Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> son of	Robert Dixon, Carrier, Native of Halkwistle, by his wife Ann Robinson, Native of Alnham Parish
Dorothy Carnaggy	Novr last	Jan'y 21 <sup>st</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> dau'r of	Matthew Carnaggy, Labourer (Nativity unknown), by his Wife Ann Trotter, Native of Kirk Wheelington Pa
James Oliver Prondlock	Sept 20 <sup>th</sup> 1797	Feb'y 17 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> son of	George Prondlock, Pitman, Native of this Parish, by his Wife Dorothy Pile, Native of Chollerton
Isabel Dodd	April 6 <sup>th</sup>	April 14 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> dau'r of	William Dodd, Carpenter, Native of the Chapelry of Fallstone, by his wife Elizabeth Brown, Native of this Pa
Hedley Turubull	March 28 <sup>th</sup>	April 22 <sup>d</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> son of	John Turubull, Labourer, Native of Fallstone Chapelry, by his Wife Mary Dagleash, Native of this Parish
Robert Hedley	April 21 <sup>st</sup>	April, 30 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> son of	Robert Hedley, Farmer, Native of this Pa by his Wife Ann Ord, Native of this Parish
Elizabeth Hall	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	June 14 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> dau'r of	Alexander Hall (son of Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall of High Moat) by his Wife Elizabeth Tate, Native of Stamfordham
Margaret Graham	June 13 <sup>th</sup>	June 22 <sup>d</sup>	Illegitimate dau'r of	Margaret Graham of Colster Singlegoman
Robert Tailford	July 10 <sup>th</sup>	July 30 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	George Tailford, Labourer, Native of Beaucastle [Beaucastle written above], Cumberland, by his wife Elizabeth Clemmison, Native of Austen [Alston above]
John Wilson	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	August 12 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> son of	George Wilson, Thatcher, Native of Longframington, by his Wife Isabella Forster, Native of Yarm, Yorkshire
John Brown Huggup Fotts	August Octr 1 <sup>st</sup>	August 30 <sup>th</sup> Octr 7 <sup>th</sup>	Illegitimate son of Illegitimate son of	Dorothy Brown of Lanshot Thomas Fotts, Labourer

Thomas Simpson	Octr 4th	Novr 4th	1st son of	John Simpson, Farmer, Native of Rothbury Parish, by his wife Isabella Harkness, this Parish
Elizabeth Arthur	Novr 18th	Decr 16th	2nd dau <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas Arthur, Farmer, Native of Kirkwhelpington Parish, by his wife Elizah Best, Corsenside Parish
Mary Temple	October	Decr 25th	1st dau <sup>r</sup> of	Willm Temple, Pitman, by his wife Mary Thompson, Natives of this Parish

Registrar of Baptisms in the Parish of Elsdon for the year 1799 [pp. 24, 25]

Name.	Birth.	Baptism.	Child.	Names of the Parents.
Matthew Temple	Febv 14th	Febv 15th	3d son of	John Temple, of Elsdon, Innkeeper, by Isabella Straughan, Natives of this Parish
Allen Hall	Janv 4th	Febv 27th	3d son of	Allen Hall, Shepherd, by his wife Jane Boiston, Natives of this Parish
John Hall	Janv 26th	March 3d	4th son of	Joseph Hall, Shepherd, Native of this Parish, by his wife Eleanor Thompson, Rothbury Parish
Matthew Davison	March 28th 1796	March 31st	2nd son of	James Davison, Labourer, Native of Bellingham Chapelv, by his wife Mary Hatherington, Corsenside Pa
Thomas Davison	Febv 15th	March 31st	3rd son of	the above James Davison
Barbara Dixon	August 21st 1798	March 31st	3rd dau <sup>r</sup> of	William Dixon, Pitman, Native of Coldrise, Rothbury alias Netherwitton Parish, by his wife Jane Davison, Native of Soodon alias Southdean, Roxburghshire, North Britain
Margaret Dixon	Febv 23d 1799	Do	4th dau <sup>r</sup> of	George Drydon, Labourer, Native of New York, near Shields, by his wife Sarah Brown, Native of this Parish
Elizabeth Drydon	March 20th	April 14th	1st dau <sup>r</sup> of	
John Paxton	4 y <sup>r</sup> old	April 14th	Illegitimate son of	Ann Paxton of Otterburn, Singlewoman
John Handyside	May 15th	May 29th	2nd son of	James Handyside, Farmer, Native of Longhorsley Parish, by his wife Mary Hindmarsh, Relict of John Brown, late of Raylees, Freeholder, Native of K. Whelpington

[Elsdon 49]

May the 8<sup>th</sup> Mary the Daughter of John & Isabell Arcall of Elsdon  
11 Tho<sup>s</sup>, Mark, Christopher and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sons and Daughter c  
George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Boiston Whiteles

June the 12<sup>th</sup> Robert the Son of Anthony and Isabel Boiston of Hudspeth  
19<sup>th</sup> Margaret the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Robinson of the Silloon  
August 26<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Thos & Eleanor Hall of Monkridgehall  
John Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hedley of Tofthouse

Duty p<sup>d</sup>

[p. 18]

## Baptisms in the Parish of Elsdon 1785

Oct<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> Mary the Daughter of John Eleanor (*sic*) Hedley of North  
Riding

Dec<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> John the Son of John & Mary Brown of Raylees  
1786

January the 21<sup>st</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> the Son of John & Mary Temple of Otterburn  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hedley of Ramshope (Extraparochial)  
Feb the 11<sup>th</sup> William the Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Buddle of Hatherweak  
March the 26<sup>th</sup> Arthur y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Temple of Highcarrick  
April the 23<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> the Son of Michael & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Colwell of Acam Steed [?] i  
Davysheel

May the 28<sup>th</sup> John the Son of Anthony & Isabel Boiston of Nightside  
June the 11<sup>th</sup> Isabel the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Isabel Bell of Highcarrick  
12<sup>th</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Thompson of the Shaw  
18<sup>th</sup> Ursulla y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward & Isabel Scot of Dikenook  
July the 30<sup>th</sup> William the Son of W<sup>m</sup> and Dorothy Harper of Highcarrick  
August the 27<sup>th</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Isabel Patterson of Bankhead  
Sep<sup>r</sup> the 3<sup>th</sup> Edward the Son of John & Mary Riddle of Troughend  
Duty paid

Oct<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> Michael y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Jane Hedley of Belsheel  
15<sup>th</sup> Ann the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Dorothy Brown of Otterburn  
Nov<sup>r</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> Sarah the Daughter of John & Mary Hedley of Otterburn town  
head

Dec<sup>r</sup> th 24<sup>th</sup> George the Son of John & Ann Prondlock of Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> Jane the Daughter of George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dixon of Fairnecleugh  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Reed of Ravensclough Son of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Warwick  
30<sup>th</sup> Forster Son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Buddle of Hatherweak

1787

Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Ralph the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Brown of Elsdon  
April the 8<sup>th</sup> Joseph the Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Armstrong of Otterburn  
20<sup>th</sup> Esther the Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Casely of the Flat  
22<sup>th</sup> Andrew y<sup>e</sup> Son of James and Ann Hardy of Otterburn  
22 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Hall of Laingshill  
June the 11<sup>th</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Potts of Otterburn  
24<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> the Son of George & Ursula Inghish of Otterburn  
July the 1<sup>st</sup> Phillis the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Isabel Potts of Hallshouse  
August the 5<sup>th</sup> Barbara the Daughter of John & Margaret Hedley of Stobs Mil  
D<sup>o</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> James the Son of Simon & Eleanor Dods of Woodhill  
Sep<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> John the Son of John & Mary Temple of Otterburn  
Duty paid

Dec<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> the Son of John & Eleanor Hedley of Boorsheel  
Oct<sup>r</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Forster Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Armour of Overacres

1788

Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Crocer of Herdlaw  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Anthony y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jaue Anderson of Loningburn

April the 6 <sup>th</sup>	Edward the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Arcall of Elsdon
May the 5 <sup>th</sup>	George the Son of James and Mary Handyside of Raylees
June y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Bollem of Colwellhill
22 <sup>th</sup>	Adam y <sup>e</sup> Son of Adam Turnbull of the Coxons
23 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eleanor Hedley of Boorsheel
28 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabel Bell of High carrick
D <sup>o</sup>	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Gabriel & Hannah Hall of West Todhills, but four years of age the 20 <sup>th</sup> of June instant
	[p. 19.]
1788	
July the 6 <sup>th</sup>	Ann the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Clarias Ord of Highcarrick
11 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel the Daughter of James & Mary Temple of Highcarrick
20 <sup>th</sup>	Mary the Daughter of Matthew & Ann Carnage of pettynows
Sep <sup>r</sup> the 25 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of George & Dorothy Proudlock of High Carrick
	Duty paid
October 19 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph the Son of John & Ann Hindhaugh of Fairniecleugh
26 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> the Son of John & Mary Riddle of Troughend
Nov <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Son of Ralph & Jane Hedley of Belsheel
D <sup>o</sup>	George Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Katharine Rutherford of Birness
22 <sup>th</sup>	Ann the Daughter of John & Ann Hall of Laingshill
23 <sup>th</sup>	George the Son of George & Ursulla Inglish of Otterburn
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 14 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of Roger & Dorothy Thompson of Otterburn tow n head
1789	
Jany the 28 <sup>th</sup>	James the Son of James & Jane Proudlock of High Carrick
Feb <sup>y</sup> the 8 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas the Son of George & Mary Hedley of Dudlees Baptiz'd
March y <sup>e</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Matthew the Son of George & Isabell Potts of Elsdon
29 <sup>th</sup>	Frances the Daughter of John & Mary Hedley of Otterburn
	Dinah the Daughter of Joseph & Judith Patterson of Garret- sheels
April y <sup>e</sup> 12	Joseph the Son of D <sup>o</sup> George Thompson Son of Thomas & Catharine Simpson of Otterburn
June 7 <sup>th</sup>	Mary the Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Isabel Patterson of Otterburn Gabriel the Son of Allen & Jane Hall of Garrow hill in the parish of Hartburn
July 5 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel the Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Davison of Elsdon Ruth the Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Creighton of Elsdon
August the 2 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of Walter & Ann Thompson of Garretsheels James the Son of George & Mary Thomson of D <sup>o</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> the Son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Newton of Rochester
Sep <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Edward the Son of Michael & Ann Hall of Troughend
	Duty paid
Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Robert the Son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Caisely of the Flat
11 <sup>th</sup>	Robert the Son of Thomas & Margaret Davison of Elsdon
Nov <sup>r</sup> the 9 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph the Son of Robert & Ann Hedley of Monkridge
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 20 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret the Daughter of George & Eleanor Young of the Raw
25 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel the Daughter of George & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dixon of Raylees
1790	
Jany the 10 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Brown of Elsdon Eliz <sup>th</sup> the Daughter of Edward & Isabel Archbold of Otterburn
Jany 11 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buddle of Hatherwick
24 <sup>th</sup>	Jane the daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Armstrong of Otterburn



Charissa Ord	Septem <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	William Ord, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his wife, Charissa Dixon, Rothbury Parish
Mary Hall	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Dece <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Matthew Hall of High Meot, Native of this Parish, by his wife Jane Thornton, Native of Hartburn Parish

## Register of Baptisms in the Parish of Elsdon in the Years 1801 and 1802.

[pp. 28, 29.]

Name.	Birth.	Baptism.	Child.	Names of the Parents, &c.
George Charleton	Nov. 24 <sup>th</sup> 1800	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> son of	Richard Charleton, Freeholder, Native of Simonburn Parish, by his wife, Isabella Snowdon, Native of Rothbury Parish
William Hall	Dece <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 1800	Jan <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> son of	John Hall, Labourer, by his wife, Ann Brown, Natives of this Parish
Ralph Nicholson	Jan <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Feby 2 <sup>d</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	Henry Nicholson, Freeholder, by his wife, Ann Tweedy, Natives of this Pa.
Elizabeth Dodd	Jan <sup>y</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	Feby 10 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	William Dodd, Joiner, by his Wife, Eliz. Brown, Natives of Fallstone & Elsdon
Alice Armstrong	August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1800	Feby 12 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	William Armstrong, Labourer, Native of Simonburn Pa by his wife Mary Patterson, this Parish
Mary Turnbull	Feby 11 <sup>th</sup>	March 8 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Turnbull, Labourer, Native of Fallstone Chapelry, by his wife Mary [Turnbull struck out], this Parish
Mary Finley	Feby 7 <sup>th</sup>	March 22 <sup>d</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Finley, Pitman, Native of Hartburn Parish, by his wife, Isabel Brown, this Parish
Robert Hall	March 23 <sup>d</sup>	March 30 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	William Hall, Innkeeper, by his wife, Margaret Arkle, Natives of this Parish
Anthony Potts	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1797	April 12 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> son of	Anthony Potts, Joiner, by his wife, Jane Brown, Natives of this Parish
Ann Potts	Feby 23 <sup>d</sup> 1801	April 12 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	
Martha Hall		April 12 <sup>th</sup>	Illegitimate dau <sup>r</sup> of	Eleanor Sarah Detchen Hall

Isabel Brown	March 10 <sup>th</sup>	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Lancelot Brown, Farmer, by his wife Elizabeth Pender, Natives of this Parish
Sarah Bolam	Sepr 4 <sup>th</sup>	Sepr 27 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Bolam, Blacksmith, by his wife Mary Hall, Natives of this Parish
John Straughan	Sepr 12 <sup>th</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	John Straughan, Labourer, Native of this Parish, by his wife Mary Fenwick, Ponteland Parish
Christian Hardy	Nov <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	James Hardy, Molecatcher, Native of this Parish, by his wife Ann Potts, Kirkwhelpington P <sup>h</sup>
Isabel Temple	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Temple, Inkeeper, by his wife Isabel Straughan, Natives of this Parish
Katharine Arkle	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas Arkle, Joiner, by his wife Charlotte Redhead
Margaret Robson	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1801	Jan <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1802 2 <sup>d</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Edward Robson, Joiner, Native of Whittingham P <sup>h</sup> by his wife Ann Wallace, Rothbury Parish
James Sumnerbell	Feb <sup>y</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	John Sumnerbell, Shoemaker, by his wife Sarah Turnbull, Natives of Simonburn P <sup>h</sup>
Edward Dryden	Feb <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	March 14 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	George Dryden, Labourer, Native of New York, Tynemouth Parish, by his wife Sarah Brown, this P <sup>h</sup>
John Simpson	Feb <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	March 21 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> son of	John Simpson, Farmer, by his wife Isabella Harkness, Natives of Rothbury & Elsdon Parishes
John Allon	Feb <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	March 28 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> sou of	John Allon, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his wife Eliz. Charleton, Native of Simonburn Parish, Relict of Michael Young of Bellingham Chapelry
William Brown	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	April 3 <sup>d</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	Alex <sup>r</sup> Brown, Carrier, Native of this Parish

## Register of Baptisms in the Parish of Elsdon in the years 1802 &amp; 1803. [pp. 30, 31]

Name	Birth	Baptism	Child	Names of the Parents
Robert Nicholson	April 17 <sup>th</sup>	April 29 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> son of	Henry Nicholson, Freeholder, by his wife Ann Tweedy, Natives of this Parish

[Elsdon 48].

George Potts	March 2 <sup>d</sup>	May 17 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	William Potts, Farmer, Native of Rothbury Parish, by his wife Sarah Turnbull this Parish
Edward Arkle	June 5 <sup>th</sup>	June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Illegitimate son of	Chrisr Arkle, Husbandman, by Elizabeth Armorer, Widow
Thomas Wilson	April 19 <sup>th</sup>	June 20 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> son of	George Wilson, Thatcher, Native of Longframling- ton, by his wife Isabella Forster, Native of Yarm, Yorkshire
Mary Davidson	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	June 27 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> daur	James Davidson, Labourer, Native of Bellingham chapelry, by his wife Mary Heathrington, Cosen- side
Isabel Scott	June 30 <sup>th</sup>	August 1 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> daur <sup>t</sup> of	David Scott, Husbandman, by his wife Isabel Dann, Natives of this Parish
William Brown	July 25 <sup>th</sup>	August 8 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> son of	John Brown, Farmer, by his wife Elizth Jackson, Natives of this Parish
Elizabeth Nicholson	August 4 <sup>th</sup>	August 22 <sup>d</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> daur <sup>t</sup> of	Edward Nicholson, Freeholder, Native of this Parish by his wife Jane Nicholson, heretofore Charlton
Mary Ann Hedley	Novr 7 <sup>th</sup> 1798	Sepr 25 <sup>th</sup> 1801	1 <sup>st</sup> daur <sup>t</sup> of	James Hedley, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his wife Jane Storey, daughter of the late
James Storey Hedley	July 15 <sup>th</sup> 1800	Sepr 25 <sup>th</sup> 1801	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	James Storey, Esq., of Otterburn
Joseph Baty	Sepr 5 <sup>th</sup>	Sepr 26 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	William Baty, Labourer, Native of Renwick, Cumber- land, by his wife Ann Proudlock, this Parish
Isabella Dixon	Sepr 26 <sup>th</sup>	Octr 24 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> daur <sup>t</sup> of	William Dixon, Pitman, native of Netherwitton Chapelry, by his wife Jane Davidsen
William Hall	Octr 16 <sup>th</sup>	Decr 4 <sup>th</sup>	Illegitimate son of	Matthew Hall of the Craig, Farmer, by Isabella Fenwick, Singlewoman
Isabella Arkle	Febr 6 <sup>th</sup>	March 14 <sup>th</sup>	1803 2 <sup>nd</sup> daur <sup>t</sup> of	Thomas Arkle, Farmer, by his wife Mary Susith, natives of this Parish
Ann Hall	March 20 <sup>th</sup>	April 17 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> daur <sup>t</sup> of	John Hall, Labourer, by his wife Ann Brown, natives of this Parish
Elizabeth Finley	June 8 <sup>th</sup>	July 24 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> daur <sup>t</sup> of	John Finley, Pitman, native of Hartburn Parish, by his wife Isabella Brown this Parish
Margery Hall	July 3 <sup>rd</sup>	July 24 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> daur <sup>t</sup> of	John Hall, Farmer, native of this Parish, by his wife Eleaueor Thompson, Rothbury Parish

John Wilson	August 11 <sup>th</sup>	Sepr <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>a</sup>	2nd son of	John Wilson, Butcher, Rothbury Parish, by his wife Sarah Brown, this Parish
Ann Elliot	July 28 <sup>th</sup>	Sepr <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	James Elliot, Shepherd, Birtley Chapelry, by his wife Sarah Anderson
George Dryden	Sepr <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	2nd son of	George Dryden, Labourer, Native of New York, by his wife Sarah Brown, native of this Parish
Roger Bolam	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	John Bolam, Blacksmith, by his wife Mary Hall, natives of this Parish
Elizabeth Tulip	Nov <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Thos <sup>r</sup> Tulip, Weaver, native of Billingham, by his wife Dorothy Casely, this Parish
Ann Hall	Nov <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas Hall, Labourer, native of Rothbury Parish, by his wife Grace Hardy, Stamfordham Parish
Elizabeth Potts	Dec <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	William Potts, Farmer, natives of Rothbury Pa, by his wife Sarah Turnbull this Parish
Thomas Talentire	Dec <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	D. c <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Illegitimate son of	Margaret Talentire, Singlewoman, of the Row Wood-side

## Register of Baptisms in the Parish of Elsdon, in the years 1804 &amp; 1805. [pp. 32, 33]

Name	Born	Baptism	Child	Names of the Parents, &c.
Edward Arkle	Dec <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1803	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Illegitimate son of	Mable Arkle, Singlewoman, native of this Parish
Robert Allon	Nov <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1803	Jan <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> son of	John Allon, Farmer, native of this Parish, by his wife Elizabeth Charleton, Relict of Michel Young, native of Simonburn Pa
Robert Hall	Nov <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1803	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> son of	Matthew Hall of Highmoat, native of this Parish, by his wife Jane Thornton, native of Hartburn Parish
Mary Nicholson	Dec <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1803	Jan <sup>y</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Henry Nicholson, Freeholder, by his wife Ann Tweedy, Natives of this Parish

Thomas Temple	Deer 12th 1808	Feb'y 20th	5th son of	John Temple, Innkeeper, by his wife Isabella Straghan, natives of this Parish
Edward Brown	March 4th	March 11th	2nd son of	Alexander Brown, Carrier, native of this Parish, by his wife Euphims Fetti, native of Whittingham Pa
George Thompson	March 10th	March 14th	1st son of	Thomas Thompson, Labourer, by his wife Eliz. Dodds, Natives of Simonburn Parish
Hannah Tweedy	April 18th	April 21st	1st Daug <sup>r</sup> of	Jacob Tweedy, Farmer, by his wife Elizabeth Marshall, natives of this Parish
Hannah Hall	May 10th 1801	May 13th	1st Daug <sup>r</sup> of	Alexander Hall, Labourer, by his wife Eleanor Buchham natives of this Parish
Ann Potts	July 18th	July 18th	Illegitimate daug <sup>r</sup> of	William Potts, Labourer, by Ann Robson
Dorothy Robson	June 20th	July 22nd	3rd daug <sup>r</sup> of	Edward Robson, Joiner, native of Whittingham Parish, by his wife Ann Wallace, native of Rothbury Pa
Mary Dixon	June 12th	July 22nd	7th daug <sup>r</sup> of	William Dixon, Pitman, native of Netherwitton Chapelry, by his wife Jane Davidson
Sarah Hedley	July 27th	July 28th	1st daug <sup>r</sup> of	Anthony Hedley, Farmer, by Sarah his wife (late Armourer) both natives of this Parish
William Dodds	August 17th	August 28th	4th son of	William Dodds, Cartwright, native of Fallstone Chapelry, by his wife Elizabeth Brown, this Pa
David Hedley	July 13th 1802	Oct <sup>r</sup> 21st	1st son of	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hedley, Husbandman, by his wife Hannah Marshall, natives of this Parish
Thomas Bolam	Sep <sup>r</sup> 20th	Oct <sup>r</sup> 21st	1st son of	William Bolam, Thatcher, by his wife Mary Riddle, natives of this Parish
Ursula Nicholson	Sep <sup>r</sup> 28th	Oct <sup>r</sup> 27th	5th daug <sup>r</sup> of	Edward Nicholson, Freeholder, Native of this Parish by his wife Jane Charleton, Simonburn Parish

Henry Harkness Simpson	Octr 7th	Novr 4th	3rd son of	John Simpson, Farmer, Native of Rothbury Ph by his wife Isabella Harkins this Ph
Mary Hutson	Sep <sup>r</sup> 15th 1804	March 4th	Illegitimate dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Hutson, Husbandman, by Magdalene Gilbespy
Sarah Arnorer	March 5th	March 6th	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas Arnorer, Freeholder, Native of this Parish, by his wife Eleanor Redhead, Alwinton Parish
Joseph Hall	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	March 31 <sup>st</sup>	5th dau <sup>r</sup> of	Joseph Hall, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his wife Eleanor Thompson, Rothbury Ph
Joseph Patterson	April 20th	May 4th	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	William Patterson, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his wife Isabella Brown, Hartburn Parish
Ann Brown	April 13th	May 20th	2nd dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Brown, Farmer, by his wife Elizabeth Jackson, Natives of this Parish
Ann Scott	May 2d	June 9th	3rd dau <sup>r</sup> of	David Scott, Husbandman, by his wife Isabel Dunn, Natives of this Parish
Matthew Hall	April 3 d	June 30th	3rd son of	Matthew Hall of High Moat, Native of this Ph, by his wife Jane Thomson, Hartburn Ph
Roger Buddle	May 15th	July 5th	3rd son of	Roger Buddle, Farmer, by his wife Mary Ord, natives of this Ph
Sarah Dixon	July 12th	August 18th	2nd dau <sup>r</sup> of	Robert Dixon, Miller, ustive of Haltwhistle, by his wife Ann Robinson, Alwinton Parish
Robert Telford	April 30th	August 25th	6th son of	George Telford, Labourer, native of Bewcastle, by his wife Elizabeth Clemuison, Alston, Cumberland
Elizabeth Arkle	August 1 <sup>st</sup>	August 25th	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Christopher Arkle, Husbandman, native of this Parish, by his wife Isabella Summerbell

5th June 1805 J<sup>o</sup> Hewetson entered on the Curacy of Elsdon

Register of Baptisms, in the Parish of Elsdon, in the years 1805 & 1806.

Name	Birth	Baptism	Child	Names of the Parents, &c.
Thomas Arkle	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29th 1804	Aug <sup>t</sup> 27th	2nd son of	Thomas Arkle of South Shields, Joiner, Native of this Parish, by his wife Charlotte Redhead, Rothbury Parish

[Elsdon 44]

Mary Dunn	July 14 <sup>th</sup>	Sept 7 <sup>th</sup>	Illegitimate dau'r	Jane Duun, Widow
William Milburn	August 7 <sup>th</sup>	Sept 8 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	William Milburn, Husbandman, Native of Bellingham Chapelry, by his wife Hannah Robson, Fallstone
James Brown	July 24 <sup>th</sup>	Novr 24 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> son of	Lancelot Brown, Farmer, by his wife Elizabeth Pender, Natives of this Parish
Percival Allon	Novr 30 <sup>th</sup>	Decr 5 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> son of	John Allon, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his wife Eliza Charleton, Relict of Michael Young, Simonsburu Pa
Isabella Hall	Decr 28 <sup>th</sup> 1804	Decr 28 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau'r of	William Hall, Farmer, by his wife Margaret Arkle, Natives of this Parish
John Ord	Decr 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Decr 29 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> son of	John Ord, Shepherd, Native of this Parish, by his wife Ann Davidson, Native of Corsenside Parish
Hannah Nicholson	Decr 9 <sup>th</sup> 1805	Janv 1 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> dau'r of	Henry Nicholson, Freeholder, by his wife Ann Tweedy, Natives of this Parish
Grace Tweedy	March 9 <sup>th</sup>	March 13 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> dau'r of	Jacob Tweedy, Farmer, by his wife Eliz <sup>th</sup> Marshall, natives of this Parish
Ralph Brown	March 6 <sup>th</sup>	March 16 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> son of	Alexander Brown, Carrier, native of this Parish, by his wife Euphous Fetta, native of Whittingham Parish
Anthony Wallace	March 3 <sup>d</sup>	March 30 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	Peter Wallace, Cartwright, native of Rothbury Parish, by his wife Sarah Fotts, native of this Parish
Sarah Robison	March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1805	March 6 <sup>th</sup> 1805	1 <sup>st</sup> dau'r of	Joseph Robison, Shoemaker
Mary Fife	March 17 <sup>th</sup>	April 20 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> dau'r of	Thomas Armorer, Freeholder, by his wife Eleanor Redhead, native of Alwinton Parish
Sarah Elliot	April 6 <sup>th</sup>	May 18 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> dau'r of	John Fife, Shepherd, native of Howsam Parish, North Britain, by his wife Mary Proudlock, this Parish
Katherine Legard	May 20 <sup>th</sup>	May 23 <sup>d</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> dau'r of	James Elliot, Shepherd, native of the Chapelry of Birley, by his wife Sarah Auderson, nativity unknown
				Thomas Legard, Esq., native of York, by his wife Sarah Bishop, native of Stoke Newington, County of Middlesex

1806

William Potts	April 24 <sup>th</sup>	June 1 <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	Percival Potts, Tailor, Native of this Parish, by his wife Ann Detchburn, Native of Monkwearmouth
Isabella Hall	April 15 <sup>th</sup>	July 5 <sup>th</sup>	Illegitimate daur of	Matthew Hall of the Craig, Farmer
William Ions	June 15 <sup>th</sup>	July 20 <sup>th</sup>	Illegitimate son of	Tho <sup>s</sup> Ions & Sarah Finu of Caistron in the Parish of Rothbury
William Bell	Jan <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	Anthony Bell, Pitman, Native of this Parish, by his wife Ann Hall, Native of
Roger Bolam	Sept <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> son of	William Bolam, Labourer, by his wife Mary Riddle, Natives of this Parish
Elizabeth Summerbell	Decr 31 <sup>st</sup> 1805	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> daur of	John Summerbell, Shoemaker, Native of Bellingham Chapel <sup>y</sup> , by his wife Mary Brown, Corsenside Parish
Elizabeth Tweedy	Sept <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> daur of	William Tweedy, Freeholder, Native of this Parish by his wife Elizabeth Brown, Corsenside Parish
Mary Bain	Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> daur of	Robert Bain, Labourer, Native of Laithron, County of Caithness, by his wife Hannah Duxfield
Ephraim Temple	May 15 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> son of	John Temple, Inkeeper, by his wife, Isabel Straughan, Natives of this Parish
Margaret Finley	Feb <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> daur of	John Finley, Farmer, Native of the Chapel <sup>y</sup> of Netherwitton, by his wife Isabella Brown, this Parish
Mary Hedley	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> Daur of	Anthony Hedley, Farmer, by his wife Sarah (Armourer) both Natives of this Parish

## Elsdon Register of Baptisms in the year 1807

[pp. 36, 37]

Name	Birth	Baptism	Child	Name of the Parents
Elizabeth Innes } alias Kennedy }	Decr 1806	Jan <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	daur of	Elizabeth Inness of Otterburn, Midwife
Sarah Dryden	May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1806	Jan <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> daur of	George Dryden, Labourer, Native of Tynemouth Parish, by his wife Sarah Brown, this Pa



Isabel Robson	Decr 11th 1806	Jan'y 11th	4th dau <sup>r</sup> of	Edw <sup>d</sup> Robson, Joiner, Whittingham Parish, by his wife Ann Wallace, Rothbury Parish
Elizabeth Kidd	Jan'y 2nd	Feb'y 1st	1st dau <sup>r</sup> of	James Kidd, Labourer, by his wife Jane Potts, Natives of this Parish
George Patterson	Feb'y 5th	April 26th	2nd son of	William Patterson, Husbandman, this Parish, by his wife Isabel Brown, Hartburn Parish
Matthew Hall	March 9th	May 3d	6th son of	Joseph Hall, Shepherd, this P <sup>a</sup> , by his wife Eleanor Thompson, Native of Rothbury P <sup>a</sup>
Margery Marshall		May 31st	3d dau <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas Marshall, Husbandman, by his wife Barbara Bolam, Native of this Parish
Richard Snowdon	June 15th 1806	June 16th 1806	3d son of	Richard Charleton, Freeholder, Simonburn Parish, by his wife Isabella Snowdon
John Spours	June 15th	July 28th	1st son of	John Spours, Labourer, by his wife Ursula Brown, Natives of this Parish
George Snaith	April	August 2d	1st son of	George Snaith, Farmer, by his wife Jane Hall, Natives of this Parish
Robert Dixon	July 12th	August 16th	3rd son of	Robert Dixon, Miller, Native of Haltwhistle P <sup>a</sup> , by his wife Ann Robison, Native of Alnham Parish
John Hall	July 27th	August 30th	4th son of	Matthew Hall of Highmoat, Native of this Parish, by his wife Jane Thornton
William Armourer of Over-actes	April 6th	April 7th	1st son of	Thomas Armourer, Freeholder, Native of this Parish by his wife Eleanor Redhead, native of Alwinton Parish
Everet Legard of Bleak-hope	Novr 15th	Novr 26th	4th dau <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas Legard Esq. Native of York, by his wife Sarah Bishop, native of Stoke Newington in the County of Middlesex
William Hedley of Coll-ster	August 26th	Decr 3d	2nd son of	Fenwick Hedley, Freeholder, Native of this Parish, by his wife Mary Henple
William Nicholson of East-nook	Novr 19th	Decr 19th	3d son of	Henry Nicholson, Freeholder, by his wife Ann Tweedy, Natives of this Parish

## Register of Baptisms in the Parish of Elsdon in the Year 1808. [pp. 38, 39.]

Name and place of Birth	Birth	Baptism	Child	Names of the Parents, &c.
Edward Milburn, Highbshaw	Jan <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Feb 7 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> son of	William Milburn, Labourer, by his wife Hannah Robson, Natives of Bellingham & Fallstone Chapeltres
George Ord } High Carrick Ralph Ord } Hannah Tweedy, Hudepath	March 1803 Deer 1807 Novr 26 <sup>th</sup> 1807	April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1808 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1808 March 5	sons of 4 <sup>th</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	William Ord, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his wife Charissa Dixon, Rothbury Parish William Tweedy, Freeholder, Native of this Parish, by his wife Elizabeth Brown, Native of Coresen-side Parish
James Ord of Monkridge	March 15 <sup>th</sup>	April 10 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	George Ord, Labourer, Native of this Parish, by his wife Margaret Robson, Native of Bellingham
Sarah Brown of Row	April 27 <sup>th</sup>	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Brown, Farmer, by his wife Elizabeth Jackson, both Natives of this Parish
Margaret Elliot, Wainford-ridge	April 4 <sup>th</sup>	May 22 <sup>d</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	James Elliot, Shepherd, Native of Birtley Chapelry, by his wife Sarah Anderson, Oxnam Parish
Alexander Brown, Elsdon	April 14 <sup>th</sup>	May 22 <sup>a</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> son of	Alexander Brown, Carrier, Native of this Parish, by his wife, Euphins Fettes, Whittingham Ph
Christian Simpson, Raylees	May 21 <sup>st</sup>	June 26 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Simpson, Farmer, Native of Rothbury Parish, by his wife Isabella Harkness, Native of this Ph
Andrew Charleton Taylor of Otterburn	April 22 <sup>a</sup>	July 10 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> son of	John Taylor, Gardener, Native of Chillingham Parish, by his wife Elizabeth Charleton, Stamford-ham Parish
William Bolam of Otterburn	June 8 <sup>th</sup>	July 10 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> son of	John Bolam, Blacksmith, by his wife Mary Hall, Natives of this Parish
William Potts Hedley of Grasslees	July 10 <sup>th</sup>	July 11 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> son of	William Hedley, Gentleman, by his wife Jane Potts, both Natives of this Parish
Matthew Carnaigy	Feb <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	August 7 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	Matthew Carnaigy, Labourer, Native of Hartburn Parish, by his wife Ann Thompson of this Parish

[Elsdon 45]

Ann Bell of Elishaw	Sept <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1807	Aug <sup>t</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Anthy Bell, Pitman, Native of this Parish, by his wife, Ann Hall, Native of Rothbury Parish
Jane Bolam, Monkridgehall	Aug <sup>t</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	William Bolam, Labourer, by his wife, Mary Riddell, Natives of this Parish
George Hedley	Sept <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Illegitimate son of	James Hedley, Farmer, by Elizth Bickerton, Single-woman
John Dryden, Otterburn	Sept <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Oct 23 <sup>d</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> son of	George Dryden, Labourer, Native of Tynemouth Parish, by his wife Sarah Brown, Native of this Parish
Jane Snaith, Ravenscleugh	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	George Snaith, Farmer, by his Wife Jane Hall, both Natives of this Parish
Hannah Laing of Ricalton Boxburghshire, N. Britain	Oct <sup>r</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas Laing, Farmer, Native of Oxnam Parish, by his wife Isabella Davidson, Native of Jedburgh
William Spour of Elsdon	Sept <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> son of	John Spour, Labourer, by his Wife Ursula Brown, both Natives of this parish
John Middleton, Highshaw	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of 1809	Ruter Middleton, Pitman, Native of Newburn Parish, by his wife Jane Nickson, Ovingham Parish
William Charleton of Tod- holes	Feb <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Feb <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> son of	Richard Charleton, Freeholder, Native of Simonburn Parish, by his Wife Isabella Suowdon, Rothbury Parish
Jane Hall of High Moat		March 26 <sup>th</sup>	dau <sup>r</sup> of	Matthew Hall, Native of this Parish, by his wife Jane Thornton, Native of Hartburn Parish
Alice Brown of Elsdon	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	April 2 <sup>d</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Ralph Brown, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his Wife Jane Rutherford, Native of Rothbury Parish

## Register of Baptisms in the Parish of Elsdon in the years 1809 &amp; 1810. [pp. 40, 41]

Name and place of Birth	Birth	Baptism	Child	Names of the Parents, &c.
Margaret Bain, Otterburn	March 16 <sup>th</sup>	April 9 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Robert Bain, Labourer, Native of Lathron Parish in the County of Caithness, by his Wife, Hannah Duxfield, Adderston Parish

Anthony Hall of Craig Thomas Hedley of Farnham Parish of Bolam Kidd	Novr 5 <sup>th</sup> 1808 April	May 16 <sup>th</sup> April 24 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> son of 1 <sup>st</sup> son of	Matthew Hall, Farmer, by Isabella Fenwick Anthony Hedley, Farmer, by his Wife, Sarah Armourer, both Natives of this Parish James Kidd, Labourer, by his Wife, Jane Potts, Natives of this Parish
Mary Brown of Laingshill	May 17 <sup>th</sup>	May 16 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas Brown, Farmer, by his Wife, Elizabeth Hedley, Natives of this Parish
John Brown of Laingshill	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	June 17 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> son of	Lancelot Brown, Farmer, by his Wife Elizabeth Pendor, Natives of this Parish
Mary Temple, Platt	June 18 <sup>th</sup>	August 27 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Temple, Labourer, Native of this Parish, by his Wife Elizth Gibson, Native of Stannington Parish
John Hall, Elsdon	Oct <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1807	Sepr 9 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> son of	William Hall, Innkeeper, by his Wife Margaret Arkle, natives of this Parish
Mary Hall, Elsdon	Aug <sup>t</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1809	Sepr 9 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Carnaigy, Labourer, Native of Hartburn Parish, by his wife Jane Corby, Native of Cornhill
Joseph Carnaigy, Otterburn	Sepr <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	the late Geo. Telford, Pauper, by his Widow, Native of Alston, Cumberland
Mary Telford of Fairney- cleugh	April 27 <sup>th</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Henry Thornton, Farmer, by his Wife Mary Forster, Natives of Hartburn Parish
Mary Thornton, Carriek	Novr 15 <sup>th</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Thos <sup>s</sup> Marshall, Husbandman, Native of Alwinton Parish, by his wife Barbara Bolam
Mary Marshall, Landshot	Dec <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	
Jane Spour, Elsdon	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	1810 1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Spour, Labourer, by his wife, Ursula Brown Natives of this Parish
Michael Elliot, Wainfordridge	Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> son of	James Elliot, Shepherd, Native of Birtley Chapelry, by his wife Sarah Anderson
Ann Thompson, Hallsbill	March 23 <sup>d</sup>	March 25 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Thomas Thompson, Farmer, Native of Stamfordham Parish, by his wife Ann Potts, Corsenside P <sup>h</sup>
Elizabeth Allen, Elsdon Shaw	Feb <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Allen, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his wife Violet Nichol, Native of Bellingham
Hannah Brown, Elsdon	March 24 <sup>th</sup>	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Ralph Brown, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his Wife Jane Rutherford, Rothbury P <sup>h</sup>

Jane Wallace of Otterburn	March 22 <sup>d</sup>	April 22 <sup>d</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Peter Wallace, Cartwright, Native of Rothbury Parish, by his wife Sarah Potts, Native of this Parish
Isabel Davidson of Whitelee	March 22 <sup>d</sup>	April 29 <sup>th</sup>	dau <sup>r</sup> of	William Davidson, Labourer, by his wife Isabel Tully, Natives of this Parish
James Milburn of Low Carrick	April 29 <sup>th</sup>	May 27 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> son of	William Milburn, Labourer, native of Bellingham Chapelry, by his wife Hannah Robson of Fallstone
George Dawson of Overacres	April 24 <sup>th</sup>	June 24 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> son of	Joseph Dawson, Labourer, Native of Crasswell Pa. by his wife Jane Blair of Alnwick Parish
Elizabeth Houston	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	June 25 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Robert Houston, Travelling Hatter, Native of the Parish of Cavers, North Britain, by his wife Sarah Charleton, Native of Haltwhistle Parish
Mary Tweedy of Hudspath	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1809	June 30 <sup>th</sup> inst	5 <sup>th</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	William Tweedy, Freeholder, by his wife Elizabeth Brown, Native of Corsenside Parish
Mary Ann Carnaigy, Bankhead	August 2 <sup>d</sup>	Sept <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	the late Matthew Carnaigy, Labourer, Native of Deanham Township, by his Widow Ann Thompson, Native of this Parish
William Scott of Elson	Aug <sup>t</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Sept <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	John Scott, Shoemaker, Native of Corbridge, by his wife Jane Brown, Native of this Parish

## Register of Baptisms in the Parish of Elsdon in the Years 1810 &amp; 1811.

[pp. 42, 43]

Name & place of Birth	Birth	Baptism	Child	Names of the Parents, &c.
William Brown, Colwelhill	Jan <sup>y</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1809	Oct <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	George Brown Labourer, Native of this Parish by his Wife Margaret Amos, Native of Simonsburn Parish
Isabella Brown, High Carrick	August 12 <sup>th</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	the above
Elizabeth Taylor, Otterburn		Oct <sup>r</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Taylor, Gardener, Native of Chillingham, by his wife Elizabeth Charlton, Native of Stamford ham

John Hall of Whiteles	October 22 <sup>d</sup>	Decemr 2 <sup>d</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> son	Joseph Hall, Shepherd, Native of this Parish, by his wife Eleanor Thompson, Native of Rothbury Parish
Henry Thornton of Haininghall	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	1811 1 <sup>st</sup> son of	Robert Thornton, Husbandman, Native of Hartburn Parish, by his wife Isabella Burn this Pa
Mary Bolam, Colwellhill	Dec <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1810	Feb <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	William Bolam, Labourer, by his wife Mary Riddell, Natives of this Parish
Edward Brown, Laingshill	Feb <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	Thomas Brown, Farmer, by his wife Elizabeth Hedley, Natives of this Parish
John Brown, Ironhouse	April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1810	March 17 <sup>th</sup>	Illegitimate son of	Elizabeth Brown of this Parish Singlewoman
Jane Ord of Monkridge	Feb <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	March 17 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	George Ord, Husbandman, Native of this Parish, by his wife Margaret Robson, native of Corsenside Parish
Nicholas Allen of Shaw	April 7 <sup>th</sup>	April 21 <sup>st</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> son of	John Allen, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his wife Violet Nichol, native of Simonburn Parish
Robert Dryden of Otterburn	April 14 <sup>th</sup>	May 19 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> son of	George Dryden, Farmer, Native of Tynemouth Parish, by his wife Sarah Brown, native of this Parish
William Thompson, Hallshill	March 26 <sup>th</sup>	May 19 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	John Thompson, Farmer, by his wife Mary Carr, natives of this Parish
Hannah Robson of Broadgate, Parish of Corsenside	July 18 <sup>th</sup> 1809	June 30 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	William Robson, Labourer, Native of Bellingham Chapel <sup>y</sup> , by his wife Margery Marshall, native of this Parish
Jane Robson of Elsdon	June 21 <sup>st</sup> 1811	June 30 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Temple, Private in the Northumb <sup>d</sup> Militia, Native of this Parish, by his wife Elizabeth Gibson, Stannington Pa
Isabella Temple, Bedlington	Feb <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1811	July 14 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Alexander Brown, Carrier, Native of this Parish, by his wife Ephraim Fetis, Native of Whittingham Pa
John Brown of Elsdon	Nov <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1810	July 16 <sup>th</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> son of	Thomas Laing, Farmer, Native of Oxnam Parish, by his wife Isabella Davidson, Native of Jedburgh Parish
Robert Laing of Ricalton, in the Parish of Oxnam, N. Britain	July 17 <sup>th</sup>	July 20 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	

Ann Brody of Garretshields	June 20 <sup>th</sup>	July 21 <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Willm Brody, Pitman, Native of Tonepithouse, by his wife Dorothy Robson, Native of Hartburn Parish
Elizabeth Thompson of Hallshill	June 9 <sup>th</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Tho <sup>s</sup> Thompson, Farmer, Native of Stamfordham Parish, by his wife Ann Potts, Native of Corseaside P <sup>a</sup>
Christopher Hedley of Whiskershiel	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	August 11 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	Robert Hedley, Husbandman, Native of Chollerton P <sup>a</sup> , by his wife Mary Black, Native of Hartburn P <sup>a</sup>
Fenwick Hedley of Colster	Aug <sup>t</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1809	Aug <sup>t</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> son of	Fenwick Hedley, Freeholder, Native of this Parish, by his wife Mary Hepple, Native of Kirkwhelpington P <sup>a</sup>
Ann Hedley of Ditto	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1811	Aug <sup>t</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	the above
Lionel Robson of Slaterfield in the Parish of Simonburn	Jan <sup>y</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1809	Sept 1 <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Robson of Dunterlee Parish	Feb <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1810	Do	2 <sup>nd</sup> } sons of	James Robson, Labourer, Native of Corbridge Parish, by his wife Elizabeth Clark, native of this Parish
John Robson, Low Hatherwick	July 28 <sup>th</sup> 1811	Do	3 <sup>rd</sup>	
Robert Colwell, Rothbury Forest	May 16 <sup>th</sup> 1810	Nov <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Illegitimate son of	David Colwell by Isabella Robinson
Michael Colwell, East Nook	July 29 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	David Colwell, Farmer, by his wife Mary Dodd, Natives of this Parish

Register of Baptisms in the Parish of Eilsdon in the years 1811 & 1812. [pp. 44, 45]

Name and place of Birth	Birth	Baptism	Child	Names of the Parents, &c
Elizabeth Brown, Eilsdon	October 28 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	John Brown, Freeholder, Native of Corseaside Parish, by his wife Ann Hall, native of Percival Potts, Tailor, Native of this Parish, by his wife Ann Ditchburn, Native of Sunderland
Margaret Potts, Hatherwick	Oct <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	

Hannah Bain, Muir rig house	Novr 9th	Decr 15th	3d dau'r of	Robert Bain, Farmer, Native of Leithron Ph, County of Caithness, by his wife Hannah Dux- field
Sarah Hewetson, Elsdon	Sepr 26th 1811	Janv 2d 1812	1st dau'r of	the Rev. John Hewetson, Curate of Elsdon, Native of Wigton Parish, Cumberland, by his Wife Elizabeth Potts, Native of Elsdon
Peter Charlton, Todholes	July 8th 1811	Janv 19th	5th son of	Richard Charlton, Freeholder, Native of Simonburn Parish, by his Wife Isabella Snowdon, Native of Rothbury Parish
Robert Keith, Landshot	Novr 23 1811	Janv 19th	1st son of	Robert Keith, Farmer, Native of Corsenside Ph, by his Wife Margaret Patterson, Native of Elsdon Parish
Elizabeth Carnaigy, Otterburn	Decr 21st 1811	Janv 19th	1st dau'r of	John Carnaigy, Labourer, Native of Hartburn Ph, by his Wife Jane Corby, Native of Cornhill Ph
Peter Littlefare, Elsdon	Decr 23d 1811	Janv 19th	1st son of	Peter Littlefare, Labourer, Native of Hamsterly, County of Durham, by his Wife Isabella Davison, Native of Elsdon Parish
Margaret Bell, Greenchesters Kiln	Novr 7th 1811	Janv 26th	1st dau'r of	James Bell, Labourer, Native of Alwinton Ph, by his Wife Elspeth Graham, Simonburn Ph
Thomas Arkle, Colwellhill	Sepr 29th 1811	Febv 9th	3d son of	Thomas Arkle, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his wife Mary Snaith, Native of Elsdon Parish
Ursula Tweedy, Hudspeth	Febv 13th 1811	Febv 13th	6th dau'r of	Willm Tweedy, Freeholder, Native of this Parish, by his wife Elizabeth Brown, Native of Corren- side Ph
John Hall, Craig	Octr 2d 1811	Febv 24th	3d son of	Matthew Hall, Farmer, Native of this Parish, by his wife Isabella Fenwick
Anthony Hall, Craig	Novr 5th 1808	May 1809	2nd son of	the above
James Spour, Elsdon	April 27th 1811	April 19th	3d son of	John Spour, Labourer, by his wife Ursula Brown, Natives of this Parish
Ann Oliver, Overaces	June 13th 1811	May 10th	2nd dau'r of	Andw Oliver, Husbandman, Native of Cramlington Parish, by his Wife Ann Brown, Stannington Ph



Isabella Bell, Brownridge	March 19th	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	Anthy Bell, Pitman, Native of this Parish, by his Wife Ann Hall, Native of Rothbury Parish
William Brown, Elsdon	May 9th	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	Ralph Brown, Husbandman, Native of this Parish, by his wife Jane Rutherford, Native of Rothbury Parish
Tho <sup>s</sup> Carnaigy, Monkridgehall	March 30 <sup>th</sup>	July 5 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> son of	Matthew Carnaigy, Labourer (nativity unknown) by his wife Ann Trotter, Native of Kirkwhelpington Pa
Joseph Thompson, Hallshill	June 24 <sup>th</sup>	July 12 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> son of	John Thompson, Farmer, Stannerton Parish, by his Wife Mary Carr, Native of this Parish
Thomas Hall, Horsley	April 22 <sup>d</sup>	July 26 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	William Hall, Husbandman, Native of N. Shields, by his Wife Marg <sup>t</sup> Thompson, this Pa
Elizabeth Robson, Monkridgehall	July 20 <sup>th</sup>	July 29 <sup>th</sup>	dau <sup>r</sup> of	Edward Robson, Joiner, by his Wife Ann, heretofore Wallace
John Scott, Elsdon	July 7 <sup>th</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> son of	John Scott, Shoemaker, Native of Corbridge, by his Wife Jane Brown, of this Parish
Mark Douglas, Herdlaw	August 1 <sup>st</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	William Douglas, Shepherd, Native of Rothbury Parish, by his Wife Mary Hardy, of this Parish
William Taylor, Otterburn	Sepr 3 <sup>d</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> son of	John Taylor, Gardener, by his Wife Elizabeth Charlton, Natives of Chillingham and Stamfordham
Andrew Davidson Laing	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> son of	Thomas Laing of Riccalton, Farmer, Native of Oxnam Parish, by his Wife Isabella Davidson, Native of Jedburgh Parish, North Britain
John Waite Hewetson	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1813	Ap <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1813	1 <sup>st</sup> son of	the Rev. John Hewetson Curate of Elsdon, Native of Wighton Parish, Cumberland, by his Wife Elizabeth Potts, Native of Elsdon Pa
Jane Hewetson Both privately Baptised	April 23 <sup>d</sup> 1815	Ap <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1815	2 <sup>d</sup> dau <sup>r</sup> of	

[p. 46]

			The Births of Dissenters Children as attested by their Parents
July 11 <sup>th</sup>	1789		Jane Daughter of John Brown and Elizabeth his wife of Low Rochester
June 10 <sup>th</sup>	1792		John Son of John Brown & Elizabeth his wife of D <sup>o</sup>
Feb <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	1795		Robert Son of John Brown & Elizabeth his wife of D <sup>o</sup> Omitted in the regular Order of Registering but attested & desired
March 31 <sup>st</sup>	1803		Hannah 4 <sup>th</sup> Daughter of Robert Hedley of Monkridge by Ann his wife ( daughter of Robert Ord ) born & baptised Register of the Births & Baptisms of the Children of Thomas and Mary Davison formerly of Birdhope Craig in this Parish, but latterly of Allenton, in the Parish of Allenton, as attested & desired, and herein inserted as underwritten by me John Hewetson, Curate of Elsdon John, Son of Thomas & Mary Davison born & baptised Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1803 James, son of Thomas & Mary Davison, born & baptised April 20 <sup>th</sup> , 1805 Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Davison, born and baptised, Jan <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1807 Anthony, Son of Thomas & Mary Davison, born & baptised, June 20 <sup>th</sup> 1811 Joseph, Son of Thomas & Mary Davison, born & baptised, April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1813 Edward, Son of Thomas & Mary Davison, born & baptised, Aug <sup>t</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1816 Walter Selby, Son of Thomas & Mary Davison, born & baptised, April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1819
			Baptisms of the Children of Mr. William Armorer of the Dunns that were omitted to be placed in the regular Order of Registering and are hereunder registered by me John Hewetson, Curate of Elsdon.
1804	Feb <sup>y</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Alice, Daughter of William & Jane Armorer, born & baptised
1805	Oct <sup>r</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Maria, Daughter of William & Jane Armorer, born & baptised
1807	Oct <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Eliza, Daughter of William & Jane Armorer, born & baptised
1809	Feb <sup>y</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Jane, Daughter of William & Jane Armorer, born & baptised
1811	March	23 <sup>d</sup>	Isabella, Daughter of William & Jane Armorer, born & baptised
1813	March	23 <sup>d</sup>	Eleanor, Daughter of William & Jane Armorer, born & baptised
1815	March	5 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret, Daughter of William & Jane Armorer, born & baptised
1817	April	16 <sup>th</sup>	Ruth, Daughter of William & Jane Armorer, born & baptised
1818	Oct <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas, Son of William & Jane Armorer, born & baptised
1811	Aug <sup>t</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas 2 <sup>d</sup> Son of Thomas Armorer of Catcleugh by his wife Eleanor, born & baptised by James Clarkson, Curate at Byrness

[p. 47]

Baptisms of Ralph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hedley of Garretshields  
John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hedley was baptized March 31<sup>st</sup> 1753

[Elsdon 47]

James y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hedley was baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1755

Ralph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hedley was baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1757

Isabel y<sup>e</sup> Daug<sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hedley was baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1759

Margaret y<sup>e</sup> Daug<sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hedley was baptized June 31<sup>st</sup> 1762

Alexander y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hedley was baptized March 24<sup>th</sup> 1766

Barbara y<sup>e</sup> Daug<sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hedley was baptized October 14<sup>th</sup> 1768

Baptisms of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Dodd's Children of Catcleugh

Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1783 Isabel daughter of Anth<sup>y</sup> & Jane Dodd of Catcleugh Baptiz'd

April 2<sup>d</sup> 1784 Simon Son of Anthony & Jane Dodd of D<sup>o</sup> Baptiz'd

March 7<sup>th</sup> 1786 John, Son of Anth<sup>y</sup> & Jane Dodd of D<sup>o</sup> Baptiz'd

May 10<sup>th</sup> 1788 Gilbert, Son of Anth<sup>y</sup> & Jane Dodd of D<sup>o</sup> Baptiz'd

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1790 Nicholas, Son of Anth<sup>y</sup> & Jane Dodd of D<sup>o</sup> Baptiz'd

May 3<sup>d</sup> 1792 Jane Daughter of Anth<sup>y</sup> & Jane Dodd of D<sup>o</sup> Baptiz'd

Feb<sup>y</sup> 1797 Mary Daughter of Anth<sup>y</sup> & Jane Dodd of D<sup>o</sup> Baptiz'd

Feb<sup>y</sup> 1797 Hannah Daughter of Anth<sup>y</sup> & Jane Dodd of D<sup>o</sup> Baptiz'd

January 9<sup>th</sup> 1778 John Son of John & Jane Potts of Graslees, interlined in its course by me R. Harrison, Curate

June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1780 William Son of D<sup>o</sup> Registered in course

Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1784 Edward the Son of William & Dorothy Robson of Garretsheels

Baptisms of the Children of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Armorer of Dunns that have been omitted to be plac'd in the regular order of Registering and hereunder register'd, as admitted by their bible Register by me R. Harrison, Curate

Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1785 Isabel, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Armorer of Dunns born & Baptiz'd

March 17<sup>th</sup> 1788 Joseph, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Armorer of Dunns born & Baptiz'd

May 30<sup>th</sup> 1790 Cuthbert, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Armorer of Dunns born & Baptiz'd

June 14<sup>th</sup> 1792 Margaret, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz. Armorer of Dunns Baptized

Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1794 Mary, Dau<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Armorer of Dunns Baptized

1820 Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Joseph Hewetson 2<sup>d</sup> Son of Rev<sup>d</sup> John Hewetson, Curate of Elsdon, Native of Wigton Parish, by his Wife Elizabeth Potts, native of this Parish, Born & baptized. John Hewetson, Curate

[p. 48]

The Births of Dissenters Children as attested by their Parents & desired

August 21<sup>st</sup> 1737 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Isabel Marshall of Davysheel

Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1739 Agnes Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Isabel Marshall of Davysheel

May 21<sup>st</sup> 1741 John Son of Joseph & Isabel Marshall of Davysheel

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1748 Barbara Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Isabel Marshall of Davysheel

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1751 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Isabel Marshall of Davysheel

April 14<sup>th</sup> 1756 Joseph Son of Joseph & Isabel Marshall of Davysheel

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1755 Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Margaret Anderson

June 14<sup>th</sup> 1757 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Margaret Anderson

Decem<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1760 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Margaret Anderson

April 3<sup>d</sup> 1762 George y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Margaret Anderson

Novem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1764 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Margaret Anderson

Septem <sup>r</sup> 27	1768	Ralph y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Margaret Anderson
August 24 <sup>th</sup>	1755	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew & Hannah Anderson of Elishaw
Sep <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	1757	Henry y <sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew & Hannah Anderson of Elishaw
Feb y <sup>e</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	1784	Alexander the Son of Anthony & Jane Potts of Elsdon Baptized
May 21	1786	Jane the Daughter of Anth <sup>y</sup> & Jane Potts of Elsdon Baptiz'd
September 6 <sup>th</sup>	1787	Elizabeth the Daughter of Anth <sup>y</sup> & Jane Potts of Elsdon Baptized
March 6 <sup>th</sup>	1789	Hannah the Daughter of Anth <sup>y</sup> & Jane Potts of Elsdon Baptized
1795	Ap <sup>l</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	William son of Anth <sup>y</sup> & Jane Potts of Elsdon
1797	June 11 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of Anth <sup>y</sup> & Jane Potts of Elsdon
1800	Feb <sup>y</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Ann Daug <sup>r</sup> of Anth <sup>y</sup> & Jane Potts of Elsdon
The Births of the Children of John and Mary Patterson of Soppit		
Sep <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1784	Margaret Patterson, daughter of the above
Nov <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1786	Joseph Patterson, son of Ditto
Jan <sup>y</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	1789	John Patterson, son of the above Born at Woodhill

[p. 49]

Marriage In Elsdon Parish For The Year 1748		
April	Day 11 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Hall & Dorothy Forster p. Licence Both of the Parish Married
	Do 16 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Akenhead of The Chappelry of Falstone & Hannah Reed of this Parish
	Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Colwel & Isabel Hall Both of The Parish
	Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	John Revellah & Jane Bell Both of The Parish
	Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel Hall & Jane Hedley Both of The Parish
	Do 29 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Tailford & Mary Baily Both of The Parish
May	24 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Hedley & Isabel Allan Both of The Parish
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Ralph Anderson & Isabel Turnbull Both of The Parish
	Do 23 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Riddle & Jane Carr Both of The Parish
July	5 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas Hedley & Martha Buckham Both of The Parish
	Do 21 <sup>st</sup>	John Cowens & Elioner Moffat Both of The Parish
	Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	James Morrow & Jane Hedley Both of The Parish
9ber	18 <sup>th</sup>	Walter Gray & Dorothy Rutherford Both of the Parish
	Day 25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall of this Parish & Rebecca Charlton of St. Nic. P. N.C. Married
April	Do 27 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Oliver & Ann Ord both of the Parish
	Do 27 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Rutherford & Elioner Hixon both of the Parish
May	Do 2 <sup>d</sup>	Joseph Hall & Isabel Oliver Both of the Parish
	Do 18 <sup>th</sup>	Alex : Brown & Jane Kirkhop Both of the Parish
June	Do 22 <sup>d</sup>	Mack Coxon & Jane Daug both of the Parish
July	Do 11 <sup>th</sup>	Tho : Burdon of Morpeth & Elis : Dunn of this Parish by Licence
	Do 13 <sup>th</sup>	John & Elis : Corbet Both of the Parish
Septembr	Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	Adam Ellison of the Par : of North Shields & Mary Thompson Parish
	9ber 14 <sup>th</sup>	John Storey & Hannah Dunn Both of the Parish
	Do 16 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Hall of this Par : & Anne Bolam of Allenton Parish
Marriages for the year 1750		
June	Do 1 <sup>th</sup>	William Casle Margaret Hume both of the parish
	Do 13 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Robson and Margaret Thompson both of the parish
	Do 13 <sup>th</sup>	Monga Douglas and Margaret Rotherford both of the parish
August	Do 9 <sup>th</sup>	John Riddle & Jane Dun both of this Parish
Septem <sup>r</sup>	Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	Tho. Watson & Ann Storey both of this Parish

October	23	Michael Hedley & Isabella Hedley both of this Parish
Novem <sup>r</sup>	22	Edward Waling of the Parish of Kirk-whelpington & Catharine Jameson of this Parish
Marriages for the Year 1781		
April	18	William Turnbull & Isabella Tate both of this Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	23	John Hall & Ann Hedley both of this Parish
June	4	James Scot & Cicilia Hedley both of this Parish
D <sup>o</sup>	5	Matthew Hall of this Parish & Jane Edmonson of the Parish of Simon-burn
D <sup>o</sup>	20	Mark Armstrong & Elizabeth Brown both of this Parish
1751		Marriages [p. 50]
June	27	Andrew Hardy & Mary Thompson both of this Parish
Aug	22	Joseph Hall & Elizabeth Trumbull both of this Parish
Oct <sup>r</sup>	29	James Mair & Ann Wright both of this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	21	John Ore and Margaret Murray both of this Parish
Dec <sup>r</sup>	10	Tho : Nicholson & Elizabeth Buekham both of this Parish
	19	George Temple & Margaret Partis both of this Parish
	26	Walter Blakebill & Ann Vist both of this Parish
	19	William Hixon & Mary Bolam both of this Parish
Feb <sup>y</sup>	4	James Maxwell & Elizabeth Rutherford both of this Parish
	6	John Hall & Grace Whitfield both of this Parish
1752		
April	5	Will : Dixon of the Chaplery ( <i>sic</i> ) of Bellingham & Margaret Paterson of this Parish
	30	John Corbut & Sarah White both of this Parish
May	18	Nicholas Brown & Mary Nicholson both of this Parish
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Ralph Hedley & Elizabeth Hedley both of this Parish
	18	James Scott & Ann Fletcher both of this Parish
	25	Edward Brown & Sarah Lowes both of this Parish
Dec <sup>r</sup>	7	Archib <sup>d</sup> Pots & Eliz : Hall both of this Parish
	31	Robert Bighet & Sarah Anderson both of this Parish
1753 Here the New Stile takes place		
March	3	Tho <sup>s</sup> Patterson & Margaret Collet both of this Parish
May	17 <sup>th</sup>	James Selby of Alington Parish & Elizabeth Hedley of this
Aug	30 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Davison of the Parish of Simondburn & Elizabeth Ord of this
Nov <sup>r</sup>	20	Roger Pots & Ann Hall both of this Parish
Ditto	29	Jeremiah Oliver of the Parish of St. Johnly & Isabella Coxon of this Parish
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2	John Hall & Ann Tweedy both of this Parish
Ditto	4	Will <sup>m</sup> Willson & Lilly Baty both of this Parish
1754		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	1	James Turnbull & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley both of this Parish
Ditto	10	Tho : Ord & Elinor Kirk both of this Parish
Feb <sup>y</sup>	27	Robert Potts & Mary Hepell both of this Parish
James Shield Curate		
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	William Armstrong & Elizabeth Robson both of this Parish
June	13 <sup>th</sup>	John Anderson & Margaret Lawson both of this Parish
June	13 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel Burn & Mabel Scott both of this Parish
June	13 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Oliver & Margaret Fletcher both of this Parish
June	27 <sup>th</sup>	William Allen & Catherine Potts both of this Parish
July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Joseph Buekham & Martha Hedley both of this Parish
July	18 <sup>th</sup>	William Sinclair & Issabel Hall both of this Parish
Novem <sup>r</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Genrge Grey of this Parish & Ann Young of Hartburn Parish
Novem <sup>r</sup>	28	William Hall & Elizabeth Hedley both of this Parish by Licence

Novem <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Richardson of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Hartburn & Jane Anderson of this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	William Potts of Rothbury & Eleanor Potts of this Parish 1755
May	29 <sup>th</sup>	Clement Potts & Isabella Forster both of this Parish
May	29 <sup>th</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> Bullock & Margaret Westgarth both of this Parish
June	12	John Prudlock & Hannah Leadbitter both of this Parish Rich <sup>d</sup> Barwick Curate John Hall Michael Hedley
Marriages in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1755 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 51]		
June	17	Anthony Hall & Frances Hedley both of this Parish
July	1 <sup>st</sup>	Alexander Hall & Issabel Forster both of this Parish by Licence
July	1	Michael Hedley & Ann Hedley both of this Parish
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	Ralph Potts & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Byerley both of this Parish
July	6 <sup>th</sup>	James Davison & Jane Scott both of this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Turnbull in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Allenton & Issabel Hall of this Parish Marriages in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1756
Feb <sup>v</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	George Daglish & Mary Hedley both of this Parish
Feb <sup>v</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Milburn of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Bellingham & Margaret Hall of this Parish Licence
June	14 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wilson in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Ponteland & Catherine Grey in this Parish
June	26 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Davison & Issabel Allen both in this Parish
June	29 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Moor & Catherine Colewell both in this Parish
July	1 <sup>st</sup>	John Wright & Esther Whinne both in this Parish
Sep <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	John Cleghorn in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Lamesly & Martha Hall in this Parish
October	14 <sup>th</sup>	William Tate & Hannah Fletcher both in this Parish
Novem <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Kerr of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Oxnam in North Britain & Mary Hall of this Parish Hatherwick Licence
Decem <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Arkel & Issabel Armourer both in this Parish Licence Marriages in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1757
Jan <sup>v</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Sinton of High Carrick & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Wright of Shittleheugh Miln both in this Parish
Feb <sup>v</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Dun in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirkwhelpington & Issabel Bolam of this Parish
April	3 <sup>d</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bighet & Eleanor Hedley both in this Parish
June	30 <sup>th</sup>	James Brady & Mary Bulman both in this Parish
July	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley & Mary Hedley both in this Parish
July	14 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Dun & Mary Hedley both in this Parish
Aug <sup>st</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	George Prudlock & Jane Oliver both in this Parish
August y <sup>e</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Black & Mary Robson both in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	John Marshall in y <sup>e</sup> Chap <sup>v</sup> of Bellingham & Mary Robeson of this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	James Scott & Ann Cowin both in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	John Riddle of this Parish & Margaret Westman in Hartburn Parish Marriages in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1758
March	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Elliot of Goldslugh in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirknewton & Ann Magee of this Parish



1743		Robert Son of Ditto
July 28		
1745		Michael Son of D <sup>o</sup>
Jan <sup>y</sup> 20		
1746		Jane Daughter of D <sup>o</sup>
Feb <sup>y</sup> 27		
1750		Margery Daughter of D <sup>o</sup>
June 1		
1751		George Son of D <sup>o</sup>
Aug. 15		
1753		Hannah Daughter of D <sup>o</sup>
March 20		
1754		Will <sup>m</sup> & Agnes Children of D <sup>o</sup>
June 5 <sup>th</sup>		John Marshall Son of D <sup>o</sup>
July 18 <sup>th</sup> 1756		Mary Marshall Daug <sup>r</sup> D <sup>o</sup>
April 3 <sup>d</sup> 1759		
		Births of the Children of Thomas & Mary Arkle (late Snaith)
		John Arkle, son of the above, born at Colwelhill September 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1794
		Rebekah Arkle, dau <sup>r</sup> of Ditto, born at Colwelhill, May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1797
		Marriages in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1759 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 53]
Feb <sup>y</sup>	8	Alexander Hall & Catherine Hedley both in this Parish
May	17 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Anderson of St. Johnlee & Isabell Hall in this Parish
June	4 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Burn & Mary Patrick both in this Parish
June	12 <sup>th</sup>	John Sandwick & Elizabeth Brown both in this Parish
June	28 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Turnbull & Elizabeth Elsdon both in this Parish
July	5 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Brown & Elizabeth Moor both in this Parish
July	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Dand in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Alnwick & Isabella Brown of this Parish Licence
July	12 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Thompson & Ann Davison both in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Reynold Hixon & Elizabeth Broady both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	John Grey & Eleanor Cockburn both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Young of Ramshope & Alice Hall in this Parish
1760		
March	18 <sup>th</sup>	William Richardson of Elsdon & Elizabeth Hall of Turnpike House
April	10 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Cunningham & Isabel Scott both in this Parish
May	1 <sup>st</sup>	James Smith in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Whelpington & Mary Snaith this Parish Licence
May	27 <sup>th</sup>	Bartholomew Robson of Hartburn Parish & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brown of this Parish
May	29 <sup>th</sup>	William Kirk & Margaret Henderson both in this Parish
June	5 <sup>th</sup>	James Douglas & Mary Cramoun both in this Parish
June	15 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Watson & Mary Creighton both in this Parish
July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Dichburn & Margaret Atkinson both in this Parish
August	25 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Burn & Jane Magdonal of Whitlees both in this Parish
Sep <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	William Penman & Margaret Potts both in this Parish
1761		
May	3 <sup>d</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Potts & Mary Hedley both in this Parish
May	7 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Laidler of Colwell Hill & Margaret Dun in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Allington
June	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall & Barbara Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Lowmote both in this Parish



June	9 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Boiston of Lanshot & Elizabeth Davison of Whiskershell both in this Parish
June	9 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Heron & Eleanor Grieve of Mooridge House both in this Parish
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	Mungo Douglas & Isabel Scott of Featherwood both in this Parish
June	25 <sup>th</sup>	John Davidson of Hole-House in this Parish & Isabel Deans in Scotland
June	26 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown of High Carrick & Mary Wright of Troughend both in this Parish
August	20 <sup>th</sup>	William Curry & Mary Gibson of Raylees both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Dun & Mary Akenhead of Stobs both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Brown & Elizabeth Hedley of Ravenscleugh both in this Parish Licence
1762		
March	4 <sup>th</sup>	Christopher Brown & Ann Dods of Bagraw both in this Parish
April	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall of Toft House & Ann Brown of Rochester both in this Parish
May	27 <sup>th</sup>	James Young & Mary Nickle of Soppit both in this Parish
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Mather & Margaret Turnbull both in this Parish
June	11 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Dods & Mary Atkinson both in this Parish
June	15 <sup>th</sup>	David Creighton & Margaret Socott (? Scott) both in this Parish
June	15 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel Goldburn & Hannah Granger both in this Parish
July	6 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Hartburn & Eleanor Snowdon in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	John Straughon of Oldtown & Issabel Milburn of Elsdon
Decem <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	James Hownam of Birdhope Miln & Eleanor Davidson of Davysheel
Decem <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Potts & Mary Buckham of Davysheel both in this Parish
Aug <sup>t</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	John Atkinson of Morpeth & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Creighton of this Parish Mistake
Rich <sup>d</sup> Barwick Curate    Ra <sup>h</sup> Ord    W <sup>m</sup> Hall		
Marriages in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1763 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 54]		
Feb <sup>y</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Nairn in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirkwhelpington & Jane Potts of this
May	19 <sup>th</sup>	James Henderson & Susanna Dods both in this Parish
May	23 <sup>d</sup>	William Hall & Hannah Charlton both in this Parish
June	17 <sup>th</sup>	William Greave & Mary Corbet both in this Parish
June	19 <sup>th</sup>	William Stephenson in Corsenside Parish & Mary Davidson in this Parish
<del>July</del>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Fletcher of y <sup>e</sup> Cleughbrea & Sarah Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Evestones both in this Parish
July	14 <sup>th</sup>	James Peacock of Rattenraw & Ann Summers of Kelleyburn both in this Parish
July	28 <sup>th</sup>	John Moor of y <sup>e</sup> Reans in y <sup>e</sup> Chap <sup>y</sup> of Bellingham & Ursula Brown in this Parish
September 1 <sup>st</sup>	1764	Edward Allen & Ann Hall of Girsleemiln both in this Parish
January	8 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Creighton & Mary Renten of Elsdou Miln both in this Parish
February	23 <sup>d</sup>	Matthew Mitchelson & Ann Gutterson of y <sup>e</sup> Loaning both in this Parish

May	9 <sup>th</sup>	William Potts & Margaret Mackie of Westhatherwick both in this Parish
June	15 <sup>th</sup>	William Davidson of y <sup>e</sup> Holehouse & Margaret Thompson both in this Parish
June	28 <sup>th</sup>	John Boiston of Lanshot & Jane Brown of Elsdon both in this Parish
June	29 <sup>th</sup>	James Armstrong of Stuartsheels & Isabel Brown of Rochester both in this Parish
Septem <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Brown & Barbary Thompson of Cottenshope both in this Parish
Oct <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Soulsby in y <sup>e</sup> Chap <sup>r</sup> of Bellingham & Rebekah Robson in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Greenshields of Cow'd Peel in this Parish & Sarah Todd in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Woodho'
Decem <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	James Henderson & Judith Donkin of Kelleyburn both in this Parish
1765		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Coles in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Alnwick & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hall in this Parish
Jan <sup>y</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Lionell Robson & Margaret Turnbull both in this Parish
Feb <sup>y</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Brown & Eleanor Hedley both in this Parish Licence
Feb <sup>y</sup>	23 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Lairmouth & Margaret Turnbull of y <sup>e</sup> Bog both in this Parish
May	9 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Forster & Hannah Winship both in this Parish Licence
May	17 <sup>th</sup>	James Tailford in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Morbottle & Margaret Dalglis in this Parish
June	7 <sup>th</sup>	Fenwick Hedley & Ann Hall both in this Parish Licence
June	13 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Bollam & Margaret Wanless both in this Parish
June	20 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Hall of Tothhouse & Dorothy Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Dudlees both in this Parish
July	1 <sup>st</sup>	James Wright & Martha Anderson both in this Parish
July	4 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Patrick & Mary Williamson Licence
July	18 <sup>th</sup>	William Hall of Dudlees & Ann Heron of Oatsfield both in this Parish
July	23 <sup>d</sup>	William Marshall in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Allington & Mary Fletcher in this Parish
Aug <sup>t</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Hedley & Issabel Laing both in this Parish Licence
Nov <sup>r</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Bog & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Otterburntown head both in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	William Hedley in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Corsenside & Jane Coxon in this Parish Licence
Decem <sup>r</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	William Tate & Mary Scott of Otterburn both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel Hall & Hannah Hunter of y <sup>e</sup> Westodholes both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Bambrough & Jane Aynsley both in this Parish
1766		
January	3 <sup>d</sup>	Joseph Buckham & Hannah Parker of Davysheel
January	9 <sup>th</sup>	George Tully (?) of Bagraw & Catherine Summers of y <sup>e</sup> Birkhill both in this Parish
January	30 <sup>th</sup>	William Hall of Garretsheel & Jane Brown of Raylees both in this Parish
May	7 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Bolam of Colwellhill & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Boiston of Lanshott both in this Parish Licence

May	22 <sup>d</sup>	Roger Potts of Monkridge & Ann Charlton of Otterburntown head both in this Parish R. Barwick curate      Thomas Davison Fenwick Hedley his Tho <sup>s</sup> X Charlton      Matthew Reed mark
		Marriages in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1766 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 55]
June	17 <sup>th</sup>	William Davidson & Jane Turner of y <sup>e</sup> Folly-House both in this Parish
July	9 <sup>th</sup>	William Crawford in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Morpeth & Elizabeth Hall in this Parish Licence
July	12 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Tweedy & Hannah Cairncross of Hudspith both in this Parish
August	23 <sup>d</sup>	William Thompson in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Brinkburn & Issabel Hedley in this Parish
August	31 <sup>st</sup>	John Jackson & Ann Brown of Girslees both in this Parish
October	5 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Lawson in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Alnwick & Alice Potts in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Potts & Ann Turner of Runpside both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	William Cowans & Elizabeth Charlton of y <sup>e</sup> Cleughbrea both in this Parish
		1767
Jan <sup>y</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	William Anderson & Jane Hedley both in this Parish Licence
Feb <sup>y</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Hall & Mary Hall both in this Parish
March	3 <sup>d</sup>	Alexander Armstrong & Jane Hall both in this Parish
April	9 <sup>th</sup>	James Hotson & Barbara Mable both in this Parish
April	23 <sup>d</sup>	Roger Marshall in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Allenton & Margaret Hall in this Parish L.
June	11 <sup>th</sup>	Reger Snowdon in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Rothbury & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Scott in this Parish
June	18 <sup>th</sup>	John Murray of Bagraw & Mary Hownam of Birdhopemill both in this Parish
June	18 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Cateleugh & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lawson of y <sup>e</sup> Raw both in this Parish
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	James Turnbull of Blackblakehope & Eleanor Dagg of Dags both in this Parish Licence
July	15 <sup>th</sup>	James Robson of y <sup>e</sup> Troughend & Catherine Jemmison of Birkhill both in this [Parish]
July	30 <sup>th</sup>	George Drummond & Barbara Portows of y <sup>e</sup> Burnfoot both in this Parish
August	20 <sup>th</sup>	William Turnbull of Rochester & Mary Hunter of y <sup>e</sup> Sills both in this Parish
August	27 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Sandwick of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Alnwick & Mary Humble of this Parish L
October	2 <sup>d</sup>	William Stephenson of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Morpeth & Ann Humble of this Parish Licence
Nov <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Ritchie & Jane Young of Davysheel both in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan Redshaw & Ann Haddon of y <sup>e</sup> Kilnhouse both in this Parish
		1768
April	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Buddle & Elizabeth Forster both in this Parish
May	11 <sup>th</sup>	William Hall in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Corsenside & Mary Buddle in this Parish
June	11 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hedley & Issabel Laidley both in this Parish

June 16 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Davidson & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hutson both in this Parish
August 8 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Gutterson senior & Mary Allen of y <sup>e</sup> Loaning both in this Parish
October 30 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Snaith of this Parish & Rebekah Forster of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Corsenside Licence
Decem <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1769	William Potts & Mary Buckham both in this Parish
Jan <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	William Laidler & Ann Thompson both in this Parish
Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Huggan of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Allington & Hannah Dobson of this Parish Licence
April 8 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Corbit & Issabel Hedley both in this Parish Licence
April 23 <sup>d</sup>	William Hutchinson in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Simmonburn & Ann Hedley in this P.
May 11 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Anderson of Rampshope & Sarah Scott in this Parish
May 23 <sup>d</sup>	John Spoor & Jane Riddle both in this Parish
May 25 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac Armstrong & Agnes Davidson both in this Parish
June 9 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Dikes & Sarah Allen both in this Parish
June 12 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Riddle in this Parish & Margaret Riddle in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Rothbury
June 15 <sup>th</sup>	John Grey of Hartburn Parish & Issabel Gilry of this Parish
June 29 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Corbitt of Garretsheels & Agnes Hall of Rampshope
July 22 <sup>d</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Dagg & Ann Hedley both in this Parish Licence
August <sup>s</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Jeremiah Hall & Issabel Hedley both in this Parish Licence R. Barwick Curate      Thomas Davison Fenwick Hedley his Tho <sup>s</sup> X Charlton      M Reed mark
Sep <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Marriages in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1769 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 56] Tho <sup>s</sup> Robson of y <sup>e</sup> Dikehead & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hall of Spithopehead both in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	Charles Robson in Scotland & Barbara Hedley in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel Hall & Elizabeth Innoes both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Turnbull of this Parish & Ann Elliott of y <sup>e</sup> Chap <sup>r</sup> of Bellingham
1770	
May 24 <sup>th</sup>	John Potts & Jane Hall of Giralees both in this Parish
June 17 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Nisbet of y <sup>e</sup> Catclough & Mary Charlton both in this Parish
July 11 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Kell of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Simonburn & Jane Hindmarsh of this Parish
July 31 <sup>st</sup>	Jacob Redshaw & Margaret Heron both in this Parish
Sep <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua Redshaw & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Mable both in this Parish
Oct <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	George Laing & Mary Charlton both in this Parish Licence
Nov <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	William Laing & Isabel Burn both in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	James Marshall & Mary Hedley both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Hall & Issabel Henderson both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	William Turnbull of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Cavers in Scotland & Sarah Hall of this Parish L.
Decem <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	John Davidson of y <sup>e</sup> Flat & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bell of Elsdon both in this Parish
1771	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	John Miller & Elizabeth Laing both in this Parish



June	16 <sup>th</sup>	John Sinklair of y <sup>e</sup> Smartside & Issabel Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Ashtrees of this Parish
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	David Herkness & Christian Scott of Birdhopecrag both of this Parish
Aug <sup>st</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	John Charleton of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Heddon on y <sup>e</sup> Wall & Sarah Dixon of this [Parish] Licence
Sep <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Broady & Ann Hedley both in this Parish p Licence
Sep <sup>r</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	George Ramshay in y <sup>e</sup> Chap <sup>r</sup> of Meddomsley & Margaret Purvis in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	William Tully & Mable Yarrow both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	Edward Dun & Charlotte Heslop both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	George Partis & Christian Wright both in this Parish
1775		
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	John Henderson & Hannah Gilhespy both in this Parish
March	21 <sup>st</sup>	Edward Coxou of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Simonburn & Margaret Buckham Licence
May	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Steel in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirkwhelpington & Mary Robson in this Parish
Aug <sup>st</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	James Rutherford in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Ancrum in y <sup>e</sup> Shire of Roxbough North Britain & Eleanor Potts of this Parish L
Oct <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> Elliot in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of St. Nicholas & Jane Sharp of this Parish Licence
Decem <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Adam Brodie in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirkwhelpington & Issabel Brown of this Parish
1776		
April	25 <sup>th</sup>	John Murray of y <sup>e</sup> Pettyknows & Jane Main of High Rochester
April	25 <sup>th</sup>	Waltes Turnbull & Margaret Heslope of y <sup>e</sup> Stobs
May	27 <sup>th</sup>	William Armstrong & Blench Tailford both in this Parish
May	28 <sup>th</sup>	John Brown of this Parish & Mary Hindmarsh of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Hartburn
June	1 <sup>th</sup>	William Hall & Issabel Reed of Elsdon
June	9 <sup>th</sup>	William Thompson of y <sup>e</sup> Troughend & Mary Thompson of Garretshields in this Parish
June	15 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Hall in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Stamfordham & Eleanor Moor in this Parish
June	18 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Knightsaide in this Parish
June	21 <sup>st</sup>	Joseph Roberts & Agnes Temple of Rochester in this Parish
June	28 <sup>th</sup>	William Temple of Rochester & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Famelton of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown both in this Parish
Aug <sup>st</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Pentland in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Norham & Frances Lawson of this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hedley in this Parish & Elizabeth Forster in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Corsenside Licence
Decem <sup>r</sup> .	14 <sup>th</sup>	William Arnorer & Sarah Forster both in this Parish Licence
1777		
Jany	11 <sup>th</sup>	John Casley & Elizabeth Davidson both in this Parish
Feb <sup>v</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	James Purvis & Margaret Reed both in this Parish
March	20 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hudspith in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Wearmouth & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sinklar in this Parish
May	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley & Margaret Dods both in this Parish

**Marriages in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1777 in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 58]**

May	24 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Pringle in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Bedlington & Dorothy Brown of this Parish
May	25 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Hedley & Mary Turnbull both in this Parish Licence
June	15 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Armorer & Elizabeth Watson both in this Parish L
Jun	19 <sup>th</sup>	John Davidsen & Margery Hall both in this Parish
Aug <sup>ts</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	James Heslop & Margaret Hall both in this Parish
Sep <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	James Webb & Jane Patton both in this Parish
Oct <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Randle Hall & Ann Patterson both in this Parish Licence
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Coxon & Dorothy Laing both in this Parish Licence
Nov <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Hedley junior of Soppit & Issabel Hepple both in this Parish
1778		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Martinson & Mary Hall of Otterburn both in this Parish
May	1 <sup>st</sup>	James Turnbull of Chatlehope & Jane Corbett of Rocheter both in this P
May	7 <sup>th</sup>	William Dodd of Birdhopecrag miln & Elizabeth Roberts of Rochester both in this Parish
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Anderson & Ann Purvis of Elsdon both in this Parish
June	20 <sup>th</sup>	Jeremiah Roberts & Elizabeth Hall of Rochester both in this Parish
July	4 <sup>th</sup>	John Robson of y <sup>e</sup> Wollaw & Margaret Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Silions both in this Parish
August	22 <sup>d</sup>	John Cockburn of Soppit & Mary Turnbull of Rochester both in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Robson of West daltrees & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Coxon of High Carrick both in this Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	John Graham of y <sup>e</sup> Birkhill & Margaret Scott of Wanlas daltrees both in
Decem <sup>r</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	John Carr of Elsdon & Hannah Wilson of ye Troughend both in this Parish
1779		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	William Potts & Isabel Forson of Davysshield both in this Parish
March	26 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Corbit in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Newburn & Mary Dunn in this Parish Lic :
May	8 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Kerr of y <sup>e</sup> Silloons & Margaret Turnbull of y <sup>e</sup> Hillock both in this Parish
May	27 <sup>th</sup>	William Thomson in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Newburn & Jane Hope of this Parish Licence
June	12 <sup>th</sup>	James Young & Christian Hall both in this Parish
June	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley & Mary Robson both in this Parish
June	18 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Robson of Ramshope deemed Extraparochial & Christian Haddon of Cankereleugh in this Parish
June	25 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Henderson & Ann Hedley both in this Parish Licence
July	10 <sup>th</sup>	William Best & Margaret Sothern both in this Parish
August	4 <sup>th</sup>	John Mirton & Isabel Burn of Upper Lumsdon both in this Parish
Sep <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	William Thompson & Mary Crocer both in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	William Bell & Isabel Smith both in this Parish
Nov <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	William Familton & Elizabeth Hedley both in this Parish
1780		
April	30 <sup>th</sup>	George Wann in this Parish & Jane Hall in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Hartburn

May	13 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Potts of this Parish & Ann Handayside of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Hartburn L
June	8 <sup>th</sup>	William Laing & Mary Colwell both in this Parish
June	11 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Allen & Jane Reed both in this Parish
June	13 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Potts & Margaret Richelton both in this Parish
June	17 <sup>th</sup>	William Brown & Hannah Ord both in this Parish
June	23 <sup>d</sup>	Nicholas Riddle in this Parish & Christian Adamson in y <sup>e</sup> Chap <sup>y</sup> of Fallstone
July	25 <sup>th</sup>	George Dixon & Elizabeth Smith both in this Parish

[END OF MARRIAGES.]

## BURIALS.

		Burials in Elsdon Parish For The Year 1748	[p. 71]
			Buried
March	Day 30 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Ephraim Hall of Storias	
April	11 <sup>th</sup>	Martin Hall of Catolugh Esq <sup>re</sup>	
	Do 12 <sup>th</sup>	Allan Son of Elis : Hedley of Garetshiels widow	
	Do 13 <sup>th</sup>	Anne D <sup>r</sup> of Percival Hall of Elsdon	
	Do 26 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Turnbull of Corsenside Parish	
	Do 30 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Fletcher of Clu Brea	
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall of Elsdon P <sup>r</sup>	
	Do 21 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret Wife of Joseph Hall of Elsdon P <sup>r</sup>	
	Do 31 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Troughen	
July	16 <sup>th</sup>	John Wood of Fairne Clugh P <sup>r</sup>	
	Do 22 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Spoor of Middle Riding	
	Do 22 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Son of James Crawford of Davy Sheel	
	Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel Son of Ellerington Reed of Troughen Esq <sup>re</sup>	
August	2 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Allan of Hatherwick	
	Do 11 <sup>th</sup>	Frances Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hixon of Monkridg	
	Do 28 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Cowens of Branshaw	
7ber	27 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Bastard D <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Elis. Hedley of Garetshiels	
8ber	12 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Rogerson of Knightside	
	Do 20 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall of Rattenraw	
	Do 21 <sup>st</sup>	Robert Riddle of the Bogg P	
9ber	11 <sup>th</sup>	Mr Archibald Forster of St. John Parish Newcastle	
	Do 23 <sup>d</sup>	Margarett Veach of Sopwith widow P	
Xber	17 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Potts widow of Thorny Hirst in Simonburn Parish	
February	17 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner D <sup>r</sup> of Cuthbert Armorer of Duns	
	Do 17 <sup>th</sup>	Elioner Wife of Joseph Storey of Overacres	
March	11 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Wife of Robert Bighat of Otterburn	
		Burials For the Year 1749	Buried
April	7 <sup>th</sup>	George Hall of Elsdon Poor	
	Do 11 <sup>th</sup>	Buth D <sup>r</sup> of John Lighbitter of Wood Hill	
May	21 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret Wife of Jesper Hall of Wiakersheel Mill	



D°	31 <sup>st</sup>	Jesper Hall of Wickersheel Mill
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	Elis : D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Heron of the Parish of Gateshead
D°	20 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Gabriel Hall of Troughen
D°	26 <sup>th</sup>	Eliouer D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Boiston of Lanshott
August	10 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Moffett of Parkhead P <sup>r</sup>
D°	16 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of George Spotswood of the Hill
D°	18 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Anderson of Hudspeth
7ber	07 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of W <sup>m</sup> Gilhespy of Todholes
D°	26 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Rattenraw P <sup>r</sup>
9ber	04 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy D <sup>r</sup> of George Richardson of Elsdon P <sup>r</sup>
D°	15 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Hall of Coxons
Xber	27 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel Miller of Dudlees
January	02 <sup>d</sup>	Dorothy Potts of Bowershield
D°	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Murphey a Stranger who said he came from Hamilton
Febru :	6 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Potts of Davysheel
D°	7 <sup>th</sup>	Jane D <sup>r</sup> of Robert Boiston of Lanshott
D°	17 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy wife of Percivall Hall of Elsdon
March	17 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel D <sup>r</sup> of Matt Anderson of Birdhop Craig

## Burials For the Year 1750

Buried [p. 72]

April	4 <sup>th</sup>	Isabell wife of Nicholas Brown of Elsdon
D°	13 <sup>th</sup>	James Gilpatrick of Grean burn Rothbury forrest
D°	17 <sup>th</sup>	Elezabeth Douglas of Hatherweek
June	12 <sup>th</sup>	Elezabeth Bighett of Otterburn widow
D°	18 <sup>th</sup>	the Reve <sup>d</sup> Jer : Bayles Curate of Elsdon
July	3 <sup>th</sup>	Margrett daughter of Edward Coxon of Rattinraw
D°	6 <sup>th</sup>	Aun daughter of John Hall of troghend
D°	25 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of Andrew Hall of Burn-Head
D°	27 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Son of Tho : Coxon of Ratten-raw
August	15 <sup>th</sup>	Randolph Hall of Burn-head
"	22 <sup>d</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Susannah Dod Widow of Ratten-raw
October	10 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Magee of Middow-haugh
"	28 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall of the Loning
Novem <sup>r</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Anthony Son of Roger Hedley of Potten-shield
"	24	John Hall of Dudlees
"	27	Dorothy Wife of Thomas Sinclair of Smart-side
Decem <sup>r</sup>	14	Mary Wife of William Hedley in the Parish of Harburne
ditto		Aun Hedley Widow, of Garret Shield
"	16	Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher Scott of High Carrick
"	28	Archibold Brown of Ravenscleugh
January	28	William Hall of Troughen
	29	John Son of Edward Pots of Herd-law
February	6	Isabella Wife of William Hedley of the Hill
	12	Nicholas Brown of Elsdon
	15	Alice Daughter of Richard Magee of the Fell House of Hatherwick
	18	John Tod of Tarsset Hall in the Parish of Simonburne
March	3	Isabella Hall of Heads-hope
	12	Mary Wife of Robert Henderson Elsdon

## Burials for the Year 1751

April	20	Ralph Anderson of the Grass-lees
D°	25	Mark Young of Whisker-shields
D°	30	Elinor Daughter of George Story of the Toad Holes
May	11	Elizabeth Daughter of William Lawson of High-Carrick
D°	14	Joseph Hall of the Parish of Whelpington

D <sup>o</sup>	24	James Hedley of the Bog	
D <sup>o</sup>	26	Elizabeth Wife of Martin Hedley of Nether-Houses	
D <sup>o</sup>	28	Ann Wife of James Murray of Garret-Shields	
D <sup>o</sup>	30	Isabella Daughter of George Innys of Old-Town	
June	1	John Son of William Hedley of Old-Town	
	15	James Wigan of Otter-coops	
July	6	Mary Daughter of William Hall of Old-Town	
	9	William Son of William Oliver of Highess House	
	11	Thomas Patterson of Hatherwick	
	1751		[p. 73]
July	26	John Son of Edward Ridle of Bog	
Aug	23	William Lauder of Old Town	
Sept <sup>r</sup>	1	James Son of John Cowing [? Cowens] of Wanless-Dultrees	
	20	William Hedley of Harewood-head in the Parish of Harburn	
	26	Diana Daughter of Roger Forster of David-shield head	
Octob <sup>r</sup>	20	Elizabeth Cockburne of Iron-House	
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7	Ann wife of John Hall of Throughend	
	12	Mary Daughter of Andrew Hall of Burn-head	
	21	Elinor Watson of the Raw	
Decem <sup>r</sup>	12	George Coxon of Ratten-Raw	
	21	Edward Son of Ralph Nicholson of Lanceot	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	2	Andrew Smith of Duns	
	20	Elinor Wife of Carniby Hall of Elisha	
Febr <sup>y</sup>	4	Eliz : Coxon of Ratten Raw	
	12	Alexander Son of Alexander Ade of Fairny-Lee in the Parish of Harburn	
	24	William Cant of Greenchesters	
March	3	Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Bighet of Otterburn	
	16	Anth : Hall of Wanless Dultrees	
		1752	
Apr :	9	Mary Hedley of Harewood Head in the Parish of Harburn	
	22	Elinor Wife of George Grey of Elisha Mill	
May	5	Matthew Son of Edward Pots of Toad-holes	
	23	Jane Daughter of Andrew Ridle of the Loning Moor House P.	
	27	Mary Wife of John Tate of Farnycleugh	
	29	Eliz : Wife of David Crston of Elsdon Mill	
June	5	Jane Wife of Purcival Pots of Hatherwick	
	13	Tho : Son of Walter Grey of David Sheel	
	27	Elinor Hedley of Garret Sheels P.	
	28	Mary Daughter of Christopher Scot of High Carrick	
Aug :	10	Ann Wife of Will : Armstrong of Old Town	
	28	Margaret Hall Widow of Wanless Dultrees	
	30	Ann Daughter of Will : Armstrong of Old Town	
		1753 Here the New Stile takes place	
January	3 <sup>d</sup>	Barbary Spoor of Hudspith	
	24	John Son of Edward Laying of the Hill	
		Matthew Collel of Coxons	
Mar :	16	Ann Daughter of Peter Hedley, Cant's Mill	
	25	Tho Magee of Hatherwick Hirds-House	
Apr :	11	Alexander, Son of Alexander Hall, The Duns	
Ditto	30	Eliz : Daughter of Edward Hedley Garret-sheels	
May	25	Purcival Potts Hatherwick	
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	William Hedley, Craig	
Aug	26	Eliz : Hall, Widow, Dndlees	
Sept <sup>r</sup>	6	Ann Daughter of Matthew Collel of Hatherwick	

	23	Mary Hall of Toadholes	
		James Sbiold Curate	
	1753	Buried	[p. 74]
Nov <sup>r</sup>	19	Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Nicholas Brown of Elsdon	
Ditto	26	Isabella Anderson Daughter to Sarah Bigot of Otterburn	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	25	Mary Wife of Edward Hall of Garret-Sheals	
	1754		
March	5	Tho : Burne of the Close-Head	
Apr <sup>l</sup>	5	Hannah Wife of William Ord of Soppit	
Ditto	9	Isabel Wife of William Elliot of Hatherwick	
Ditto	10	Catharine Makie of the Hole House	
Ditto	11	Hannah Daughter of William Hall of Dudlees	
D <sup>o</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Spoor of Hudspith	
D <sup>o</sup>	28	Mary Pot of Fairny Cleugh Widow	
May	4 <sup>th</sup>	Anne Daughter of Henry Thornton of Ravenscleugh	
May	21	Margaret Hall of the Toadholes	
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Margaret Daughter of John Shaftoe of High Carrick	
D <sup>o</sup>	8	Sarah Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Gallen of High-Shaw	
D <sup>o</sup>	20	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Rutherford of Pots-dultrees	
D <sup>o</sup>	21	Mary Wife of Ant. Hedley of Elsdon	
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	Elinor Wife of James Davison of Elsdon	
July	13 <sup>th</sup>	Mabel Anderson of Greenchesters	
D <sup>o</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Lively of Headshope	
D <sup>o</sup>	28	Henry Son of Edward Pots of the Eastnook	
Ang :	3 <sup>d</sup>	Francis Reed of Lanshot	
D <sup>o</sup>	5	Barbary Daughter of Purcival Elsdon of Elsdon	
Sept <sup>r</sup>	8	John Wallis of the Middle-Riding	
D <sup>o</sup>	20	John Cragge of the Old Town	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	16	Margaret Daughter of Michael Hall	
Nov.	9 <sup>th</sup>	Christian Daughter of James Thompson of Grass-lees	
D <sup>o</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Ephraim Son of Ephraim Hall	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Surtrees of Troughend	
D <sup>o</sup>	24	David Colewell of Colewell Hill	
	1755		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Alexander Son of Tho : Hall of Elsdon	
D <sup>o</sup>	14	Ann Snawdon of Davy-Sheal	
D <sup>o</sup>	16	Thomas Son of William Armstrong of Otterburn	
D <sup>o</sup>	18	William Son of Edward Dun of Davy Sheal Mill	
Feb <sup>y</sup>	6	Catharine Murray of Ratten Raw P.	
D <sup>o</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Geegy of Usley-cleugh in the Chaplery of Netherwitton	
D <sup>o</sup>	23	Ann Kirk of Elsdon	
March	12	Mary Daughter of Walter Grey of Davysheal	
D <sup>o</sup>	20	Joseph Hall of Troughend	
Apr <sup>l</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Dorothy Wife of John Common of Garret Sheals	
Apr <sup>l</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hedley of Elsdon	
D <sup>o</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Isabella Hindmarsh of Elsdon	
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	John S. [of] Adam Brody of High Carrick	
July	8	James S. of James Purvis of Low Carick	
	14	Catherine D. of Francis Brody Loaning	
	31	Michael S. of John Hall Hatherwick	
August	19	George Scott Dissenting Teacher from Harbottle	
September	4	Anthouy Herou of Yatesfield	
	18	William S. of John Todd of Davysheal	
Septem <sup>r</sup>	25	William S. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Dod at y <sup>e</sup> Gutter-Hole in Corsenside Pariah	
October	22	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dang <sup>r</sup> of John Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Hill House	
Novem <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Beighet of Otterburn	
Novem <sup>r</sup>	11	John Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Lairmouth of Davysheal	

Decem <sup>r</sup>	3	Catherine Hall of Elsdon		
Decem <sup>r</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Herring Widow of Pots-Dultrees		
Decem <sup>r</sup>	23	William Sinklar of y <sup>e</sup> Daggs		
		R. Barwick Curate	John Hall	Mickel Hedley Churchwardens
		Buried in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1756 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 75]		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Oliver of Blakster House		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel Hall of Blakehope		
Feb <sup>y</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Alexander Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Hall of High Garret Sheals		
March	16	Parsivall Son of Cuthbert Elsdon of Hepple in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Rothbury		
March	16	Hannah Daug <sup>r</sup> of Matt <sup>w</sup> Young of Elsdon		
March	26	William Scott of Elsdon		
April	4 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall at Reedchester House Kirkwhelp- ington Parish		
April	24 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Reed Widow of Hoodspith		
April	29 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> Gilhespie of Elsdon		
May	5 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas Son of James Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Ryding		
May	16 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Murton Widow of Monkridge Hall Poor		
May	31 <sup>st</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brimour of Davy Sheal		
July	9 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Dobson Wife of Roger Dobson of y <sup>e</sup> Hope Head		
July	10 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Daghish of Green-Chesters		
Sep <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor Penman of y <sup>e</sup> Raw		
Sep <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Thomison Daug <sup>r</sup> of Walter Grey of Davyaheild hope Foot		
October	31 <sup>st</sup>	John Son of John Tod of y <sup>e</sup> Hope Head		
Novem <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Walter Son of George Grey of Little Duns		
Novem <sup>r</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Anthony Reed of Ravensclugh Poor		
Novem <sup>r</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Son of Roger & Sarah Forster of y <sup>e</sup> Raylees		
Novem <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Son of Roger & Sarah Forster of y <sup>e</sup> Raylees		
Novem <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Marrison of Blaxter House Poor		
Decem <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Marjory Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Riddel of Gallowa-Hill Hartburn Parish in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1756		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	John Hall of Headshope		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Catherine Allen Hatherwick		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Carneby Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Elishaw		
Feb <sup>y</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Jane Wife of James Davison of Elsdon Poor		
Feb <sup>y</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Ann Ord of Soppit		
Feb <sup>y</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Hedley Widow of Kelley Burn		
Feb <sup>y</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley of Ash Trees		
March	4 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daug <sup>r</sup> of Nicholas Brown of Elsdon		
March	10 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John Carr of High Carrick		
April	25	Robert Henderson of y <sup>e</sup> Old Town		
May	14 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Matthew Hall of Garretsheels		
May	17 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Daug <sup>r</sup> of William Hall of Elishaw		
May	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Whenne of Herdlaw		
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of William Brown of Dikenook		
May	19 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Humble of Elsdon		
May	20 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> Greave of Pattensheal		
May	24 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jacob Ord of Dunsheal P.		
May	27 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Hall of Garretsheel		
May	31 <sup>st</sup>	Alice Daug <sup>r</sup> of William Ord of Painshfoord		
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	William Waby of Langs [ ? Laings ] Hill Rich <sup>d</sup> Barwick Curate	John Hall	Micheale Hedley Churchwardens
		Buried in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1757 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 76]		
June y <sup>e</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley of Garret Sheels		

June y <sup>e</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of James Maxwel of Hatherwick
June y <sup>e</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Young Widow of Elsdon
June y <sup>e</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Hedley of Headshope Widow
July y <sup>e</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Parcival Elsdon of Elsdon Clerk
July y <sup>e</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara Hedley of Garretsheel
July y <sup>e</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	Martha Wife of Nicholas Hedley of Follie House
August 11 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Daug <sup>r</sup> of Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hutchinson a Bastard Child
August 12 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Anthony & Mary Hedley of Hopsefoot
August 16 <sup>th</sup>	Walter Son of John Young of Hopsefoot
September y <sup>e</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Wanles of Hatherwick
September 30 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hall of Hatherwick
October y <sup>e</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Hall of Hatherwick
Oct <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Daug <sup>r</sup> of James Charlton of Shittlehugh Miln
Novem <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Cuthbert Armorer of y <sup>e</sup> Duns
Decem <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	John Reed of Ravensclugh Poor
Decem <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	John Gallon Senior of y <sup>e</sup> Highshaw aged 108
Decem <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Clement Minta of Iron House
1758	
Jan <sup>y</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Dods of Corsenside Pauper
Jan <sup>y</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph Potts
Jan <sup>y</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Ellerington Reed Esq <sup>r</sup> of Troughend
Jan <sup>y</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Snaith jun <sup>r</sup> of Raylees
Feb <sup>y</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	George Mable of Elsdon
Feb <sup>y</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Son of Roger & Ann Potts of Woodhill
March y <sup>e</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	William Wright of Duns Houses, Pauper
April y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Cessford of Shittle Hugh Miln Pauper
April y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Dorothy Bowston of Lanshott
May y <sup>e</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Summers of y <sup>e</sup> Daggs Pauper
May y <sup>e</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	John Potts of East-Nook Pauper
May y <sup>e</sup> 27	Mary Hall of Rattenraw
June y <sup>e</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Christian Burn of Iron-House Pauper
June y <sup>e</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	William Brown of Dike-Nook
July y <sup>e</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	James Ramsey of y <sup>e</sup> Boog Pauper
August y <sup>e</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Anderson of Birdhope Crag
August y <sup>e</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Lisley Wanlees of Hatherwick
October y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Wife of Robert Stoker of Hartington in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Hartburn
October y <sup>e</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	John Son of John Storey of Elsdon
Oct <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Hannah Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Hedley of Garret-Sheels
Oct <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Forster from N : Castle
November y <sup>e</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	William Hall of Nether Houses Pauper
December 3 <sup>d</sup>	Anthony Son of Michael Hedley of Kelleyburn
December 3 <sup>d</sup>	Issabel Wife of David Creton of Elsdon Miln
December 12 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Son of George & Ann Bollam of Elsdon
December 20 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ju <sup>o</sup> Potts of Davysheel
1759	
January y <sup>e</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	James Thompson of Blackster House Pauper
March y <sup>e</sup> 4	Issabel Daug <sup>r</sup> of Alex <sup>r</sup> & Catherine Hall of Dean-Head
March y <sup>e</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas Hedley of Hudspith Pauper
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Barwick Curate      John Tod      Tho <sup>s</sup> Humble Church-Wardens
	Burials 1759 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon
April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Hedley of Dean-Head
April 17 <sup>th</sup>	Parcival Potts of y <sup>e</sup> Coxions Pauper
May 14 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine Wife of Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall of Dean-Head
May 23 <sup>d</sup>	Dorothy Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Elizabeth Potts of Dultrees

May	31 <sup>st</sup>	Elizabeth Burn of Harwood Foot Hartburn Parish Pauper
June	8 <sup>th</sup>	David Aynsley of Hope Head Pauper
July	22 <sup>d</sup>	James Allen of Elsdon
Sep <sup>r</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Low-mote Widow
Sep <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Catherine Hall in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Corsenside Pauper
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Adam Ellison of Old Town
Oct <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Dudlees Pauper
Oct <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of Andrew Cunningham of Otterburn Pauper
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Nicholson of Lanahot
Nov <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Wife of John Straughton of Old Town
Nov <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	George Hall of Elsdon Pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Bennick in Braidford in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Bolam
Decem <sup>r</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hedley of Garretsheel
Do	18 <sup>th</sup>	Esther Whinne of Herdlaw Widow
1760		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	William Son of George & Ann Bollam of Elsdon
Jan <sup>y</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	William Sou of Nicholas & Mary Brown of Elsdon
Jan <sup>y</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Laidler of Colwell Hill
Feb <sup>y</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Brown of Bagraw
Feb <sup>y</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Brown of Ravenscleugh Widow
March	1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Wife of James Henderson of High-Carrick
March	25 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of William & Elizabeth Hall of Dudlees
April	5 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Beighet of Otterburn
April	12 <sup>th</sup>	Mable y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> [of] Rey <sup>d</sup> Hedley of Hope-Head
May	5 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Hall of East Woodburn in Corsenside Parish
May	15 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of James & Ursula Scott in y <sup>e</sup> Bog
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	William Potts in y <sup>e</sup> Old Town Pauper
May	25 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Hall of Reedcester House in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirkwhelpington
May	30 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Martin Hall of High Green
June	17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of Edward Dun of Toddle Miln
July	8 <sup>th</sup>	Parcivall Hall of Harwoodhead in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Hartburn
July	27 <sup>th</sup>	Nancy Daug <sup>r</sup> of Anthony Coxon of y <sup>e</sup> Woollaw
August	26 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Wife of John Wilson of y <sup>e</sup> Duns
Sep <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of Adam Potts of Highshaw
October	24 <sup>th</sup>	Marjory Gillhespie of Troughend Widow Pauper
Novem <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	John Cowens of Dudlees pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Hall of Dudlees
1761		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Laing Senior of y <sup>e</sup> Hill
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	George Son of George & Jane Prudlock of High Carrick
March	5 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of William Bullock of Loaning
March	13 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Eleanor Ord of Panchford
March	15 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Cowens of Rochester
April	25 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Storey of Toddhills Pauper
April	28 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Snaith Senior of y <sup>e</sup> Haning Hall
		his his Rich <sup>d</sup> Barwick Curate Josyah Hunter Chris Brown mark mark
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Armorer John Grey
		Burials in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1761 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 78]
May	21 <sup>st</sup>	Catherine Wife of John Creighton of Elsdon
May	26 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of John & Frances Storey Clerk of Elsdon
May	29 <sup>th</sup>	Anu Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sinton of High Carrick

May	31 <sup>st</sup>	Issabel Wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> Laidler of Colwell Hill
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Alice Magee of Painsfoord pauper
July	19 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Hall of Dykehams House pauper
June	25 <sup>th</sup>	Issabell Daug <sup>r</sup> of Eleanor Kirk of y <sup>e</sup> Raw a bastard
June	26 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Son of Edward & Jane Riddle of the Boge
July	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Tod of y <sup>e</sup> Crag
August	4 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Daug <sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Margaret Oliver of Elsdon
August	6 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Brown of Elsdon
Sep <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Margaret Oliver of Elsdon
Sep <sup>r</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Tweedy of Hudspith Widow
Sep <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hindmarsh of Lanshot
Octo <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Beighet of Otterburn
Octo <sup>r</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Allen Shield of y <sup>e</sup> Shaw pauper
Oct <sup>r</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Ralph Hall of Turnpike House pauper
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	James Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Alice Magee of Old Town
Nov <sup>r</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Riddle of Headshope
Decem <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Potts of Fairncleugh Pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary Patterson of Troughend
1762		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Jane Wife of Gabriel Hall of Duns Houses
Jan <sup>y</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Martha Wife of Joseph Buckham of Deanhead
Jan <sup>y</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	James Hedley of West Toddles Pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Son of Eliz <sup>th</sup> Turnbull of Old town
Feb <sup>y</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Reed of Troughend Widow
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	Barbara Elsdon of Elsdon Widow pauper
March	6 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Dangs of Otterburn pauper
March	12 <sup>th</sup>	Matt <sup>w</sup> Son of Rey <sup>d</sup> Hedley of Hopehead
March	28 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor Wife of John Fairley of Monkridge
April	20 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Son of Issabel Colwell of y <sup>e</sup> Coxous
May	6 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Hall of Hatherwick
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	James Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Armstrong of Otterburn
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	William Kirk of Troughend Pauper
July	10 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor Wife of Rey <sup>d</sup> Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Hill in Davysheel
July	24 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Fletcher of y <sup>e</sup> Cleugh-Brea Widow
August	8 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Mather Widow of y <sup>e</sup> Hopehead
August	13 <sup>th</sup>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Armstrong of Otterburn
August	16 <sup>th</sup>	Ursulla Taylor of Fairncleugh Pauper
August	20 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hedley of Hartington in Hartburn Parish
August	22 <sup>d</sup>	Anthony Hall of Elishaw pauper
August	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Fletcher of y <sup>e</sup> Cleugh-brea
Sep <sup>r</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Allen of Low Hatherwick
Sep <sup>r</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Anthony Hall of Elishaw
Octo <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall of Girsensfield
Oct <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Wife of James Tate of Otterburn Townhead
Oct <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Michael Hedley of Blakhope
R. Barwick Curate Ral : Ord W <sup>m</sup> Hall		
Burials in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1762 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 79]		
October	31 <sup>st</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Roger Potts of Monkridge
Novem <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eleanor Ord of y <sup>e</sup> Loaning
Nov <sup>r</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Walter & Jane Cambel in Elsdon
Nov <sup>r</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cowens of Dudlees Pauper
Nov <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Parcival Potts of Fairncleugh Pauper
Nov <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	William Davison of Elsdon Hill-Head pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Curry in y <sup>e</sup> Raylees
1763		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Hall of Elsdon

Jan <sup>y</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Matthew Hall of Ingo in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Stannerton pauper
Jan <sup>y</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Davison of y <sup>e</sup> Fell head pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	William Hixon of Colwellhill pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of Andrew Gibson of Harwood-House
Feb <sup>y</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Lewis Winterhope of High Carrick pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Hall of Elsdon
Feb <sup>y</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	John Grey of y <sup>e</sup> Hill
Feb <sup>y</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Issabel Hedley of Chattlehope Widow pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Laing of y <sup>e</sup> Hill
Feb <sup>y</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> Wright of Tronghend
March	1 <sup>st</sup>	Parcival y <sup>e</sup> Son of Cuthbert & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Elsdon of Chatners
March	3 <sup>d</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Robert Charlton of y <sup>e</sup> Walls
March	4 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sinton of Painsford
March	5 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Bell of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown Pauper
March	9 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Young of Davysheel
March	9 <sup>th</sup>	George Storey of Lashot pauper
March	9 <sup>th</sup>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Gillespie of Troughend
March	11 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Allen of Garretsheel
March	16 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jane Brown of Elsdon
March	16 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Rey <sup>d</sup> Hedley of Hopehead
March	25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jane Brown of Elsdon
March	26 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of James Henderson of Overacres
March	29 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Watson of y <sup>e</sup> Loaning pauper
April	18 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas Brown of Elsdon pauper
May	4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Oliver of Potts dultries pauper
May	7 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Coxon in Rattenraw
May	14 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Brown of Ravenscleugh
May	19 <sup>th</sup>	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Davison of Elsdon
May	26 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Potts of Otterburn-townhead Widow pauper
June	11 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Laing of y <sup>e</sup> Hill Widow
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	Robinson Bootflower in Troughend Pauper
June	26 <sup>th</sup>	John Purvis of y <sup>e</sup> Pattensheel pauper
July	1 <sup>st</sup>	Clement y <sup>e</sup> son of Clement & Issabell Potts of Fairncleugh
July	22 <sup>d</sup>	William Hall senior of High Garretsheel
July	26 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Mungo Douglas of Hatherwick Closehead
August	27 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Issabel Armstrong of Colwell-hill
Aug <sup>st</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Brown of Wainfootrig
Sep <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mary Buckham of Davysheel
Sep <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Margaret Crozer of Dunshouses
Sep <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Handyside of Elishaw
		R. Barwick Curate      Thomas Davison      Fenwick Hedley
		his
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Charlton      Matthew Reed
		mark
		Burials in the Year 1763 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon      [p. 80]
October	13 <sup>th</sup>	Fenwick Hall of Blackster-house pauper
October	25 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Jane Riddle of y <sup>e</sup> Bog
October	17 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Michael & Ann Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Bog
Nov <sup>r</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Issabel Burn of Garretsheel Widow
Decem <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Turnbull of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown
Decem <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Sou of William & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Armstrong of Otterburn
Decem <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah the Wife of Roger Forster of Raylees
	1764	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	John Tate of y <sup>e</sup> Duns pauper
Jan <sup>y</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Ogle of Ottercops
Jan <sup>y</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel the Wife of Edward Hindmarsh of Elsdon
Feb <sup>y</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Coxons



Febv	28 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> wife of Michael Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Bogg
March	3 <sup>d</sup>	Eleanor Hall of Elishaw Widow pauper
March	4 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Michael Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Bog
March	10 <sup>th</sup>	Issabell Marshall of Dykeham House pauper
March	13 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> Hall of Garretsheell
March	25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary the Wife of John Leadbitter of Otterburn town head
April	17 <sup>th</sup>	Issabell Hedley of Hatherwick Widow pauper
April	24 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Michael & Issabel Hedley in Hartburn Pariah
April	28 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Collwell of Headshope Widow pauper
May	7 <sup>th</sup>	Rey <sup>d</sup> Hedley of Elsdon pauper
June	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Reed of y <sup>e</sup> Newton in Rothbury Pariah pauper
June	10 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Robert Grieve of Grasleemiln
June	24 <sup>th</sup>	John Hope of Graslees
July	22 <sup>d</sup>	Issabel Heslope of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown Widow pauper
August	5 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Potts of Fairncleugh
August	11 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> Potts of Fairncleugh
Sep <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Creighton of Elsdon Pauper
October	11 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hope of Graslees Widow pauper
October	23 <sup>d</sup>	Frances y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Edward Coxon of Rattenraw
October	28 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Young of y <sup>e</sup> Loaning House
Nov <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Lairmouth of y <sup>e</sup> Bog

1765

Janv	3 <sup>d</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Barbara Davison of Wiskersheel
Janv	5 <sup>th</sup>	Francis y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Stewart of Low carrick
Janv	8 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Otterburn town Head Widow pauper
January	25 <sup>th</sup>	William Lamb of Bilsmoor House pauper
Febv	18 <sup>th</sup>	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Sarah Best of y <sup>e</sup> Highmote
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	James Tate of Otterburn town head pauper
March	16 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Turnbull of Greenchesters pauper
April	2 <sup>d</sup>	Issabell y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> Penman of Healydod
April	8 <sup>th</sup>	Cuthbert Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Coldtown in Corsenside Pariah pauper
April	26 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Hedley of Elsdon pauper
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Barbary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Davidson of Wiskersheel
May	5 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Gallon of y <sup>e</sup> Ironhouse
May	14 <sup>th</sup>	Barnabas Potts of y <sup>e</sup> Raw pauper
May	21 <sup>st</sup>	Jane Galis of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown pauper
		R. Barwick Curate      Thomas Davison      Fenwick Hedley
		his
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Charlton                      Matthew Reed
		mark

Burials in the Year 1765 in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 81]

May	25 <sup>th</sup>	John Burn of Elsdon pauper
May	31 <sup>st</sup>	Christopher Grey of the Hill
June	25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Humble of Elsdon
August	9 <sup>th</sup>	Henry y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Sinklar of y <sup>e</sup> Hopefoot
October	12 <sup>th</sup>	Mary a Bastard Daug <sup>r</sup> of Eleanor Kirk of y <sup>e</sup> Raw
Decem <sup>r</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Issabel Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Cowster

1766

January	11 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Wife of John Lowes of Hudspith
January	14 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Issabel Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Cowster
Febv	1 <sup>st</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Mary Laing of y <sup>e</sup> Hill
Febv	21 <sup>st</sup>	Issabel Hedley y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown Widow
March	17 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gabriel & Hannah Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Westodholes
March	18 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> wife of William Young of Colewell Hill Hirds House
March	23 <sup>d</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of John Snowdon of Girslees
May	4 <sup>th</sup>	Mark y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Issabel Currey of Troughend

May	6 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Anthony & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dagg of Dags
June	5 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Margaret Shipley of y <sup>e</sup> Raw
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Lairmouth of y <sup>e</sup> Bog
June	17 <sup>th</sup>	Michael y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Hall of Dudlees
June	18 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Lairmouth of y <sup>e</sup> Bog
July	10 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jane Hall of Girslees
July	16 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Issabel Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown
July	27 <sup>th</sup>	James Croser of Girslees pauper
October	18 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Melross of Davysheel Pauper
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Grey of y <sup>e</sup> Hill Widow
Nov <sup>r</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Todd of Davysheel pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Kennidy of Elsdon pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Ann Hall of Elsdon Widow pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Andrew Rutherford of Elsdon
1767		
January	3 <sup>d</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Sarah Fletcher of y <sup>e</sup> Cleughbrea
January	6 <sup>th</sup>	David Creighton of Elsdon pauper
Jan <sup>y</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	John Prudlock of Highcarrick Pauper
Jan <sup>y</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Andrew Cunningham of Otterburn pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Barbara Trotter of Shittlebeughmiln Widow pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	William Wallace of Hudspith pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	William Collel of Faircleugh
March	9 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> Son of Andrew & Dorothy Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Burnhead
March	25 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Issabel Brown of Elsdon
April	7 <sup>th</sup>	John Fargue of Davy Shield pauper
April	24 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Edward Hall of Elsdon
May	19 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Forster of y <sup>e</sup> Turnpike House Widow Pauper
May	24 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Murray of y <sup>e</sup> Raylees Pauper
May	26 <sup>th</sup>	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of J <sup>n</sup> <sup>o</sup> & Issabel Wright of y <sup>e</sup> Hopehead
June	13 <sup>th</sup>	William Hall senior of Blakehope
June	16 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Mary Nicholson of y <sup>e</sup> Eastnook
July	17 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Ramsey of Harwoodhead in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Hartburn Pauper
		R. Barwick Curate Thomas Davison Fenwick Hedley his Tho <sup>s</sup> Charlton Matthew Reed mark
Burials in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1767 in y <sup>e</sup> parish of Elsdon [p. 82]		
August	22 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mark & Jane Coxon of Soppit
August	22 <sup>d</sup>	William Hall Senior of Dudlees
September	10 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Mary Laing of y <sup>e</sup> Hill
October	6 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Hedley of Elsdon Widow pauper
October	18 <sup>th</sup>	James Riddle of Lanshott
Novem <sup>r</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Smith of Otterburn
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Turnbull of Garretsheel Pauper
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of Easter Potts of y <sup>e</sup> Herdlaw a Bastard
1768		
January	6 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara Hedley of Garretsheels Widow Pauper
Jan <sup>y</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mark & Jane Coxon of Soppit
Jan <sup>y</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Ann Hedley of Blakehope Pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hedley of Ottercops
Feb <sup>y</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Kirk of y <sup>e</sup> Raw Pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	John Fairley of Raylees Pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	William Tate of Otterburn Pauper
March	5 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Dobson of Davysheel

March	24 <sup>th</sup>	John Snowdon of Girslees
April	7 <sup>th</sup>	Charles y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Mary Henderson
April	11 <sup>th</sup>	James ye Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cele of Elsdon
April	22 <sup>d</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Issabel Thompson of Wiakersheel
June	4 <sup>th</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Issabel Laing of Birdhopecrag
June	9 <sup>th</sup>	Frances y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Anthony Hall of Battenraw
June	13 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Sarah Brown of Girsleemiln
June	14 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Catherine Robson of Colwell hill
June	28 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hall of Elsdon
July	19 <sup>th</sup>	Charles y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Cockburn of y <sup>e</sup> Hill
July	21 <sup>st</sup>	Alice y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Richard Magee of Garretsheel
July	30 <sup>th</sup>	Jacob Ord of Dunsheel
July	30 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Mary Hall of Elsdon
August	4 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Matthew Colwell of y <sup>e</sup> Hopehead
September	13 <sup>th</sup>	George a Bastard Son of George Gibson's of Chaitners in Rothbury p
October	16 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> the Wife of Reynald Hixon of y <sup>e</sup> High Green
October	22 <sup>d</sup>	John Wilson of y <sup>e</sup> Brig in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Corsenside
December	28 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Snowball of y <sup>e</sup> Sillons pauper
1769		
Febv	24 <sup>th</sup>	Barnabas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Potts of y <sup>e</sup> Crag
March	10 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Armorer of y <sup>e</sup> Duns Widow
April	7 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Purvis of Headshope Widow pauper
April	13 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Anthony & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daug of Dauge
April	18 <sup>th</sup>	Mark Coxon of Soppit pauper
April	21 <sup>st</sup>	Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Boarsheel
April	29 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buddle of y <sup>e</sup> Shaw
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Thomas Wilson of Overacres Pauper
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Robert Wright of Shittleheugh Miln Pauper
June	8 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Allon of Lowhatherwick Pauper
		R. Barwick Curate Thomas Davison Fenwick Hedley
		his
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Charlton Matthew Reed
		mark
		Burials in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1769 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 83]
June	14 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew y <sup>e</sup> Son of Adam & Ann Broody of High Carrick
June	15 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Kceldarhead
Aug <sup>st</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Ann Hall of Northmidleton Hartburn p
Sep <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	William Hall of Garretsheel
Sep <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Parcival y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jer. & Issabel Hall of Elsdon
October	20 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hedley of Rinshill in y <sup>e</sup> Chap <sup>y</sup> of Fallstone
December	28 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Creighton of Elsdon pauper
1770		
Janv	9 <sup>th</sup>	Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Catherine Robson of Shittleheugh
Janv	14 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Graslees
Febv	16 <sup>th</sup>	William Brown of Graslee Miln Pauper
Febv	18 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Sarah Hall of Elsdon
Febv	28 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Joseph Watson of Elsdon
April	9 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> [of] Reynold & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hixon of y <sup>e</sup> High Green
April	11 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Hannah Twedy of Hudspith
April	13 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Bruce of High Carrick Pauper
April	20 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Mary Allen of Davysheel
April	29 <sup>th</sup>	Archbald y <sup>e</sup> Son of Reynald & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hixon of y <sup>e</sup> High Green
May	13 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Thomas Arkle of y <sup>e</sup> Loaning
May	16 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Anderson of Hudspith Pauper
May	20 <sup>th</sup>	George Black of y <sup>e</sup> Close-Head Pauper
June	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Temple of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown Pauper

Aug <sup>st</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Nicholas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Michael & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Bog
Sep <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Martin Hall of Bagraw
Oct <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall of Meadowhaugh Pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Coxon of Davyshield Pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Rebekah Snaith of y <sup>e</sup> Haning
1771		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Collwell of Davyshiel
Feb <sup>r</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Catherine Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Burnhead Widow
March	9 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Ord of Bagraw
March	11 <sup>th</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gabriel & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hall of Otterburn townhead
March	18 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine Bayles of Elsdon Widow Pauper
March	30 <sup>th</sup>	John Laidley of Overacres Pauper
April	10 <sup>th</sup>	James a Bastard Son of Eliz <sup>th</sup> Turnbuls of Elsdon
April	11 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lawder of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown Pauper
April	14 <sup>th</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Spoor of Bickerton
May	8 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Robert Boiston of y <sup>e</sup> Northriding
May	1 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Jer. Hall of Elsdon
June	17 <sup>th</sup>	Lanslot y <sup>e</sup> Son of Lanslot & Mable Brown of Elsdon
June	26 <sup>th</sup>	William Hog of Davysheel
June	28 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Jer. Hall of Elsdon
June	30 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Issabel Hall of Elsdon
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	Michael y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Ann Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Dudlees
August	29 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Potts of Potsdultries R. Barwick Curate Thomas Davison Fenwick Hedley his Tho <sup>s</sup> Charlton Matthew Reed mark
Burials in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1771 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 84]		
August	30 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Arkle of ye Ovenstone Pauper
Sep <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Garretsheel
Sep <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Roger & Jane Hedley of Barwickersheel
Sep <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann Grieve of Newbign [ <i>sic</i> ] in Hartburn Parish
Decem <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	Elizabeth Cowans of Rattenraw Pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Davison of Hudspath Pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Frost of Rimpaside
1772		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Potts of Davyshiels
Feb <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	John Armstrong of y <sup>e</sup> Wainfootrig Pauper
March	26 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Edward Oliver of Alnwick
May	9 <sup>th</sup>	James Laidler of Elsdon Pauper
May	10 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Roger Daug of y <sup>e</sup> Milnhaugh
May	17 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony y <sup>e</sup> Son of Alex <sup>r</sup> & Issabel Hall of Harwoodhead
May	30 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Mary Laing of y <sup>e</sup> Dikehead
June	4 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Dryden of y <sup>e</sup> Kihu-house
June	29 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Richardson of Elsdon
July	9 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Luke & Mary Anderson of Wiskersheel
July	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown
July	15 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Knightside
July	19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Knightside
July	19 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eleanor Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Knightside
July	28 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor Hall of Elishaw pauper
August	1 <sup>st</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Reynald Hixon of Hatherwick
August	9 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Oliver of y <sup>e</sup> Eastnook Widow Pauper
August	13 <sup>th</sup>	James y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Davison of Elsdon
August	13 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Davison of Elsdon
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Andrew & Dorothy Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Burnhead

Oct <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander y <sup>e</sup> Son of Andrew & Dorothy Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Burnhead
Oct <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Potts of y <sup>e</sup> Hirdlaw
Oct <sup>r</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> Son of Andrew & Dorothy Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Burnhead
Oct <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup>	Catherine Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Toft House
Nov <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Charles Hall of Overacres
Decem <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Jane Dagg of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown Widow Pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	William Elliot of Hatherwick
Decem <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Tully of y <sup>e</sup> Hopefoot Miln
Decem <sup>r</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	John Kirkley of y <sup>e</sup> Stobbs
Decem <sup>r</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Boiston of Lanshott
Decem <sup>r</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hedley of High-garretsheels Pauper
1773		
Jan <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Edward ye Son of Gab. Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Toddles
Jan <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Corbit of Lowgarretsheels Pauper
Feb <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Potts of Davysheels
Feb <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	George Hedley of Ottercops
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	John Lowes of Hudspith
March	9 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara ye Wife of George Boiston of Lanshott
April	6 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Grieve of y <sup>e</sup> Coxons Pauper
		B. Barwick Curate Thomas Davison Fenwick Hedley his
		Matthew Reed Tho <sup>s</sup> Charlton mark
Burials in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1773 in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon [p. 85]		
April	16 <sup>th</sup>	William Hedley of Rattenraw Pauper
May	11 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Robert & Mary Hall of Elsdon
May	15 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Shearwood of Westwoodburn Corsenside Parish Pauper
June	25 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Binshill in y <sup>e</sup> Chap <sup>r</sup> of Fallstone
June	30 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> Son of Andrew & Issabel Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Lowmote pauper
July	19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Parcival & Jane Potts of Hatherwick
July	20 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Mary Watson of y <sup>e</sup> Lowmote
July	22 <sup>d</sup>	Alexander y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gabriel Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Todholes
August	4 <sup>th</sup>	Francis y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis & Issabel Broady of y <sup>e</sup> Bog
August	6 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Margaret Crozer of y <sup>e</sup> Iron House
August	11 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edward & Jane Coxon of Rattenraw
August	28 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Margaret Crozer of y <sup>e</sup> Iron House
Sep <sup>r</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Cuthbert Elsdon of Hepple in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Rothbury Pauper
Sep <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Woodhill Pauper
Oct <sup>r</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Ann Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Dudlees
Nov <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Mable of Elsdon Widow Pauper
Decem <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Broady of y <sup>e</sup> Bog
Decem <sup>r</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Obadiah y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joshua & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Redshaw of y <sup>e</sup> Raw
Aug <sup>st</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup> }	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Ocheltrey of Rochester as attested by his parents & desired
1774		
Jan <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Rebecca Snaith of y <sup>e</sup> Haning
Jan <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Issabel Penman of y <sup>e</sup> Iron House
Jan <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Solomon y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jacob & Margaret Redshaw of Lowcarrick
Jan <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Elizabeth Hedley of Overacres Widow Pauper
March	19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Young of Elsdon Widow Pauper
March	27 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Henry Colwell of Lanshott
March	29 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Dang <sup>r</sup> of George & Dorothy Snaith of y <sup>e</sup> aylee

May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of James & Mary Temple of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown
May	17 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Hedley of Monkridge Pauper
May	19 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of George & Jane Prudlock of Highcarrick
May	21 <sup>st</sup>	Elizabeth Cole of Elsdon Widow Pauper
May	29 <sup>th</sup>	Francis Miller of y <sup>e</sup> Hill Pauper
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Keldar
June	23 <sup>rd</sup>	Richard Migge of y <sup>e</sup> Troughend Pauper
Aug <sup>st</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Hedley of Ravensclugh Pauper
Sep <sup>r</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew a Bastard Son of Issabel Bell of Garretsheels
Oct <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Anthony y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ralph & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Potts of Shittlehugh
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Hopefoot
Decem <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Susanna Sinklair of Potsdultries
1775		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Anthony Hall of Greenchesters
Jan <sup>y</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup>	Roger Henderson of Green Leighton Pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Hall of Elsdon Pauper
March	21 <sup>st</sup>	Issabel Third of y <sup>e</sup> Coxons Pauper
March	26 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Henderson of y <sup>e</sup> Dean Head Pauper
April	23 <sup>th</sup>	John Davison of y <sup>e</sup> Flatt
April	29 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas y <sup>e</sup> Son of George & Jane Prudlock of Highcarrick
May	11 <sup>th</sup>	Mark Armstrong of y <sup>e</sup> Troughend Pauper
		R. Barwick Curate Tho <sup>s</sup> Davison W <sup>m</sup> Lawson Gab <sup>l</sup> Goldburn

[p. 86.]

Burials in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1775 in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon

May	20 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Jane Potts of Farneycleugh
Aug <sup>st</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Potts of Cottenshope Widow Pauper
Sep <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Knightside
Sep <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Robson from Scotland
Oct <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Creighton of Elsdon
Oct.	18 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Robinson of Elsdon Pauper
Oct <sup>r</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hall of Greenchester Pauper
Nov <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup>	Joseph Forster of y <sup>e</sup> Hopefoot Pauper
Nov <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Robert Brown of Hudspith
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Ord of Hire-house Widow Pauper
Nov <sup>r</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Knightside
Nov <sup>r</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup>	Michael y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Troughend
Decem <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Jane a Bastard Daug <sup>r</sup> of Margaret Middlemas of Elsdon
1776		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	John Coxon of Kellyburn Pauper
March	3 <sup>d</sup>	George Hall of Fallowlees Pauper
March	28 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Armstrong of y <sup>e</sup> Fell House Pauper
March	31 <sup>st</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Ann Moor of Overacres
April	18 <sup>th</sup>	Esther y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Eliz <sup>th</sup> Davidson of y <sup>e</sup> Flat
April	24 <sup>th</sup>	George Snaith of Libertyhill
April	29 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hope of y <sup>e</sup> Shaw
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Ralth Potts of Davyshield
May	18 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Humble of Elsdon Pauper
May	19 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Wife of James Purvis of y <sup>e</sup> Hophead
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of James & Margaret Purvis of y <sup>e</sup> Hopehead
June	18 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Cross of y <sup>e</sup> Woollaw
July	20 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Beight of Elsdon
July	23 <sup>rd</sup>	Alice y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Andrew Potts of y <sup>e</sup> Kiln-House
Sepr.	28 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Roger Marshal of y <sup>e</sup> Blindburn in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Allenton buried at y <sup>e</sup> Birness

Octr.	27 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Bell of Elsdon Widow Pauper
Decemr.	15 <sup>th</sup>	George Bollam of Elsdon Pauper
Decemr.	20 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of William & Jane Lawson of Overacres
	1777	
Janv.	16 <sup>th</sup>	James Hudson junior of Lanahott Pauper
Janv.	22 <sup>d</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Dorothy Hall of Garretshields
Febv.	11 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan & Ann Redshaw of y <sup>e</sup> Crag
Febv.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> (Daug <sup>r</sup> of) Edward & Issabel Hedley of Otterburntownhead
Febv.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Adam Potts of Whitlees Pauper
Febv.	25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Job & Issabel Lawson of Elsdon
March	11 <sup>th</sup>	William Gilhespy of Elsdon Pauper
March	15 <sup>th</sup>	John Thornton of Wiskershields Pauper
March	17 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel y <sup>e</sup> Wife of William Laing of y <sup>e</sup> Folly-House
March	21 <sup>st</sup>	Elizabeth Williamson of y <sup>e</sup> Riding Pauper

[p. 87.]

Burials in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1777 in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon

March	30 <sup>th</sup>	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gabriel & Jane Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Todholes
March	30 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gabriel & Hannah Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Todholes
April	5 <sup>th</sup>	Eather y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Issabel Thornton of Wiskershields
April	9 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Issabel Thornton of Wiskershields
April	17 <sup>th</sup>	John Jemmission of Rochester Pauper
April	22 <sup>d</sup>	William Thompson of y <sup>e</sup> Shaw
April	28 <sup>th</sup>	George y <sup>e</sup> Son of Robert & Mary Black of Lowcarrick
May	8 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Potts of Girslees Senior
May	14 <sup>th</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> & Margeret Son & Daug <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Black of Lowcarrick
May	22 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Carr Widow of y <sup>e</sup> Raw Pauper
May	23 <sup>d</sup>	William Davidson of Highcarrick P
May	25 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Wallowby Widow of Hudspith P
May	28 <sup>th</sup>	George Daughly of Highcarrick P
May	30 <sup>th</sup>	Grace Burn of y <sup>e</sup> Turnpikehouse Widow P
June	5 <sup>th</sup>	Job Lawson of Elsdon P
July	4 <sup>th</sup>	Henry y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Anderson of Otterburntownhead
July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Hannah Corbit of Lowrochester
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	15 <sup>th</sup>	Issabel Mable of Elsdon Pauper
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	28 <sup>th</sup>	John a Bastard Son of Dorothy Potts of Fairncleugh
Sept.	4 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Davidson of Rochester P at y <sup>e</sup> Birness
Sept.	27 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Potts of Elsdon
Octr.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Issabel Reed of Windgates Widow P Parish of Longhorsley
Novr.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Roger Hedley of Davyshield
Novr.	11 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor Fletcher of Otterburntownhead Pauper
	1778	
Janv.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Dods of Corsenside Parish Widow Pauper
Janv.	30 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Hall of Elsdon Widow Pauper
Febv.	8 <sup>th</sup>	William Ord Senior of Highcarrick
March	19 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Wilson of y <sup>e</sup> Nether Houses P
April	1 <sup>st</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Wife of William Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Reans in y <sup>e</sup> Chap <sup>l</sup> of Bellingham
April	20 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Armorer of y <sup>e</sup> Duns
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Ashtrees Widow Pauper
May	11 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry & Margaret Riddle of y <sup>e</sup> Hill
June	1 <sup>st</sup>	Ann Hen of y <sup>e</sup> Boarshield Pauper
June	5 <sup>th</sup>	Obediah y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joshua & Elizabeth Redshaw of Harbottle

June	14 <sup>th</sup>	Mable y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Lanslott Brown of Elsdon
June	17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary a Bastard Daug <sup>r</sup> of Eleanor Thompson of y <sup>e</sup> Daus
July	26 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buddle of Hatherwick
July	30 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Wife of John Allen of y <sup>e</sup> Woodhill
Oct <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jane Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Tofts
Oct <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Tweedy of y <sup>e</sup> Bowershield
Oct <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of William & Alice Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Whitlees
Nov <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Ann y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Thcmas Daggg of y <sup>e</sup> Haininghall
Decem <sup>r</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Matthew & Jane Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Duns

[p. 88.]

Burials in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1779 in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Elsdon

Jan <sup>y</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup>	Martin Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Cottenshopburnfoot Pauper
March	1 <sup>st</sup>	George Richardson of Elsdon Pauper
April	28 <sup>th</sup>	Francis y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Ann Broady of y <sup>e</sup> Bog
April	29 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Allen of y <sup>e</sup> Woodhill
May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret Patterson of y <sup>e</sup> Folly-House Widow Pauper
May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Isabel Broady of y <sup>e</sup> Bog Widow Pauper
May	6 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Parker of y <sup>e</sup> Deanhead Widow Pauper
May	10 <sup>th</sup>	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Michael Brown who died at y <sup>e</sup> Kiln-House
May	23 <sup>d</sup>	Ann Wigham of y <sup>e</sup> Linheads Widow Pauper
May	28 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Wife of James Hudson of y <sup>e</sup> Kiln-House
June	26 <sup>th</sup>	Martha Jemmison of Rochester Widow Pauper
June	26 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Hedley of Boa hill in y <sup>e</sup> Chap <sup>y</sup> of Bellingham Widow Pauper
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown
July	15 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Rebekah Snaith of Monkridge
July	27 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Brown of y <sup>e</sup> Reins
Oct <sup>r</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Hole-miln Pauper
Oct <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	James Milburn of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown Pauper
Nov <sup>r</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Bollam of y <sup>e</sup> Birkhill Pauper
Nov <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buddle of Hatherwick
Decem <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Thompson of y <sup>e</sup> Raw
Decem <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Coxon of Rattenraw
1780		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup>	Anthony Coxon of y <sup>e</sup> Woollaw Pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Ramsay in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Rothbury Pauper
Feb <sup>y</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Hindmarsh of Elsdon Pauper
March	7 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Ralph & Ann Ord of Highcarrick
April	11 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Miller of Highcarrick Widow Pauper
May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Anthony Daug of Daus
May	3 <sup>d</sup>	Anthony Daug of Daus
May	25 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel y <sup>e</sup> Wife of John Sinklair of y <sup>e</sup> Netherhouses
June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Margaret Grey of y <sup>e</sup> Dykehead Widow
June	17 <sup>th</sup>	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Jane Thompson of y <sup>e</sup> Burnhead
June	28 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Thompson of y <sup>e</sup> Raw Pauper
July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Harbirt of Pottsdultries Widow Pauper
July	27 <sup>th</sup>	William Potts of Hatherwick Pauper
Sep <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Grace Hall of y <sup>e</sup> Coxons
Sep <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Gilhespy of Elsdon
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Alice Hedley of y <sup>e</sup> Readpath
Decem <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Bolton of y <sup>e</sup> Oldtown Pauper
	27	the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Richard Barwick of Elsdon 1780
1781		
Feb. the	19 <sup>th</sup>	Clement Potts of Fairneclough Pauper



March the 4	Tho <sup>s</sup> Laidler of Monkridge herds house Pauper
April the 22 <sup>d</sup>	Alexander Hedley of Otterburntownhead
27 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Gilhespy of Lanshot Pauper
May the 7 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel the Wife of Thomas Brown of Raylees
15	Ann Hall of Garretsheels Pauper
June 1	Ursula Ord of Highcarrick
3 <sup>d</sup>	William the Son of William and Isabel Bell of Elsdon
1781	[p. 89.]
June the 9 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony the Son of Andrew & Dorothy Hall of Burnhead
27	Joseph Hunter of Lowcarrick Pauper
October the 2 <sup>d</sup>	Arthur the Son of James & Mary Temple of Soppet
November the 4 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Sinclair of Nightside
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 7 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Cairens of Rimpside
1782	
January the 5 <sup>th</sup>	Nicholas Prodlock of High Carrick
6 <sup>th</sup>	Jane the Wife (of) Robert Hunter of Storige
31 <sup>st</sup>	Ann the Wife of William Jackson of Belsheel
March the 9 <sup>th</sup>	George Henderson from Leighton in the Parish of Hartburn
13	Lorrence the Son of George & Hannah Sprot in Lanshot
31	Roger Forster of Raylees
April the 9 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Brown of Raylees
12 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Pile of the Raw poor
14 <sup>th</sup>	James Hedley of Elsdon
May the 5 <sup>th</sup>	Martin Hall of Bagraw
14 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy the D of William & Isabel Bell of Elsdon
28 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Anderson of Rial poor
June y <sup>e</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Roger Hall of Cateleugh buried at Birness
July the 10 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Storey of Fairnecleugh
Oct <sup>r</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Brodie of the Hill Poor
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 11 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Sinclair of North Rideing Poor
11 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sinclair of Rothley in the Parish of Hartburn
1783	
January the 18 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hedley of Girsensfield
19 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel the Daughter of Anthony & Mary Dods of Lowcarrick Sixpence halfpenny
Feb. the 10 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Blench Armstrong of Lanshot Sixpence halfpenny
24 <sup>th</sup>	John the Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Charleton & Mary Gilhespy an Illegitimate Son Sixpence halfpenny
March the 25	James Pur. is of Rattenraw
April the 1 <sup>st</sup>	Alice the Daughter of Anthony & Jane Hunter of Storys Sixpence halfpenny
14	Matthew Anderson of Horsely
May the (?)	Isabel Davison of Elsdon
June the 13 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Gallon of Elsdon pauper
15 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Penman of Ironhouse pauper
July 28 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel the Daughter of William & Margaret Best of Graslees
October the 9 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Hedley of Gresensfield
Nov <sup>r</sup> the 26 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Dagg of Dags poor
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>	Edward Hudspeth of Monkridge poor
12 <sup>th</sup>	Barbara Anderson of Birdhopecrag
28 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Storey of Fairnecleugh

## Burials in the year 1784 in the Parish of Elsdon [p. 90.]

Jan <sup>r</sup> .	10 <sup>th</sup>	William Dryden of the Loning
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Elsdon
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Christopher Jemmison of the Brickhill
Feb <sup>r</sup> .	3	James Hindmarsh of Highshaw
	15 <sup>th</sup>	John Smith of Lowcarreck
March <sup>y</sup>	16	Issabel Hall of Elsdon
April the	11 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Beighet of Otterburn
	12 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Milbourn of the Oldtown
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Lawson of Bagraw
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Hall of this town
	22 <sup>th</sup>	John Ord of this town
	D <sup>o</sup>	Jane Force (?) of Garretsheels
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Potts of Graslees
May the	26 <sup>th</sup>	James Brown of Hatherwick
July the	2 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Clasper of Dunsheel
	D <sup>o</sup>	Robert Hunter of the Sills Buried at Birness
		Margaret Walker of Rattenraw D <sup>o</sup>
		A Child of W <sup>m</sup> Bells of Featherwood D <sup>o</sup>
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Wife of Walter Young of Elsdon
	31 <sup>th</sup>	Susanna Hedley of the Woodhill
August the		Thomas Carr of Nightside
Sep	6 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Corbet of Rochester
	16	Birness Tho <sup>s</sup> Dunn of Stobs Mill Alexander Son of D <sup>o</sup>
	Duty paid	
Oct <sup>r</sup> .	1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Armour of Dunes
Nov <sup>r</sup> .	18 <sup>th</sup>	Robert the Son of John and Ann Robinson of Petty Nows 6 pence halfpenny
Dec <sup>r</sup> the	17 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Laing of Plender Laith in Scotland buried at Birness
	1785	
January the		Alexander Hall of Elsdon
	4 <sup>th</sup>	
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz. the Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bell of the Hill Six- pence halfpenny
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Gilbert Potts of Heyhirst in the Chappelry of Netherwitton
Feb	6 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel the Wife of Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall of Highmote
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Tho. Akenhead from Boughtrig Buried at the Birness
March	17 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Hedley of Colwellhill
	25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Smith of Elsdon
	28 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz. Richardson of D <sup>o</sup>
May	11 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Creighton of D <sup>o</sup>
	12 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Tailford of the Flat
	13 <sup>th</sup>	Gabriel Hall of Monkridgehall Esq <sup>r</sup>
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Hardy of Brickhill buried at Birness
June	5 <sup>th</sup>	Andrew Gibson of Chartners in the parish of Rothbury
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Sinclair of Potts Dultrees
July the	8 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Ord of Highcarrick
	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Creighton of Monkridgehall
	19 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Akenhead of Highfield in the Chappelry of Falstone at Birness
	20 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Hallyburton of Lowcarrick

1785		
July the 25 <sup>th</sup>	John Pile of Otterburntownhead	
28 <sup>th</sup>	James Scot of the Burnhead	
August the 12 <sup>th</sup>	George the Son of Andrew Carr of Bradly	Sixpence half-penny
20 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Jemmison of Birkhill	
Sep <sup>r</sup> the 13 <sup>th</sup>	John Grainger of Hillhead	
18 <sup>th</sup>	Ephraim Hall of the Stobs	
Duty paid		
Oct <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Harper of Highcarrick	
23 <sup>d</sup>	Isabel y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hindmarsh of Longwitton in the Chaplery of Netherwitton	
Nov <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 13	Ann Hall from y <sup>e</sup> Coridge in the parish of Hartburn	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Grainger of Hatherwickhillhead	
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 5 <sup>th</sup>	Alice the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Alice Hedley of Reedpath in the parish of Hartburn	
	13	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of Lancelot & Mary Robson of Hopefootmill
	15	Mary Robson of D <sup>o</sup>
1786		
January the 26 <sup>th</sup>	Ann the Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Dorothy Famelton of Otterburn	
28 <sup>th</sup>	James Marahall of Rattenraw	
Feb. 15 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Davidson of the Loning	
17 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Reed of Elsdon	
March the 16 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Toftthouse	
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall of Rochester	
D <sup>o</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Riddle of Elsdon	
D <sup>o</sup>	Roger Hall of Toadsleughside in the parish [of] Caselton in Scotland	
April the 5 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Riddle of Elsdon	
D <sup>o</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Margery Hunter of Fairneclough	
May the 28 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Hall of Hartington in the parish of Hartburn	
June the 22 <sup>d</sup>	Ann Humble of Elsdon	
31 <sup>st</sup>	John Brown of Raylees	
August the 23 <sup>d</sup>	Alice Hall of Elsdon. Stephen Oliver of Bagraw	
Sep <sup>r</sup> the 18 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Hedley from Newcastle	
Duty paid		
Oct <sup>r</sup> the 31	John the Son of Thomas & Rebekah Snaith of Monkridge	
Nov <sup>r</sup> the 2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Hedley of Greenchesters	
30	Ralph Hedley of the Tofts Duty paid January 7 <sup>th</sup> 1787	
1787		
Feb. the 13 <sup>th</sup>	Michael Colwell of Davysheelhill	
17 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Oliver of Longwitton in the parish of Hartburn	
April the 12 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Beighet of John Croft	
May the 2 <sup>d</sup>	Ann Hall of the Hillock	
June the 19 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Straughen of Oldtown	
July the 9 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Otterburn	
10 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Son of John Sinclair of Roodlee in the parish of Hartburn	
15 <sup>th</sup>	John Sinclair of D <sup>o</sup>	
August the 14 <sup>th</sup>	John Riddle of Whitlees	
18 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Barwick of Elsdon	
Sep <sup>r</sup> the 19 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Jackson of Rochester	
D <sup>o</sup>	Mary Gibson of Monkridge	
28 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Hall of Hudspeth	

Duty paid		
Oct <sup>r</sup> the 16 <sup>th</sup>		Anthony Waneles of Garretsheels
28 <sup>th</sup>		John the Son of John Sinclair of Rodlee in the parish of Hartburn
31 <sup>st</sup>		Matthew Anderson of Birdhopecrag
Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>		Mary Rutherford of Ottercops
1787		Burials at Elsdon [p. 92.]
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 16 <sup>th</sup>		Michael Hedley of Belsheel
22 <sup>d</sup>		Isabel Gilpatrick of Whitlees
1788		
March y <sup>e</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>		Eliz <sup>th</sup> Reed of Wainfordrig
20 <sup>th</sup>		Ann Bollam of Elsdon
April the 12 <sup>th</sup>		Mary Hall from Newcastle
May the 5 <sup>th</sup>		George Watson of Elsdon
D <sup>o</sup> .		Mary Hedley of Ashtrees
15 <sup>th</sup>		James Scott of Holemill
25 <sup>th</sup>		Margaret Charleton of Garretsheels
30 <sup>th</sup>		Hannah Turnbull from the parish of Ovingham
June the 11 <sup>th</sup>		Thominson Cowens of Haininghall
July the 25 <sup>th</sup>		Thomas Learmonth of Meadowhaugh
August the 10 <sup>th</sup>		Joseph Robson of Fairnecleugh
Sep <sup>r</sup> the 6 <sup>th</sup>		W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> Famelton of Woodhill
12 <sup>th</sup>		Ann the Wife of Nicholas Mills of the Tofts
Duty paid		
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 13 <sup>th</sup>		Thomas Charleton of East Todholes
1789		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>		Edward Scott of Dikenook
20 <sup>th</sup>		Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Armour of the Dunes
30 <sup>th</sup>		W <sup>m</sup> the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Brown of Elsdon
Feb <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>		W <sup>m</sup> the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Thompson of the Shaw
6 <sup>th</sup>		Hannah Potts of parish of Ovingham
13 <sup>th</sup>		Isabel Bollam of Colehill
14 <sup>th</sup>		George the Son of James & Mary Handyside of Raylees
21 <sup>st</sup>		Ann Oliver of Rodlee in the parish of Hartburn
28 <sup>th</sup>		John the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dods of Elsdon Mill
March the 6 <sup>th</sup>		Jane Thompson of the East Shaw
13 <sup>th</sup>		Isabel y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Ralph Hedley of the Hillock
16 <sup>th</sup>		Ann Hall in the Parish of Morpeth
April the 14 <sup>th</sup>		Jane the Wife of Thomas Anderson of Silburnfoot
17 <sup>th</sup>		Alice the Daughter of John & Ann Hall of Laingshill
18 <sup>th</sup>		Eliz <sup>th</sup> Walker of the Crag in the parish of Corsenside
27 <sup>th</sup>		W <sup>m</sup> Frost of Bellsfield
June y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>		John Spoor of Newton in the parish of Allenton
15 <sup>th</sup>		Mary Tully of the Dikehead in this parish
July y <sup>e</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>		Andrew the Son of James & Ann Hardy of Lanshot
August 23 <sup>d</sup>		James Gibson of Chartners in the parish of Rothbury
30 <sup>th</sup>		Ann Hedley of Greenchesters in this parish
Sep <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>		Eliz <sup>th</sup> Gibson of Chartners in the parish of Rothbury
6 <sup>th</sup>		Eliz <sup>th</sup> the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Isabel Bell of Highcarrick in this parish
12 <sup>th</sup>		W <sup>m</sup> Colell of Elsdon in this parish
15 <sup>th</sup>		Michael Hedley of Greenchesters in this parish

	22 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Thompson of Long Witton in the parish of Hartburn
Duty paid		
Oct <sup>r</sup> .	14 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Hall of Shillahill in the parish of Kirkharle
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Caiseley of the Flat in this parish
Nov <sup>r</sup> .	2 <sup>d</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Weallens of Shittleheugh in this parish
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	2 <sup>d</sup>	Eleanor Hall of the Stobs in this parish
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Forster of Elsdon in this parish

1790

## Burials at Elsdon

[p. 93.]

January	1 <sup>st</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Nickle of Davysheel
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Robert y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Margaret Davidson of Elsdon
March	2 <sup>d</sup>	William Oliver Junior of Shittlehugh
	8 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Humble of Birdhopecrag
April the	3 <sup>d</sup>	George Potts of Elsdon
	4 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Clarins Ord of Highcarrick
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Matthew the Son [of] George & Isabel Potts of Elsdon
May the	14 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Gilhespy of Hillhead
June the	18 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Archbold o <sup>f</sup> Otterburn
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Davidson of Elsdon
July y <sup>e</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> the Wife of Michael Brown of the Burnhead
	7 <sup>th</sup>	Margery Rutherford of Davysheel
August	13 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Coxon of Rattenraw
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Marthinson of Garretsheels
	23 <sup>rd</sup>	John Dixon of Tonepitthouse in the parish of Chollerton
Sep <sup>r</sup> the	18 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Elsdon
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> the Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Marthinson of Garretsheelds
Duty paid		
Oct <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Hall of Highfarnelle in the parish of Hartburn
	24 <sup>th</sup>	John Hope of Middle Riding, Laird of East Shaw
Nov <sup>r</sup> the	15 <sup>th</sup>	John Reed of Windgates in the Parish of Longhorsely
1791		
January the	12 <sup>th</sup>	Frances the Wife of John Storey of Elsdon Parish Clerk
	19 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Kealder in the parish of Simonburn
D <sup>o</sup>		Michael Hedley of Summerwals
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Anderson of Loningburn
Feb. the	25 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor the Daughter of Robert & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bollam of Cants Mill
D <sup>o</sup>		Jane Boiston of Elsdon
March the	7 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Thornton of Harwood in the parish of Hartburn
April y <sup>e</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	Dorothy the Daughter of Henry & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hall of Shillahill in the parish of Kirkharle
	6 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Brown of Laingshill
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Mary the Daughter of Joseph & Eleanor Beighet of Dikehead
	30 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Otterburntownhead
May the	23 <sup>d</sup>	Edward Riddle of Duneshouses
June the	7 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret the Daughter of George & Eleanor Young of Loningburn
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wright of Elsdon
July the	3 <sup>rd</sup>	Eleanor Bollem of the Stobs
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Michael the Son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hedley of Bickerton in the parish of Rothbury
August the	4 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Anderson of Otterburn

19 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Davidson of Chesters in the parish of Chollerton
Sept <sup>r</sup> the 1 <sup>st</sup>	Margaret Crocer of the Raw Murther'd at D <sup>o</sup>
21 <sup>st</sup>	Jane y <sup>e</sup> Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Brown of Morelle in the Chapelry of Bolton
Duty paid	
Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1791	
Dec <sup>r</sup> the 3 <sup>d</sup>	Alexander Hedley of Littleharle new Houses in the parish of Kirkwhelpington
1792	
January the 24 <sup>th</sup>	Jeremiah Hedley of Keelder in the Parish of Simonburn
Feb. the 9 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> the Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Margret Best of Grasslees
D <sup>o</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	George Gilpatrick of the Shaw
D <sup>o</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hall of Westhatherweek
March 8 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Best of Grasslees
D <sup>o</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Turnbull of Elsdon
1792	Burials at Elsdon in 1792 continued [p. 94.]
March 29 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Heron of Yatesfield
April 3 <sup>d</sup>	Roger Hall of Harwood
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew Hall of Dunns
May 26 <sup>th</sup>	James Best of Grasslees
June 1 <sup>st</sup>	Joseph Buckham of Davyshield (unfortunately drown'd near Rothbury)
D <sup>o</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	William Infant Son of John Caisley of the Flat
D <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Robson of Fernycleugh
D <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall, youngest Son of Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall of High Mote
July 5 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Hedley, eldest Son of Fenwick Hedley of the Colster
D <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hall of the Stobbs
D <sup>o</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Margery Davison of Low Mote
Aug <sup>t</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Colwell of the Bog
Sept <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Dorothy Hall of Burnhead in this Parish
D <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Penny of Otterburn of y <sup>s</sup> Parish
Duty paid	
Decem <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	William Hall of Elsdon
1793	
Jan <sup>r</sup> 15	Jane Ord of Elphhills in Hartburn Parish
Feb <sup>r</sup> 14	Geo. Lawson of Laingshill
March 15	Isabel Potts of Herdlaw
23	William Brown of Monkridge hall side gate house
April 18	Ralph Ord of Elphhills in Hartburn Parish
May 2 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah Best of Grasslees, Widow of James Best late of D
July 23 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Waugh of the Stobs
Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	Reginald Hedley of Truitly buried at Elsdon
D <sup>o</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	John Storey Parish Clerk of Elsdon, near 40 years
Duty paid	
Oct <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	George Kimmings of the Raw in Woodside w <sup>d</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary daughter of Arch <sup>d</sup> Pitilla of Elsdon
D <sup>o</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	John, Son of Thomas Arkle of Colwelhill
1794	
Jan <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Daughter of John Temple of Elsdon
10 <sup>th</sup>	James, Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Hindmarsh of Whiskersfield
15 <sup>th</sup>	Richard, Son of Geo. Proudlock of Paunchford
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Robert, Son of John & Thomasin Thompson of Rattenraw
25 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Potts of Hatherwick

April	2 <sup>d</sup>	Reginold Hixon of Overacres P
D	29 <sup>th</sup>	Isabella Daughter of William & Isabella Bell of the Loaning
May	11 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Patterson of Blakehope
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Ephraim Hall of Storidge
	12 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Robson of Otterburn
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Heron of Yatesfield
June	15 <sup>th</sup>	William Brown of Elsdon (unfortunately killed with the cart near Ponteland)
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Edward Nicholson of Bowershields
July	7 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Wife of John Proudlock of Rochester
		Burials at Elsdon in 1794 continued [p. 95.]
July	11 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Son of Anthony Hall of Fairlaws in the Parish of Hartburn
August	17 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Tidmarsh of Rochester
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Davison of Elsdon
Sep.	24 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Roberts of Wanless Durtrees P.
	Duty paid	
	6 <sup>th</sup>	James Henderson of Hatherwick P.
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Christopher Scott of Libertyhill Pauper
Nov.	26 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of Robert Hall of Elsdon
Dec <sup>r</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup>	Henry Phorson of Oldtown P.
		1795
Jan.	3 <sup>d</sup>	John Hedley of Greenchesters
	25 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of W <sup>m</sup> Bell of Rochester
Feb <sup>y</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> (sic)	Arch <sup>d</sup> Son of Richard Thompson of Oldtown
March	18 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hall of Fairlaws Parish of Hartburn
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Alexander Son of Ralph Hedley of the Bellion Chapelry of Netherwitton
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Henderson a Niece of Mr Tho <sup>s</sup> Hedley's Woollaw
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Son of Ralph Hedley of Bellion Chapelry of Netherwitton
April	27 <sup>th</sup>	A child of James Proudlock's of the Raw
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Wife of the late Will <sup>m</sup> Hedley of Otterburn
May	10 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Anderson of Soppit
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daughter of Thomas Clark of Hatherwick
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Atkinson of Otterburn
July	25 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Crinkley of Garretshields
August	11 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Son of Robert Brewis, Parish of Stannington & Elis. Jackson of Elsdon
Oct.	13 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Son of Joseph Broady of the Bogg
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife [of] George Tailford of North Riding P.
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Ralph Hedley of Bellion Chapelry of Netherwitton
		1796
Jan <sup>y</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	An Infant Child of John Bell's of Elsdon
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor Thompson of Stamfordham Parish of Stamfordham
	12 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Infant Child of Thomas Davison's Elsdon
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Daughter Joseph Bighet of Holystone
Feb <sup>y</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Laing of Sils (unfortunately fell off his horse & periah'd below Davyshield Mill)
March	10 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Wife of Thomas Davison of Elsdon
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Isabella Dang <sup>r</sup> of Lan <sup>t</sup> Brown of Elsdon
April	12 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of John Hall of Bentahouse
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Wife of George Boiston of Elsdon
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Brown Niece of Edw <sup>d</sup> Potts of Herdlaw

May	7 <sup>th</sup>	George Son of James Proudlock of y <sup>e</sup> Raw
	11 <sup>th</sup>	David Infant Son of Thomas Robson of Grasslees Mill
	9 <sup>th</sup>	George Chisholm of Clennel Parish of Allenton Inter d at Birness
June	28 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Young of St. Mary's Castle, Kirkwhelpington Parish
	4 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Potts of Hudspeth
	5 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Potts of Bowershield P.
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Dixon of Loaning
July	20 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor Ord of Stotfield Parish of Oxnam Scotland
	2 <sup>d</sup>	Isabella Infant Dau <sup>r</sup> of David Hedley of Otterburn
1796		Burials at Elsdon in 1796 continued &c [p. 96]
July	3 <sup>d</sup>	Margaret Daughter of Christopher Patterson of Troughend
	9 <sup>th</sup>	John Son of Robert Tailford of Troughend
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Nicholson of Eastnook
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor Wife of James Turnbull of Waterfall Parish of Thockrington
August	10 <sup>th</sup>	Ursula Scott of Dykenook
Sep <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Son of Lancelot Douglas of Ravenscleugh
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Susannah Henderson of Monkridge Hall P.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Cairns Wife of John Cairns of the Loaning
	24 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Hedley of Bellshield widow of Anth <sup>y</sup> Hedley late of Hopefoot
Dec <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Robson of Todholes
1797		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Brown of Elsdon
Feb <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Dau <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hedley of Woollaw
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Mary Dau <sup>r</sup> of William Hedley of Redpath in Hartburn Parish
March	25 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Infant Son of Thomas Brown of Elsdon Gate
April	13 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Daughter of James Burn of Soppit
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Boiston of Hudspeth
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Anthony Hedley of Rattenraw
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Brown an Illegitimate Child of Elizabeth Potts of Hudspeth
May	7 <sup>th</sup>	Jane Dau <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Anderson of Bellshield
	23 <sup>d</sup>	William Allen of Wainfordrigg
June	10 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Nesbit of Otterburn, unfortunately kill'd by the fall of a Limestone in Greenchesters Killn, in the very prime of life.
August	16 <sup>th</sup>	William Armorer of Overacres
Sep <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Daughter of John Temple of Elsdon (an Infant)
	9 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Wife of John Temple of Elsdon
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Ralph Ord of Elfhills Parish of Hartburn
Octob <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Ann Hall of Bagraw
	3 <sup>d</sup>	An Infant Son of W <sup>m</sup> Smith of Netherhouses
	16 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Wife of John Hedley of St Mary Castle Whelpington Parish
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Sproat of Danggs
Nov <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	William Jackson of Rochester P.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup>	John Hall of Otterburn aged about 80 years P.



[p. 97]

## REGISTER OF BURIALS AT ELSDON IN THE YEARS 1798 &amp; 1799

1798	Names & Abode.	Profession Trade &c	Died	Buried	Age
	Mary Dagleash of Elsdon, late Hedley of D <sup>o</sup>	Schoolmistress, widow of Geo Dagleash	Jan <sup>y</sup> 8	Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	77 yrs
	Isabella, Beighet of Holystone	Daur of Joseph Beighet Fuller	Jan <sup>y</sup> 15	Jan <sup>y</sup> 17	15 weeks
	Ann Beighet of Holystone	Daughter of the above	Feb <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Feb <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	18 weeks
	Margaret Riddle of Laneshott	Widow of John Riddle late of Bowershield	Feb <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Feb <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	70 years
	Elizabeth Armorer of Dunns	Daur of Tho <sup>s</sup> Armorer Freeholder	March 4 <sup>th</sup>	March 5 <sup>th</sup>	a few months
	Mary Colwell of Cambo, in the Parish of Hartburn	Widow	March 11 <sup>th</sup>	March 13 <sup>th</sup>	about 80 years
	Isabella, Brown of Raylees	Daughter of the late John Brown of Raylees	April 28 <sup>th</sup>	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	15 years
	Roger Hall of New Harwood, Parish of Hartburn, kill'd by a fall from his Horse	Farmer	April 28 <sup>th</sup>	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	45 years
	George Boiston of Hudspeth	late a Farmer of Laneshott	May 3 <sup>d</sup>	May 5 <sup>th</sup>	90 years
	Elizabeth Hedley of Coriage in the Parish of Hartburn	Widow of Ralph Hedley late of Tofta, Farmer	May 4 <sup>th</sup>	May 6 <sup>th</sup>	75 years
	William Patterson of Oldtown	Labouring man	May 15 <sup>th</sup>	May 17 <sup>th</sup>	48 years
	Ann Farnelton of Oldtown	Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Farnelton, Weaver	June 14 <sup>th</sup>	June 16 <sup>th</sup>	71 years
	Richard Smith of Bush	Cartman	July 2 <sup>nd</sup>	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	67 years
	Joseph Hedley of Ashtrees	Farmer	July 22 <sup>nd</sup>	July 24 <sup>th</sup>	60 years
	Isabel Noble of Ravenscleugh	Widow	Aug <sup>t</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	94 years
	William Brown of Elsdon	Son of W <sup>m</sup> Brown deceased & Hannah his Wife	Nov <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	9 years
	Roger Wigham of Linheads Parish of Corseside	Farmer	Feb <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Feb <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	73 years
	Isabel Potts of Hatherwick	Widow of the late John Potts of Hatherwick	Feb <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Feb <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	86 years
	Elizabeth Lawson of Laing's Hill	Widow of Geo. Lawson late of Laingshill	Feb <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Feb <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	73 years
	Elizabeth Hedley of Netherwitton Barns	Widow of Michael Hedley of Bellsfield	Feb <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	76 years
	James Hedley of St Mary Castle in the Parish of Kirk-Whelpington	Son of James Hedley	March 18 <sup>th</sup>	March 20 <sup>th</sup>	6 months
	Andrew Hedley of D <sup>o</sup>	Son of D <sup>o</sup>	March 28 <sup>th</sup>	March 26 <sup>th</sup>	3 years

John Brown of Lanshot	REGISTER OF	Illegitimate Son of Dorothy Brown Single Woman	April 7th & 1800	Ap'l 8th	$\frac{1}{2}$ year [p. 98]
Names and Abode		Profession Trade &c	Died	Buried	Age
Mary Whillans of Chartners, within the Parish of Rothbury		Daughter of Matthew Whillans	May 24th	May 25th	9 years
John Straughan of Oldtown		Labourer	June 4th	June 6th	97 years
Thomas Arnorer of Dunns		Freeholder	Sept' 3d	Sept' 6th	71 years
Jane Riddle of Leam in the Parish of Cor-senside		Widow of Edwd Riddle of Dunshouses (Deceased)	Sept' 29th	Oct' 2d	81 years
Isabel Scott of Burnhead		Widow of Edw. Scott of Dykenook	Oct' 3d	Oct' 6th	41 years
Jane Hall of Coneheath Chapelry of Belling-ham		Dau' of Michael Hall	Nov' 13th	Nov' 14th	6 years
Andrew Thompson of Hatherwick		Shepherd	Dec' 9th	Dec' 12th	84 years
Elizabeth Bell of Birkhill		Dau' of W <sup>m</sup> Bell 1800	Dec' 25th	Dec' 26th	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ years
Dinah Forster of Horsley (P.)		Widow of Roger Forster late of Elsdon	Jan'y 1st	Jan'y 2d	85 years
Thomas Bolam of Skobs p		Labourer	Jan'y 5th	Jan'y 7th	31 years
Anthony Potts of Bitchfield		Parish of Stamfordham Labourer	Jan'y 16th	Jan'y 19th	105 years
Mary Hedley of Elsdon P.		Widow of the late John Hedley Farmer	Jan'y 22d	Jan'y 24th	4 years
George Bighet of Holystone		Son of Joseph Bighet	Jan'y 28th	Jan'y 30th	23 yrs
Thomas Brown of Raylees		Freeholder	Jan'y 27th	Jan'y 30th	74 yrs
Isabel Turnbull Hoperfoot		Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Turnbull Farmer	Feb'y 23d	Feb'y 26th	2 wks
Richard Temple of Elsdon		Son of John Temple	March 1st	March 2d	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs
John Hedley Greenchesters		Wife of James Hedley Farmer	March 2nd	March 5th	31 yrs
Mary Davison of Shaw		Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Davison	March 11th	Ditto 14th	80 yrs
Eleanor Oliver of Eastnook		Single woman	April 23d	Ap' 25th	40 yrs
William Dobson of Summerwalls		Freeholder	May 31st	June 2d	14 yrs
Roger Bolam of Cantersmill		Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolam Miller	June 2d	June 4th	60
William Laing of Cambo Parish of Hartburn		Chaise Driver	August 18th	Aug' 21st	70
John Sinclair, Netherhouses			Aug' 26th	Aug' 28th	43
Jane Telford, Harwoodhouse Parish of Hart-burn		Wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> Telford Shepherd	Oct' 1st	Oct' 3d	

REGISTER OF BURIALS AT ELSDON IN 1800 & 1801		[p. 99]	
Names and Abode	Profession, Trade &c	Died	Buried
Frances Arkle of Elsdon	Wife of Edward Arkle Clogger	Oct <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>
Robert Hindmarsh of Whiskersfield	Son of Robert Hindmarsh Shepherd	Nov <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>
Ann Patterson of Dunshield	Daughter of Joseph Patterson, Farmer	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>
Allon Hall of Greenleighton in the Parish of Harthburn	Son of Allon Hall, Shepherd	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>
Mary Charleton of Craigend in the Parish of Rothbury	Widow of Thomas Charleton, Freeholder 1801	Dec <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
William Best, of Grasalees	Farmer	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>
Andrew Hall of Elsdon	Freeholder	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Feb <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>
William Turnbull of Hopefoot	Farmer	Feb <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Feb <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>
Gilbert Turnbull of Hopefoot	Son of the above named W <sup>m</sup> Turnbull	March 2 <sup>d</sup>	March 5 <sup>th</sup>
Margaret Temple of Garretshields	Daughter of Jas <sup>s</sup> Temple, Pitman	March 9 <sup>th</sup>	March 11 <sup>th</sup>
Matthew Hall of Dunns	Son of John Hall	March 9 <sup>th</sup>	March 11 <sup>th</sup>
Ann Hall of Horsley	Wife of Thomas Hall Innkeeper	March 12 <sup>th</sup>	March 15 <sup>th</sup>
Ann Hall of Monkridgehall	Da <sup>r</sup> of John Hall, Labourer	March 30 <sup>th</sup>	April 1 <sup>st</sup>
John Cairns of Blackcock in the Parish of Rothbury	Labourer	April 11 <sup>th</sup>	April 14 <sup>th</sup>
John Hall of the Craig	Farmer	April 30 <sup>th</sup>	May 3 <sup>d</sup>
James Dixon of Paunchford	Farmer	May 19 <sup>th</sup>	May 21 <sup>st</sup>
Alexander Munro, died at Duplees	Highland Drover	June 15 <sup>th</sup>	June 16 <sup>th</sup>
James Coxon, Netherhouses	Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Clarke Farmer	July 2 <sup>d</sup>	July 5 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Clarke of Hatherwick	OF BURIALS AT ELSDON 1801 & 1802	July 2 <sup>d</sup>	July 5 <sup>th</sup>
REGISTER		[p. 100]	
Names and Abode	Profession Trade &c	Died	Buried
Ann Hall of Gallowahill in the Parish of Harthburn	Widow of Roger Hall, Farmer	July 31 <sup>st</sup>	August 2 <sup>d</sup>
Margaret Patterson of Greenchesters	Da <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Patterson	August 5 <sup>th</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>
James Broady of Hogg	Trimmer	August 18 <sup>th</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>
			Age
			100 yrs
			4 yrs
			67 yrs

Elizabeth Mitchell of Otterburn Ann Hall of High-Fairlaws in the Parish of Hartburn	Dau' of Thomas Mitchell, Cooper Dau' of the late Anthy Hall, Farmer there	Sept 31 <sup>st</sup> Sept 18 <sup>th</sup>	16 yrs 27 yrs
Margaret Learmouth, Hatherwick Joseph Rutherford, Otterburn	Widow of Tho <sup>s</sup> Learmouth Tailor	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	77 yrs
Jane Temple of East Corriage in the Parish of Hartburn	Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Temple Labourer 1802	Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	45 yrs
Robert Hindmarsh of Whiskersfield Hannah Cowens of Rochester Ann Hedley of Colster	Shepherd Pauper Wife of Fenwick Hedley Freeholder	Feb <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	70 yrs 65 yrs
James Brown of Meadowhaugh, unfortun- ately killed in a Slate quarry by the fall of a stone	Labourer	March 4 <sup>th</sup>	36 yrs
Eleanor Ord of Elsdon Margery Hall of Todholes Robert Howman of Otterburn	Widow of W <sup>m</sup> Ord Farmer Dau' of Gabl Hall Drover	March 18 <sup>th</sup> April 10 <sup>th</sup> April 16 <sup>th</sup>	51 yrs 22 yrs 84 yrs
Adam Waugh, of Craig, Corsenside Parish Mary Nicholson of Eastnook Mary Maxwell, of Elsdon	Widow of Ralph Nicholson Freeholder Labourer Pauper	June 1 <sup>st</sup> June 11 <sup>th</sup> June 13 <sup>th</sup>	70 yrs. 87 yrs. 50 yrs.
Jane Dixon of Paunchford Elizabeth Miller of Wainfordrigg Margaret Oliver of Rothley 1802	Widow of James Dixon, Farmer Wife of John Miller Wife of Anthy Oliver	June 15 <sup>th</sup> June 30 <sup>th</sup> July 4 <sup>th</sup> July 16 <sup>th</sup>	76 yrs. 79 yrs. 90 yrs.
<b>Names and Abode</b>	<b>Profession, Trade &amp;c</b>	<b>Died</b>	<b>Age</b>
Roger Hedley of Harwoodhouse Parish of Hartburn	Farmer	July 17 <sup>th</sup>	98 yrs.
Robert Richie of Otterburn William Riddle of Greenlighton, Hartburn Parish	Shoemaker Shepherd	July 23 <sup>d</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	60 yrs. 69 yrs.
George Riddle of Ditto William Bullock Fairneyleugh Hannah Tweedy of Hudspath William Arkie of Elsdon Jacob Tweedy of Hudspath	Schoolmaster Labourer Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Tweedy Son of W <sup>m</sup> Arkie Husbandman	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	16 yrs. 73 yrs. 26 yrs. 84 yrs.

[p. 101]

Sarah Armorer of Overacres	Widow of Wm Armorer, Freeholder 1803	Decr 20th	Decr 22d	58 yrs.
Jane Sothern of Whiskersfield	Widow of Abm Sothern	Feb'y 5th	Feb'y 8th	79 yrs.
Margaret Bolam of Ryehill Rothbury Parish	Widow of Tho <sup>s</sup> Bolam Labourer	March 5th	March 7th	68 yrs.
Alice Harrison of Elsdon	Wife of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Harrison, Curate	March 8th	March 10th	64 yrs.
William Anderson, Elishaw	Pauper	March 9th	March 12th	64 yrs.
Elizabeth Young, Otterburn	Wife of John Young	March 14th	March 16th	88 yrs.
Margery Simpson of Folly	Wife of John Simpson	March 15th	March 17th	73 yrs.
Allon Hedley of Greenchesters	Pauper	March 28th	March 30th	65 yrs.
Isabel Hedley of Monkridge	Wife of Jos. Hedley	March 29th	March 31st	80
Robert Hedley Do	Son of Ditto	March 31st	April 2d	50 yrs.
Rich <sup>d</sup> Bell, Birkhill	Son of Wm Bell	April 8th	April 10th	34 yrs.
Michael Brown of Elsdon	Pauper	April 11th	April 13th	80 yrs.
Thomas Snaith, Monkridge unfortunately killed by a fall from his Horse	Farmer	April 20th	April 23d	63 yrs.
REGISTER				
Name and Abode	Profession Trade &c	Died	Buried	Age
Isabel Patterson of Greenchesters	Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Patterson, Mason	April 29th	May 1st	48 years
Mary Hall of Skoringe	Wife of John Hall	May 2d	May 5th	36 years
John Hedley of Harwoodhouse, Parish of Hartburn	Farmer	May 8th	May 10th	35 yrs.
Edward Arkle of Elsdon	Clogger	May 21st	May 24th	49 years
Isabel Hedley of Hillock	Dan <sup>t</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Hedley, Yeoman	June 15th	June 17th	14 yrs.
Percival Potts, Herdlaw	Idiot	June 24th	June 26th	70 yrs.
Joseph Watson of Elsdon	Clogger	June 24th	June 26th	82 yrs.
Mary Bighet, Holystone	Dan <sup>t</sup> of Jos. Bighet, Fuller	June 25th	June 27th	2 months
Eleanor Hall of Grasslees	Dan <sup>t</sup> of Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall, Labourer	June 29th	June 29th	1 day
Jane Hownam of Otterburn	Relict of Rob <sup>t</sup> Hownam	July 1st	July 3d	83 yrs.
Eleanor Hall of Grasslees	Wife of Alex <sup>r</sup> Hall, Labourer	July 3d	July 5th	28 yrs.
William Oliver, Silloans	Farmer	July 3d	July 5th	90 yrs.
Thomas Farnelton, Hatherwick	Weaver	July 18th	July 20th	86 years
John Hall, Fairnlaws, Hartburn Pa	Farmer	Sept <sup>r</sup> 29th	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1st	31 yrs
George Telford, Otterburn	Son of Geo. Telford, Labourer	Nov <sup>r</sup> 29th	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1st	31 yrs
		Dec <sup>r</sup> 30th	Dec <sup>r</sup> 26th	18 wks

[p. 102]

1804	Name & abode	Profession, Trade &c.	Died	Buried	weeks Middle age
Sarah Arkle	Daur of Chris Arkle, Yeoman		Feb'y 4th	Feb'y 5th	11 months
William Mickle, found dead upon Dardenrigg	Daur of J <sup>n</sup> c Hall, Labourer		Feb'y 3d	Feb'y 6th	1 year
Ann Hall of Elsdon	Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley, Farmer		Feb'y 13th	Feb'y 15th	23 yrs
John Hall of Elsdon	Daur of J <sup>s</sup> Temple, Pitman		Feb'y 25th	April 7th	43 yrs
Mary Temple, Garretshields	Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Mitchell, Labourer		April 5th	— 22d	8 days
Isabella Mitchell of Otterburn Mack, Otterburn	Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Mack, Mason		April 20th	June 12th	42 yrs
Elizabeth Brown Elsdon	Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown, Freeholder		June 11th	Aug <sup>t</sup> 8th	21 yrs
Eleanor Hindmarsh, Whiskersfield	Dr of R. Hindmarsh		Sep <sup>r</sup> 9th	— 12th	32 yrs
Walter Turnbull, Hopfoot	Shepherd		Sep <sup>r</sup> 21st	— 24th	1 month
Isabella Bighet, Holskone	Dr of Jos. Bighet, Fuller		Sep <sup>r</sup> 28th	— 30th	45 yrs
William Dodd, Laingshill	Joiner		Nov <sup>r</sup> 20th	— 22d	66 yrs
Fenwick Hedley, Colster	Freeholder		Dec <sup>r</sup> 23th	Jan'y 1st 1805	[p. 103]
1805	Name & abode	Profession, Trade &c.	Died	Buried	Age
Elizabeth Watson, Elsdon	Widow of Jos. Watson		Jan'y 7th	Jan'y 9th	60 yrs.
Jane Hedley, Greenchesters	Wife of J <sup>s</sup> Hedley, Farmer		Jan'y 30th	Feb'y 3d	35
William Arkle of Elsdon	Joiner		April 5th	— 8th	60 yrs.
Jane Tully, Soppit	Pauper		April 9th	— 11th	70 yrs.
William Hall, Harwoodhouse	Shepherd		May 15th	— 18th	80 yrs.
Rev <sup>d</sup> Richard Harrison	Curate of Elsdon		May 19th	— 22d	60 yrs.
Hannah Arkle, Alias Armorer	Dr of Chris Arkle & Eliz. Armorer		June 10th	June 11th	Infant
Tho <sup>s</sup> Paterson, Otterburn	Mason		June 15th	— 18th	50 yrs.
Anthony Reed, Coatyards, Netherwitton Chapelry	Farmer		July 8th	July 10th	70 yrs.
Will <sup>m</sup> Hedley, Grasslees	Son of W <sup>m</sup> Hedley, Farmer		Aug <sup>t</sup> 18th	— 20th	3 weeks
Katharine Riddle, Lowleam	Wife of Nich. Riddle, Farmer		Nov <sup>r</sup>	Nov <sup>r</sup>	7 yrs.
James Hardy, Elsdon	Pauper		Sep <sup>r</sup> 26th	Sep <sup>r</sup> 28th	86 yrs.
William Anderson, Soppit	Labourer		Dec <sup>r</sup> 3d	— 5th	70 yrs.
Thomas Dang, Elsdon	Singlewoman		Feb'y 3d	— 5th	70 yrs.
Mary Anderson, Soppit	Singlewoman		Feb'y 8th	— 10th	50 yrs.

1806 & 1807	Name and abode	Profession, Trade &c	Died	Buried	Age
Sarah Brown, Laingshill	Widow of Edw <sup>d</sup> Brown, Farmer	Illegitimate	July 11 <sup>th</sup>	July 13 <sup>th</sup>	18 yrs.
Dinah Temple, Elsdon	Dr of Jno. Temple, Innkeeper	Wife of Wm Scott, Farmer	July 12 <sup>th</sup>	— 15 <sup>th</sup>	72 yrs.
John Temple, Silburnfoot	Son of Wm Temple, Carrier	Widow of Ralph Ord, Farmer	August 1 <sup>st</sup>	— 4 <sup>th</sup>	73 yrs.
Andrew Gibson, Clayton-Whitehouse, Parish of Hartburn	Shepherd	Shoemaker	Oct 9 <sup>th</sup>	— 12 <sup>th</sup>	85 yrs.
Jane Potts, Elsdon	Wife of Anthy Potts, Joiner	Labourer	Nov 7 <sup>th</sup>	— 5 <sup>th</sup>	62 yrs.
Jane Snaith, Ravenscleugh	Wife of Geo. Snaith, Farmer	Pauper (formerly a Farmer)	Nov 7 <sup>th</sup>	— 9 <sup>th</sup>	84 yrs.
Elizabeth Ramsay, Davysfield	Wife of Isaac Ramsay, Shepherd	Son of Wm Currey, Labourer	Nov 24 <sup>th</sup>	— 25 <sup>th</sup>	6 weeks
Sarah Brown, Burnhead	Wife of Jas <sup>s</sup> Brown, Shepherd	Freeholder	Nov 23 <sup>rd</sup>	— 26 <sup>th</sup>	66 yrs.
1806 & 1807	REGISTER OF BURIALS AT ELSDON.	1807			[p. 104]
Margaret Lorraine, Closehead	Widow of the late Wm Dodds	Son of the late Wm Dodds	Jan'y 22 <sup>d</sup>	Jan'y 24 <sup>th</sup>	2 yrs
Jane Scott, Stobs	Wife of Geo. Laing, Gentleman	Wife of Geo. Laing, Gentleman	March 14 <sup>th</sup>	March 17 <sup>th</sup>	65 yrs.
Ann Ord, Monkridge	Farmer	Farmer	March 26 <sup>th</sup>	March 29 <sup>th</sup>	76 yrs.
John Young, Otterburn	Freeholder	Freeholder	April 19 <sup>th</sup>	April 22 <sup>d</sup>	80 yrs.
Percival Mable, Elsdon	Husbandman	Husbandman	April 28 <sup>th</sup>	April 30 <sup>th</sup>	76 yrs.
William Potts, Fairneycleugh	Wife of Willm Thompson, Farmer	Wife of John Allon, Farmer	May 19 <sup>th</sup>	May 22 <sup>d</sup>	40 yrs.
Geo. Currey, Overacres	Wife of John Snaith, Farmer	Wife of Anthy Snaith, Farmer	July 4 <sup>th</sup>	July 7 <sup>th</sup>	30 yrs.
Percival Potts, Hatherwick	Farmer	Farmer	July 11 <sup>th</sup>	July 14 <sup>th</sup>	89 yrs.
Willm Dodds, Laingshill	Freeholder	Freeholder	July 16 <sup>th</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	81 yrs.
Mary Laing of Dykehead	Widow of John Spours	Widow of John Spours	Aug <sup>t</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Sept <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	63 yrs.
Joseph Patterson of Dunshields	Son of Jno Patterson, Farmer	Son of Jno Patterson, Farmer	Sept <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Sept <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	18 yrs.
Robert Hall of Elsdon	Wife of Willm Hall, Farmer	Wife of Willm Hall, Farmer	Sept <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Oct <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	25 yrs.
Anthony Hedley of Ashtrees	Pauper	Pauper	Dec <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	95 yrs.
Ann Thompson of Hallsbill	Dorothy Thornton of Fairneycleugh				
Elizabeth Allon of the Shaw					
Margaret Snaith of Burnhead					
Joseph Hedley of Monkridge					
William Hedley of Redpath					
Jane Spours of Sharperton					
John Patterson of Woodhill					
Ann Hall of Shilowhill, Parish of Kirkharle					
Dorothy Thornton of Fairneycleugh					

Temple of Dunns  
Robert Waite of North-Riding

1808

Name and Abode

Mary Bright of Blackcockhall, in the Parish of Rothbury  
William Thompson of Halishill  
Ann Hedley of Dangs  
George Proudlock of Herdlaw  
William Young of Eledon  
John Miller of Raylees  
Lewis Proudlock of Swindon in the Parish of Rothbury  
Hannah Broady of High Carrick  
Sarah Potts of the Flatt  
Jane Coxon of Silloans  
Barbara Hall of the Craig  
Mary Brown of Meadowhaugh  
Elizabeth Reed of Deggs  
William Nicholson of Rothbury  
James Taylor of Davyshield  
Jane Anderson of Oterburn  
Elizabeth Dodd of Laingshill  
Elizabeth Thompson of Garretshields  
John Riddle of Heatherwick  
Archibold Mills of Riding  
George Telford of Fairneycleugh  
Robert Clark of Shittaleugh  
John Hedley of Knowls, Parish of Kirkwhelpington  
John Jackson of Brownridgehouse  
Mary Hall of Mitford Parish

Daur of Willm Temple, Pitman  
Son of James Waite, Weaver

Rank, Profession &c.

Wife of John Bright, Tailor  
Farmer  
Daur of John Hedley, Labourer  
Pitman  
Pauper  
Pauper  
Son of Lewis Proudlock Pitman  
Wife of Adam Broady  
Wife of Wm Potts, Farmer  
Widow of Mark Coxon  
Widow of John Hall, Farmer  
Wife of Thos Brown  
Daughter of the late Elington Reed of Troughend Esq.  
Freeholder  
Labourer  
Spinster  
Widow of Wm Dodd  
Wife of Jas Thompson, Farmer  
Shepherd  
Pauper  
Son of Wm Clark  
Son of Jno Hedley, Labourer  
Bankman  
Pauper

Decr 25th  
Decr 26th

Died

Jan'y 14th  
Jan'y 18th  
Feb'y 9th  
March 31st  
April 2d  
April 4th  
April 9th  
April 12th  
April 21st  
April 28th  
May 3d  
May 4th  
June 20th  
June 24th  
June 30th  
July 4th  
July 27th  
Augt 24th  
Sept'r 4th  
Oct'r 20th  
Nov'r 2d  
Nov'r 6th  
Nov'r 5th  
Decr 4th  
Decr 8th

Decr 27th  
Decr 28th

Buried

Jan'y 17th  
Jan'y 21st  
— 11th  
April 3d  
April 3d  
April 6th  
— 11th  
— 14th  
— 24th  
May 1st  
— 5th  
— 6th  
— 23d  
— 26th  
July 2d  
— 7th  
— 29th  
— 44  
— 27th  
— 6th  
— 22  
— 4th  
— 7th  
— 8th  
— 7th  
— 11th

Infancy  
5½ yrs

[p. 105]

Age

56 yrs.  
70 yrs.  
24 yrs.  
78 yrs.  
90 yrs.  
73 yrs.  
5 yrs.  
76 yrs.  
29 yrs.  
85 yrs.  
84  
80 yrs.  
64  
61  
22  
78  
44  
64  
83  
72  
79  
6 mo.  
16 yrs.  
37  
80



Name and Abode	Rank Profession Trade &c	Died	Buried	Age
Anthony Hall of Elsdon	Butcher	Jan'y 14 <sup>th</sup>	Jan'y 16 <sup>th</sup>	76 yrs.
Alice Brown of Elsdon	Daur of Ralph Brown, Farmer	April 7 <sup>th</sup>	— 9 <sup>th</sup>	5 weeks
Thomas Brody of Elishaw	Son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Brody, Farmer	May 7 <sup>th</sup>	— 8 <sup>th</sup>	9 days
Margaret Hedley of Stokoe in the Chapelry of Fallstone	Wife of David Hedley, Farmer	May 13 <sup>th</sup>	— 16 <sup>th</sup>	45 yrs.
Joseph Carnaigy of Monkridgehall	Son of Matth <sup>r</sup> Carnaigy	May 23 <sup>d</sup>	— 24 <sup>th</sup>	15 yrs.
Thomas Mitchell of Otterburn	Merchant	May 24 <sup>th</sup>	— 27 <sup>th</sup>	57 yrs.
John Buddle of Monkridgehall	Farmer	June 23 <sup>d</sup>	— 26 <sup>th</sup>	61
Foster Buddle of Ditto	Son of the above Jn <sup>o</sup> Buddle	June 23 <sup>d</sup>	— 26 <sup>th</sup>	21
N.B. Unfortunately Drown'd in Isabel Arkle of Billsmoorfoot	the Reed when washing sheep.	July 4 <sup>th</sup>	— 7 <sup>th</sup>	76 yrs.
William Pyle of Pannchford	Wife of John Arkle	July 31 <sup>st</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	2 yrs.
Edward Nicholson of Bowershield	Son of Edw. Pyle, Hind	August 8 <sup>th</sup>	— 11 <sup>th</sup>	56
Isabel Boiston of Otterburn	Freeholder	Aug <sup>t</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	— 25 <sup>th</sup>	54
Mary Hall of Crosehouse	Wife of Anthy Boiston, Carrier	Oct <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	— 5 <sup>th</sup>	70
Robert Hall of Steel, in the Chapelry of Bellingham	Widow	Oct <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	— 14 <sup>th</sup>	40
Isabel Thompson of Bowershield	Husbandman	Oct <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	— 20 <sup>th</sup>	94
Robert Roberts of Redchester	Widow of W <sup>m</sup> Thompson	Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	— 13 <sup>th</sup>	15
Ann Carnaigy of Monkridgehall	Shepherd	Nov <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	— 17 <sup>th</sup>	16 yrs
Randall Hall of Gallowahill in the Parish of Harburn	Daur of Matth <sup>r</sup> Carnaigy	Nov <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	— 21 <sup>st</sup>	64
John Arkle of Billsmoorfoot	Drover	Nov <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	94
James Hedley Otterburn	Farmer	Dec <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	49
1810				[p. 107]
Name and Abode	Descent, Profession &c.	Died	Buried	Age
Elizabeth Farnelton of Bogg	Daur of Mich <sup>l</sup> Farnelton	Jan'y 6 <sup>th</sup>	— 7 <sup>th</sup>	6 weeks
Isabel Finley of John's Croft	Daur of Jn <sup>o</sup> Finley, Farmer	Jan'y 23 <sup>d</sup>	— 25 <sup>th</sup>	24 yrs

Name and Abode	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Age
Richard Hall of Shillowhill, Parish of Kirtharlie	— 25th	Jan'y 22d	Son of Wm Hall, Farmer	5 yrs.
Rebekah Wigham of Cornhills, Kirkwhelpington Parish	— 27th	Jan'y 24th	Relict of Roger Wigham, late of Linheads, Farmer	32 yrs.
John Hall of Hagray	— 4th	Feb'y 2d	Farmer	70 yrs.
Hannah Tweedy of Carterside, Parish of Rothbury	— 25th	Feb'y 21st	Widow of Robt Tweedy, late of Handspath, Freeholder	74 yrs.
Elizabeth Nicholson of Bowershield	April 12th	April 9th	Daup of Edwd Nicholson, deceased	7 yrs.
William Patterson of Greencheesters	— 27th	April 25th	Farmer	37 yrs.
Robert Brown of Landshot	— 4th	May 1st	Thatcher	77 yrs.
Tho' Brody of Elishaw	— 13th	May 12th	Son of John Brody, Farmer	6 weeks
David Ramsay of Garleyside Chapelry of Netherwitton	— 12th	May 10th	Pauper	80 yrs.
Thomas Brown of Elsdon, old Turnpike-house	May 15th	May 12th	Freeholder	87 yrs.
Thomas Snaith of Ravenscleugh	— 16th	May 15th	Son of Geo. Snaith, Farmer	5 days
Arthur Temple of Dunns	— 20th	June 18th	Pitman	24
Mary Maughan of Elsdon	— 9th	July 6th	quarry by the fall of Earth	40
Jane Riddell of Colwelhill	— 13th	July 10th	Wife of John Maughan, Joiner	84
Jane Elliot of Davysfield	— 20th	July 18th	Widow of John Riddell	24 yrs.
Isabel Hain of Handspath	— 23d	July 21st	Daup of John Elliot, Shepherd -inglewoman	80 yrs.
Jane Hindmarsh of Elsdon	— 18th	Augt 16th	Pauper	75 yrs.
Robert Blakey of Elsdon	— 22d	Augt 19th	Son of Robt Blakey Freeholder	14 yrs.
William Curry of Closehead	— 25th	Augt 22d	Farmer	79 yrs.
BURIALS AT ELSDON IN THE YEARS 1810 & 1811				[p. 108]
Name and Abode	Date of Death	Date of Burial	Cause of Death	Age
Margaret Rutherford of Ray, Parish of Kirkwhelpington	Sept 8th	Sept 10th	Descent, Profession &c.	53 yrs.
Jane Snaith of Ravenscleugh	Nov 17th	— 18th	Daup of John Rutherford, Shepherd	2 yrs.
James Mable of Elsdon	Nov 22d	— 23d	Daup of Geo. Snaith, Farmer	76 yrs.
John Elliot of Davysfield	Nov 22d	— 24th	Labourer Shepherd	50 yrs.

Name and Abode	Descent, Profession &c	Died	Buried	Age
Edw'd Milburn, Low Carrick	Son of W <sup>m</sup> Milburn, Labourer	Nov <sup>r</sup> 25	— 27 <sup>th</sup>	1½ yrs
Elizabeth Fyie of Otterburn	Widow	Dec <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	— 14 <sup>th</sup>	82 yrs.
Mary Turnbull of Overacre	Widow of John Turnbull, Labourer 1811	Dec <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	— 30 <sup>th</sup>	56 yrs.
George Robison of Davysshield	Son of Geo. Robison, Farmer	Dec <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	11 yrs.
James Berry of Otterburn	Dyer	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	63 yrs.
Jane Hall of Sillaburnfoot	Daur of Geo. Hall, Labourer	Jan <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	12 yrs.
Tho <sup>s</sup> Snaith of High Carrick	Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Snaith, Labourer	Feb <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Feb <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	1 Mo <sup>th</sup>
Ann Hardy of Elsdon	Wife of Jas <sup>o</sup> Hardy, Higier	Feb <sup>y</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	March 2 <sup>d</sup>	53 yrs.
Catherine Dixon of Hyrness	Daur of Smith Dixon, Labourer	March 4 <sup>th</sup>	— 6 <sup>th</sup>	11 weeks
Eleanor Ord of Bagraw	Daur of Tho <sup>s</sup> Ord, Farmer	March 11 <sup>th</sup>	March 15 <sup>th</sup>	22 yrs.
John Jackson of Rayside	Farmer	March 18 <sup>th</sup>	— 20 <sup>th</sup>	88 yrs.
Thomas Brody of Elshaw	Son of John Brody, Farmer	March 26	— 27 <sup>th</sup>	9 days
Henry Hall of Shieldhill in the Parish of Kirkharle	Farmer	March 29 <sup>th</sup>	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	82 yrs.
Jane Redshaw of Swindon in the Parish of Rothbury	Wife of of Benj <sup>n</sup> Redshaw Pitman	April 5 <sup>th</sup>	— 8 <sup>th</sup>	28 yrs.
Jane Carnaigy of Monkridgehall	Daur of Matt <sup>w</sup> Carnaigy Labourer	April 9 <sup>th</sup>	— 11 <sup>th</sup>	7 yrs.
Thomas Carnaigy of ditto	Son of the above	April 25 <sup>th</sup>	— 27 <sup>th</sup>	25 yrs.
Elizabeth Buddle of Monkridgehall	Daur of the late John Buddle, Farmer	April 26 <sup>th</sup>	— 29 <sup>th</sup>	22 yrs.
Will <sup>m</sup> Bolam of Broomhope	Son of George Bolam, Miller	May 2 <sup>d</sup>	May 5 <sup>th</sup>	19 yrs.
Eleanor Douglas of Dudlees	Wife of John Douglas	May 28 <sup>th</sup>	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	32 yrs.
George Charter of Elsdon	Gentleman	July 6 <sup>th</sup>	July 8 <sup>th</sup>	95 yrs
REGISTER OF BURIALS AT ELSDON IN THE YEARS 1811 & 1812				
Name and Abode				
John Simpson of Rayless	Farmer	July 8 <sup>th</sup>	July 9 <sup>th</sup>	80 yrs.
William Carnaigy of Monkridgehall	Son of Matt <sup>w</sup> Carnaigy	July 21 <sup>st</sup>	— 22 <sup>d</sup>	21 yrs.
Ralph Hedley of Hillock	Freeholder	July 26 <sup>th</sup>	— 30 <sup>th</sup>	82 yrs.
Mary Patterson of Otterburn	Widow of Jos. Patterson Mason	Aug <sup>t</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	Sep <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	85 yrs.
Mary Arkle of High Carrick	Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Arkle, Farmer	Sep <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	— 27 <sup>th</sup>	40
Elizabeth Hedley of Davysshieldhopehead	Relict of Roger Dobson, Freeholder, & of Mich <sup>l</sup> Hedley, Farmer	Dec <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	— 13 <sup>th</sup>	84

Ann Brody of Elishaw	Daut of John Brody, Farmer 1812	Decr 24 <sup>th</sup>	— 27 <sup>th</sup>	7½ yrs
Eleanor Potts of Fairneyclough	Pauper	Feb'y 6 <sup>th</sup>	Feb'y 9 <sup>th</sup>	54 yrs.
Mary English of Calcolose, in the Chapelry of Birdley	Wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> English, Shepherd	March 20 <sup>th</sup>	— 23 <sup>d</sup>	72 yrs.
John Rutherford of the Hole	Shepherd	April 3 <sup>d</sup>	— 7 <sup>th</sup>	47 yrs.
John Ord of Brinkheugh	Farmer			
Unfortunately drowned in crossing the Todburn	Widow of Gawen Elliot, Farmer	April 4 <sup>th</sup>	— 7 <sup>th</sup>	96 yrs.
Mary Elliot of Potestultries	Widow	April 10 <sup>th</sup>	— 12 <sup>th</sup>	92 yrs.
Ann Hall, Bagraw	Son of John Caseley, Mason	April 22 <sup>d</sup>	— 24 <sup>th</sup>	32 yrs.
Thomas Caseley of the Flat	Widow of John Jackson, Farmer	May 9 <sup>th</sup>	— 12 <sup>th</sup>	85 yrs.
Ann Jackson of Rawside	Widow of Rob <sup>t</sup> Laing, Farmer	May 25 <sup>th</sup>	May 29 <sup>th</sup>	72
Isabel Laing of Silla	Pauper	June 3 <sup>d</sup>	June 5 <sup>th</sup>	75 yrs.
Joseph Coxon of Rooking Pithouses	Milliner	July 14 <sup>th</sup>	— 18 <sup>th</sup>	27
Sarah Best, Elsdon	Daut of Edw <sup>d</sup> Robson	July 29 <sup>th</sup>	— 30 <sup>th</sup>	1 day
Elizabeth Robson, Monkridgehall	Labourer	August 2 <sup>d</sup>	— 4 <sup>th</sup>	37 yrs.
Thomas Cowens, Thistleyhall	Pauper	August 4 <sup>th</sup>	— 6 <sup>th</sup>	79 yrs.
Margaret Kidd, Bowersfield	Daut of And <sup>r</sup> Robinson, Farmer	Oct <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	— 11 <sup>th</sup>	11 yrs.
Elizabeth Robinson, Elishaw	Freshholder	Nov <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	— 11 <sup>th</sup>	93 yrs.
Alexander Hall, High Moat	Daut of Sam <sup>l</sup> Robson	Nov <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	— 13 <sup>th</sup>	23
Jane Robson, Hallington	Wife of William Dixon	Nov <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	— 17 <sup>th</sup>	40
Jane Dixon of Leaningburn	Daut of Rich <sup>d</sup> Thompson	Decr 3 <sup>d</sup>	Decr 5 <sup>th</sup>	13
Barbara Thompson, Otterburn	late Farmer at Weldon	Decr 4 <sup>th</sup>	— 8 <sup>th</sup>	34
William Snowdon of Todholes				

THE END.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

[NOTE.—The name may be repeated in the page, and a hyphen between the paged figures indicates other pages.]

- Acam Steed** 158  
**Adderston** 178  
**Air Haugh Shield** 89 (See also Hairhaugh Shield)  
**Akenside** 40  
**Allinton** 11, 117, 118, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193-195, 223 (See also Alwinton)  
**Alnham** 164, 176  
**Alnwick** 119, 120, 166, 191, 193, 194, 211  
**Alresford** 43  
**Alston** 164, 173, 179  
**Altonbury** 98  
**Alwinton** 35, 37, 166, 173, 174, 176, 179, 183 (See also Allinton)  
**Ancrum** [Ancrum] 197  
**Arnhouse** 77 (See also Ironhouse)  
**Ashtrees** 1, 3, 13, 48, 53, 63, 67, 81, 85, 87, 90, 92, 125, 126, 136, 197, 203, 214, 219, 224, 230  
**B.....** 11  
**Babswood** 23  
**Bankhead** 142, 144, 147, 148, 150, 158  
**Barikershead** 134 (See also Barwickshead)  
**Barr.....** 10  
**B.....** foot  
**Barwickshead** 211  
**Bedlington** 198  
**Bellingham** 82, 84, 103, 117, 119, 121, 127, 165, 166, 169, 170, 171, 174, 175, 177, 179-181, 188, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196  
**Bellion**, chapelry of Netherwitton, 222  
**Belsheel** 7, 9, 18, 20, 22, 35, 41, 47, 52, 53, 75, 104, 108, 113, 125, 158-160, 216, 219, 223  
**Bendley** 98  
**Bentshouse** 222  
**Berry Hill** 135  
**Berwick** 83  
**Bewcastle** 164-173  
**Bickerton** 2, 62, 131, 211, 220  
**Bilsmore** 72, 75  
**Bilsmoorfoot** 3, 20, 23, 30, 32, 56, 77, 79, 105, 110, 115, 127, 137, 140, 144, 147, 151, 153, 232  
**Bilsmoorhouse** 208  
**Birdhope** 24, 29, 30, 31, 38, 69, 77  
**Birdhope craig** 2-4, 6, 9, 12, 16, 17, 25, 26, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39-42, 53, 54, 62, 63, 70, 79, 123, 130, 131, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147-150, 152, 154, 160, 185, 197, 200, 204, 210, 216, 219, 220  
**Birdhope Craig Mill** 66, 198  
**Birdhope Miln** 192, 194  
**Birdhope, Nether**, 48, 97  
**Birkcleugh** [Birkcleughe] 109, 110  
**Birkhill, The**, 6, 8, 11, 42, 44, 53, 58, 109, 124, 128, 131, 193, 194, 198, 215, 225  
**Birkiburn** 94, 102  
**Birkeley** 36  
**Birkscleughe** 28, 30  
**Birnes, Birrines**, 31, 32, 35, 62, 86, 90, 96, 105, 134, 159, 160, 162, 213, 214, 216, 217, 234  
**Birrinesmilne** 18, 47  
**Birtley** 171, 174, 177, 179, 196  
**Bishopesfield** 48, 156  
**Bishops Lavington** 43  
**Bitchfield** 225  
**Blackblakehope** 142  
**Blackburn** 8  
**Blackburnhaugh** 6, 53 (See also Blakehopeburn-head)  
**Blackcock** 226  
**Blackcockall** [Blackcockhall] 231  
**Blackster** 141  
**Blackster House** 135, 203, 204, 207  
**Blakehope** 2, 4, 33, 42, 48, 55, 58, 82, 84, 86, 90, 94, 101, 106, 108, 127, 133, 143, 148, 151, 154, 194, 203, 206, 209, 222  
**Blakehopeburnhaugh** 1, 4, 48, 78  
**Blakelaw** 87  
**Blindburn** 213  
**Boarshield** 146, 151, 153, 210, 214  
**Bogg, The**, 11, 13, 24, 26, 32, 33, 42, 62, 63, 65-67, 76, 80, 81, 83, 85, 92-96, 106, 110-112, 114, 124, 128, 130, 136, 139, 140, 147, 193, 199, 201, 204-209, 211, 212, 215, 221, 222, 226, 232 (See also Boursheel, Bowersheel)  
**Bottle** 196  
**Bougtrig** 217  
**Boursheels** 2, 5, 6, 13-19, 25-27, 30, 34, 42-46, 50, 62, 64-66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78, 81, 84, 85, 89, 91, 104, 112, 123, 128, 181,

- 135, 141, 143, 146, 151, 158, 160-163, 166, 167, 200, 210 (See also Boarshield)
- Bowersheels 215, 222-224, 232, 233, 235
- Bowersheels, Low, 160
- Bradle 218
- Braidford 205
- Braidlaw 157
- Branshaw 18, 31, 35, 70, 81, 87, 89, 105, 122, 124, 125, 130, 131, 199
- Branslaw 27, 29
- Brickhill 217, 218
- Brig, The, 66, 88, 136, 210
- Brinkburn 194
- Brinkheugh 235
- Broomhope 234
- Brownridgehouse 231
- Buckhams Wall 123
- Bungay 43
- Burn, ye, 43
- Burnfoot 19, 147, 194
- Burnhaugh 4
- Burnhead 4, 8, 29, 34, 38, 41, 42, 47, 51, 55, 72, 78-82, 86, 93, 102, 105, 108, 110, 141, 154, 155, 200, 201, 209, 211, 212, 215, 216, 218, 220, 221, 225, 230
- Burnstons 46, 47
- Burthorp 96
- Bush 224
- Ca..... 61
- Castron 175
- Calfclose 235
- Calleyborn 35
- Calleyborn Mill 15
- Cambo 224, 225
- Cankerleugh 198
- Cantsmilm 16, 20, 25, 36, 37, 39, 48, 66, 81, 94, 135, 201, 220, 225
- Cants milndamhead 20
- Carnaby Hall 46
- Carrick 2, 6, 8, 11, 12, 16, 19-22, 26, 27, 30, 36, 37, 40, 42, 62, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 88
- Carrick, High, 30, 32, 42, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 89, 91, 94, 105, 106, 109-115, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137, 139, 141-153, 155-163, 189, 198, 200-203, 205, 207, 209, 210, 213-220, 231, 234
- Carrick, Low, 26, 27, 31, 32, 65, 67, 76, 78-80, 84, 85, 87, 90-101, 123, 124, 126, 128, 134, 141, 156, 162, 202, 208, 212, 214, 216, 217, 234
- Carswillees 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 33, 37, 38, 41-43, 59, 67, 105, 109, 112, 128, 132, 139
- Carswillees Hill 112, 114
- Carterside 233
- Caselton 218
- Castle, S. Mary, 223, 224
- Catcleugh 1, 9, 10, 14, 43, 47, 51, 55, 65, 96, 121, 140-142, 185, 186, 190, 194, 195, 199, 216
- Cavers 180, 195
- Cawledge Park 96
- Chadwell 99
- Chaitners 210 (See also Chartners)
- Charlesheel 98
- Charlton 170
- Charlton on the hill 196
- Charter Sheels 35
- Chartners 102, 144, 207, 217, 219, 225 (See also Chaitners)
- Chartrees 72
- Chattlehope 2, 4, 48, 53, 62, 67, 155, 198, 207 (See also Chetlop)
- Chesterhope 12
- Chesters 221
- Chetlop 43, 96
- Chillingham 177, 184
- Chollerton 119, 164, 182, 220
- Clayton White House 230
- Clay Walls 141, 142, 146, 147, 149
- Clennel 223
- Cleugh brea 6, 14, 21, 39, 48, 53, 80, 83, 94, 98, 126, 132, 192, 194, 199, 206, 209
- Clewsfield 129
- Close-born-sheel 65
- Closehead 9, 41, 89, 91, 109, 111, 112, 122, 126-128, 130, 132, 137, 141, 142, 145, 202, 210, 230, 233
- Closehouse 82
- Coldrise 165
- Coldtown 208
- Colihill 21, 28, 38, 42, 43-45, 56, 64, 77, 96, 219
- Colscleugh 40
- Colster 141, 148, 149-151, 154, 155, 208, 221, 227, 229
- Colwell 56
- Colwellhill 12, 36, 37, 43, 81, 89, 90, 101, 104-106, 108, 109, 111-113, 122, 130, 132, 133, 135, 139, 145, 147, 156, 159, 160, 191, 193, 202, 205-207, 210, 217
- Colwell Hill Herds House 146, 208, 221, 233
- Colyerclee 4, 11, 34, 42, 53, 63, 64
- Cornadon 63
- Coneheath 225

- Conis...d 64  
 Corbridge 180, 182, 184  
 Coridge 224, 227  
 Coridge, ye, 218  
 Cornhill 179, 183, 233  
 Corsenside 14. 46, 80, 103, 118-121,  
 125, 134, 165, 166, 170, 174, 175,  
 177, 179-183, 192-195, 197, 199,  
 204, 205, 214, 219, 229  
 Cottonshope 11, 12, 43, 63, 67, 193,  
 213  
 Cottonshope Burnfoot 148, 149, 215  
 Cottonshope Head 27, 29, 36, 40,  
 43, 56, 61, 91, 99  
 Cowedpeal 104, 193  
 Coxonfield 27, 31, 46  
 Cox(?)ons 123, 124, 133, 136, 143,  
 145, 159, 200, 201, 204, 206, 207,  
 212, 213, 215  
 Craige, ye, 8, 18, 19, 21, 22, 37, 46,  
 64, 67, 68, 70, 75, 83, 87, 88, 92-  
 94, 102, 105, 106, 109, 110, 124,  
 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 135, 170,  
 175, 201, 206, 210, 214, 226, 227,  
 231  
 Craig End 226  
 Cramlington 183  
 Crasswell 180  
 Creswelleases 153  
 Croft John 218, 232  
 Crosshouse, 232  
 Daltress (See Durtrees, Pots,  
 Wanless, West)  
 Dardenrigg 229  
 Daus 6, 10, 12, 19, 20, 25, 27, 41,  
 43, 81, 85, 87, 88, 106, 122, 123,  
 126, 129, 132, 134, 154, 161, 194,  
 203, 204, 209, 210, 215, 216, 223,  
 231  
 Davisheel 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 19,  
 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 33-38, 41, 42,  
 47, 55, 58, 59, 69, 72, 75, 78, 80,  
 81, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 95, 97,  
 104, 108-112, 114, 115, 122-129,  
 131-137, 139, 145, 146, 153-155,  
 157, 186, 192-194, 198-204, 207,  
 209-214, 218, 220, 221, 230, 231,  
 233, 234  
 Davisheel Dranhead 28  
 Davisheel Head 201  
 Davisheel Hope 64  
 Davisheel Hopefoot 83, 203  
 Davisheel Hopehead 15, 234  
 Davisheel Mill 31, 48, 94, 202  
 Deadwater 154  
 Deadwood 17, 48, 53, 62, 63, 65, 66  
 Deanham 180  
 Deanhead 22, 40, 115, 136, 153,  
 204, 213, 215  
 Detchen Hall 168  
 Dikehead 14, 35, 39-41, 74, 150,  
 195, 211, 215, 219, 220, 230  
 Dikemhouse 15. 16, 25, 26, 28, 29,  
 34, 41, 48, 53, 89, 92, 155, 206,  
 208  
 Dikend 21  
 Dikenook 84, 112-115, 124, 125,  
 137, 139, 147, 151, 152, 154, 158,  
 160, 203, 204, 219, 223  
 Dirdlaw 77  
 Dod House 129  
 Dudlees 4, 5, 11, 25, 27, 33, 41-43,  
 63, 64, 66, 68, 74, 84, 85, 89, 91,  
 95, 105, 122, 124, 127, 130-132,  
 134, 136, 159, 163, 193, 200-202,  
 205, 206, 209, 211, 212, 226, 284  
 Dunns 4, 8, 12, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27,  
 28, 31, 34, 35, 38, 42-44, 46, 53,  
 55, 70, 77, 80, 81, 84, 86-89, 96,  
 98, 101-109, 112, 114, 123, 127-  
 130, 153, 157, 185, 186, 199, 201,  
 204, 205, 207, 210, 214, 215, 217,  
 219, 221, 224-226, 231, 233  
 Dunns, Little, 144, 160, 203  
 Dunns Bank 48  
 Dunsheel 16, 24, 25, 32, 37, 41, 44,  
 46, 65, 71, 82, 85, 101, 104, 106-  
 108, 113, 114, 125, 133, 141, 146,  
 160, 190, 203, 210, 217, 225, 231  
 Dunshouse 40, 61, 62, 65, 66, 74,  
 77, 79, 82, 84, 87, 94, 101, 102,  
 107-109, 112, 113, 115, 122, 123,  
 133, 134, 136, 137, 145, 204, 207,  
 220  
 Durtrees 3, 7, 10, 12, 14, 17, 24, 27,  
 41, 47, 53, 61, 63, 66, 68, 69, 76,  
 94, 204  
 Durtrees, Pots 1, 40, 47, 52, 65, 202,  
 203, 207, 211, 213, 215, 217, 235  
 Durtrees, Wanless 70, 78, 86, 93,  
 95, 97, 122, 129, 134, 142, 196,  
 198, 201, 202  
 Durtrees, West 198  
 Earlside 53  
 Earsdon 167  
 Eastfield 46  
 Eastnook 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11-16, 21, 23,  
 27-29, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42,  
 44, 46, 50, 54, 62, 65, 66, 80-82,  
 90, 93, 94, 97, 101, 104, 105, 108-  
 110, 122, 123, 126, 127, 129, 131-  
 134, 139, 142, 202, 204, 209, 211,  
 223, 225, 227  
 Edinburgh Canongate 98

- Elishaw 2, 3, 5, 8, 29, 32, 34, 35,  
 42, 47, 79, 90, 101, 110, 123, 129,  
 130, 140, 147, 151, 187, 196, 201,  
 203, 206-208, 211, 228, 232, 233,  
 235  
 Elishaw Haugh 130  
 Elishaw Mill 4, 27, 53, 63, 73, 127,  
 136, 201  
 Elishaw Milnhaugh 16  
 Elphills 221, 223  
 Elsdon, *passim*  
 Elsdon Gate 162, 223  
 Elsdon Hill Head 206  
 Elsdon Mill 19, 20, 40, 50, 52, 61,  
 67, 104, 109, 110, 113, 120, 133,  
 134, 148, 151, 192, 201, 204, 219  
 Emblehope 14  
 Evenstones 5, 7, 12, 18, 21, 22, 32-  
 34, 36, 42, 48, 53, 64, 66, 76, 112-  
 114, 126, 134, 192  
 Evesheal 74  
 Fairhaugh 86  
 Fairlaws 222  
 Fairlaws, High, 227  
 Fairneley 127  
 Fallilees 3, 9, 64, 94, 213  
 Falstone 154, 164, 168, 172-174,  
 177, 180, 187, 189, 217  
 Featherwood 31, 32, 53, 192, 217  
 Fellhead 207  
 Fellhouse 141, 148, 149, 152, 153,  
 200, 213  
 Fernecleugh 3, 32, 48, 62, 65, 70,  
 71, 78-80, 82, 87, 93, 94, 101, 105,  
 107, 111-113, 123-129, 132, 137,  
 139, 140-142, 145, 146, 151, 153,  
 155, 156, 158-160, 163, 190, 199,  
 201, 202, 206-209, 213-216, 218,  
 219-222, 227, 230, 231, 235  
 Flatt, *ye*, 4, 10, 12, 35, 39-41, 61,  
 70, 71, 82, 86, 90, 105, 107, 111,  
 112, 123, 127, 128, 130, 133, 148,  
 152, 153, 155-159, 161, 163, 167,  
 195, 213, 217, 220, 221, 231, 235  
 Flatmoorhouse 137  
 Folly, *ye*, 151, 228  
 Folly House 194, 204, 214, 915  
 Foulshheels 14, 17, 31, 39  
 Gallows Hill 203, 226, 232  
 Garleyside, Chapelry, 233  
 Garretsheels 2, 3, 4, 6-8, 14, 15, 17,  
 18, 23-25, 28-30, 33, 36, 42, 48,  
 52, 53, 61, 64, 65, 67-72, 78  
 Garretsheels 80, 81, 83-85, 87, 88,  
 91-95, 101, 102, 104-109, 111, 113,  
 122, 123, 125, 126, 129-136, 141,  
 143, 144, 147-149, 152, 155, 157,  
 159, 162, 163, 185, 186, 193, 195,  
 197, 199-205, 207-211, 213, 214,  
 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 225, 229,  
 231  
 Garretsheels, High, 203, 207, 212  
 Garretsheels, Low, 154, 155, 212  
 Garrow Hill 159  
 Gateshead 200  
 Gateside 26  
 Girsensfield 3, 10, 18, 41, 45, 47, 55,  
 70, 74, 76, 79, 88, 93, 94, 99, 122,  
 157, 160, 206, 216  
 Girslees 5, 7, 8, 10, 14, 17, 18, 20,  
 21, 23, 25, 26, 30, 31, 33, 36-41,  
 46, 49, 54, 61, 63-68, 71, 72, 74,  
 81, 83, 84, 88-90, 92, 94, 98, 101,  
 102, 104, 105, 107-115, 125-127,  
 130, 133, 137, 139, 141, 147, 154,  
 194, 195, 208-210, 214 (See  
 also Graslees.)  
 Grasslees Miln 17, 25, 37, 50, 104,  
 107, 114, 115, 124-128, 132-134,  
 137, 139, 143, 144, 146, 148, 152,  
 153, 155, 192, 208, 210, 223  
 Goldsclough 189  
 Graslees 78, 147, 149, 150, 153, 186,  
 200, 202, 208, 210, 216, 221, 226,  
 228, 229 (See also Girslees)  
 Green 74  
 Greenburn 200  
 Greenchester 4, 13, 16, 21, 23, 25,  
 30, 32, 41, 42, 64-67, 77, 81, 83,  
 86, 89, 94, 95, 98, 101, 106, 113,  
 123, 128, 157, 163, 201-203, 208,  
 213, 218, 219, 222, 225, 226, 228,  
 229, 233  
 Greenchesters Kiln 223  
 Greenleighton 28, 80, 136, 213, 226,  
 227  
 Gutter-Hole 202  
 Hamsterley 183  
 Haining, the, 38, 42, 49, 93, 94,  
 110, 211, 212  
 Haining Hall 90, 134, 143, 154,  
 156, 205, 215, 219  
 Hairhaugh 6  
 Hallington 235  
 Halls Hill 230, 231  
 Halls House 157, 158  
 Hallyston, The, 27, 31, 66, 102  
 (See also Holystone)  
 Haltwhistle 164, 173, 176, 180  
 Harbottle 202, 214  
 Harbourn 9, 86, 117, 120, 123, 124,  
 131, 163, 166, 168, 170, 171, 173,  
 176-179, 181, 182, 188, 189, 191,  
 192, 195-198, 200, 228



- Harewalla Mill 136  
 Harlow 98  
 Harterton 16, 45  
 Hartington 123, 132, 204, 206, 218  
 Harwood 24, 31, 111, 113, 127, 160, 163, 220, 221  
 Harwood Foot 205  
 Harwood Head 112, 125, 134, 146, 201, 205, 209, 211  
 Harwood House 35, 63, 166, 207, 225, 227-229  
 Harwood, New, 224  
 Harwood Shiel 87, 90, 92  
 Hatherwick 4-10, 12-14, 18-29, 31-33, 36-40, 42, 43, 55, 56, 59, 61-67, 70-73, 75-91, 93-96, 99, 102, 104-109, 111-113, 115, 122-127, 130-132, 135, 137-141, 144, 145, 148-150, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159, 199-204, 206, 208, 211, 212, 214, 215, 217, 221, 222, 224-226, 228, 230, 231  
 Hatherwick Close Head 207  
 Hatherwick Hill Head 218  
 Hatherwick, Low, 142, 155, 206, 210  
 Hatherwick Moor House 133  
 Hatherwick Town Head 35  
 Hatherwick, West, 193, 221  
 Hatherwick yait 36  
 Hawes Hill 142  
 Hawick 1 (See also Hyick)  
 Heads 41, 133  
 Headshope 14, 17, 18, 26, 36, 46, 52, 62, 67, 76, 80-82, 89, 95, 97, 102, 104, 105, 108, 112, 115, 122, 127-129, 131, 134, 145, 200, 202-204, 206, 208, 210  
 Healydod 208  
 Heddon on the Wall 197  
 Hebron 154  
 Heppill 18, 22, 30, 203  
 Hexham 12, 44, 121  
 Heyhirst 217  
 Highess House 201  
 Highfarnelle 220  
 Highfield 10, 25, 79, 87, 89, 217  
 Highfield green 21, 83, 85, 127, 205, 210  
 Highfield house 76  
 Highfield shaw 4, 5, 9, 30, 46, 96, 99, 106-110, 112, 113, 124, 128, 129, 131, 148, 155, 163, 202, 204, 205, 217  
 Highfield Truety Shields 163  
 Hill, Boa. 65, 215  
 Hill Head 218, 220  
 Hill, Shield, 234  
 Hill, The, 12, 13, 16, 26, 27, 29, 38, 64, 66, 71, 74, 75, 79, 80, 83, 87, 89, 91-94, 98, 104-106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 129, 136, 137, 139, 148, 153, 157, 161, 200, 201, 205-210, 213, 214, 216, 217  
 Hill House, The, 21, 36, 46, 89, 95, 105, 113, 114, 123, 131  
 Hillock, y<sup>c</sup>, 6, 11, 47, 52, 53, 65, 76, 148, 155, 156, 198, 218, 219, 228, 234  
 Hindhope 152, 153  
 Hirdlaw 7, 14, 15, 22, 25, 29, 44, 46, 74, 77-79, 84, 85, 87, 109-111, 113, 115, 133, 140, 153, 158, 161, 200, 203, 205, 212, 221, 222, 223, 231  
 Hirdlaw Hill 137  
 Hireshouse 2, 12, 15, 21, 33, 41, 44, 50, 73, 81, 85, 94, 95, 105, 106, 124, 125, 132, 133, 201, 213  
 Hole, The, 23, 84, 93, 101, 130, 141, 147, 235  
 Hole House 14, 21, 42, 104, 115, 133, 135, 192, 193, 202  
 Hope Miln 123, 130, 132, 215, 219  
 Holy Dodd 105, 126, 131  
 Holystone 6, 21, 27, 33, 66, 102, 222, 224, 225, 228, 229 (See also Hallyston)  
 Hope Foot 19, 113, 116, 135, 143, 144, 153, 155, 203, 204, 208, 213, 223, 225, 226, 229  
 Hope Foot Miln 153, 156, 157, 212, 218  
 Hope Head 18, 25, 124, 140, 151, 203, 205-207, 209, 210, 213  
 Hope, The, 69  
 Horslee 2, 12, 19, 22, 32, 35, 121, 125, 127, 129, 130, 151, 190, 216, 225, 226  
 Hownam 174  
 Hu..... 9  
 Hudd 41  
 Hudspeth 2, 5, 8, 11, 17, 22, 28-30, 32, 37, 42, 46, 50, 64, 67, 69, 70, 73, 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 101, 104, 106-109, 123, 124, 126-128, 131, 134, 139, 140, 145, 149, 152, 158, 163, 194, 200-204, 206, 208-213, 218, 223, 224, 227, 233  
 Hudspeth Town foot 40, 61  
 Hules 7, 17  
 Hull 32  
 Hyick 134 (See also Hawick)

- Ingo 207  
 Ingram 117  
 Iron house 3-5, 7, 8, 19 21-25, 27-31, 33, 36, 37, 41, 46, 50, 67, 70, 72, 73, 75, 80, 82-84, 86, 88, 104, 105, 109, 111, 114, 122, 123, 125-131, 133, 134, 144, 146, 151, 156, 201, 204, 208, 212, 216  
 Jedburgh 178, 181, 184  
 Keeldar 133, 213, 220, 221  
 Keeldar head 210  
 Kellyburn 28, 30, 39, 42, 48, 53, 133, 152, 153, 192, 193, 203, 204, 213  
 Kellyburn Mill 122  
 Kiln House 5, 8, 18, 21, 33, 37, 39, 40, 46, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 79, 83, 95, 101, 106, 109, 115, 124, 125, 128, 130, 134, 137, 146, 151, 161, 194, 211, 213, 215  
 Kirkharle 220  
 Kirkheaton 120  
 Kirkhill 124, 125, 131, 136  
 Kirknewton 189  
 Kirkwhelpington 28, 164-167, 169, 182, 184, 188, 189, 192, 197, 223 (See also Whelpington)  
 Kirswillees 2, 21, 26, 85 (See also Carswillees)  
 Knightside 5, 23, 27, 44, 79, 81, 83, 91-95, 115, 123, 132, 133, 135, 145-147, 149, 150, 152-154, 156, 158, 161, 197, 199, 211, 213, 216, 217  
 Knowls 231  
 Laingshill 86, 97, 158, 159, 162, 203, 219-221, 224, 229-231  
 Laithron 175, 178, 183  
 Lamesley 189  
 Lanshot 2, 3, 9, 13, 15, 19, 20, 23-25, 30, 31, 33-36, 38-42, 44, 46, 50, 61, 64-68, 73, 79, 87, 89, 90, 98, 101, 102, 106-111, 113-116, 123, 126, 129, 131-135, 137, 139-141, 143-146, 148, 150-152, 154, 156, 157, 162, 164, 192, 193, 200-202, 204-207, 209, 211, 212, 214, 216, 219, 224, 233  
 Leam 225  
 Leighton 216  
 Lesbury 196  
 Leyhouses 5-7, 18, 23, 25, 29, 30, 34-36, 39, 41, 42, 46, 62, 77, 78, 113  
 Liberty Hill 152, 160, 213, 222  
 Linn Heads 83, 86, 215, 224  
 Lisburn 98  
 Littleharle New Houses 121  
 Loaning 3, 32, 33, 41, 46, 58, 63, 69, 77, 82, 83, 92, 95, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 111, 124, 131, 134, 139, 143, 144, 146, 148, 152, 157, 162, 192, 195, 200, 202, 205-208, 210, 217, 218, 222, 223  
 Loaning burn 4, 8-10, 15, 17, 18, 20-22, 25, 36, 33, 39, 84, 158, 160, 161, 220, 235  
 Loaning house 142  
 Loaning moorhouse 201  
 London 40, 45, 61  
 Longframlington 164, 170  
 Longhorsly 165, 214  
 Long Witton 218, 220  
 Low-shaw 135  
 Lumsdon 17, 26, 38, 40, 42, 43, 47, 51, 53, 61, 64, 66, 73, 86, 94, 96, 146  
 Lumsdon, Upper 198  
 Mariesclose 129  
 Marketrasen 98  
 Meadowhaugh 2, 43, 48, 74, 79, 82, 86, 98, 102, 104, 106, 109-112, 114, 115, 122, 128, 134, 137, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 161, 200, 211, 219, 227, 231  
 Mearickhouse 77, 81  
 Medomsley 197  
 Middleton, North 210  
 Middle quarter 15, 18, 27, 32, 47  
 Milburn 5  
 Millhaugh 58, 131, 134, 211  
 Mitford 231  
 Monkridge 2, 3, 6, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 32, 34-38, 42, 43, 45, 47, 52-55, 63, 64, 66-69, 72, 75, 77, 80-84, 86-90, 93-96, 98, 104-111, 113-115, 122, 123, 125, 127, 130-133, 135, 137, 139, 140, 159, 160-162, 185, 194, 199, 206, 213, 215, 216, 218, 228, 230  
 Monkridge hall 22-24, 28, 42, 48, 58, 59, 77, 78, 81, 85, 91, 95, 96, 129, 130, 158, 163, 203, 217, 223, 226, 232, 234, 235  
 Monkridge hall Sidegate House 221  
 Monkridge Herds House 216  
 Monkwearmouth 167, 175  
 Mote, The 6, 22, 46, 49, 87, 92, 112, 124, 129, 139, 144  
 Mote, High 114, 141, 143, 164, 166, 168, 171, 208, 217, 221, 235  
 Mote Hills 26  
 Mote, Low 143, 144, 147, 150-155, 167, 191, 205, 212, 221

- Moorrig** 53  
**Moorrighouse** 10, 11, 104, 124, 192  
**Morbottle** 193  
**Morefcot** 46  
**Morelle** 231  
**Morepark** 48, 55  
**Morpeth** 12, 48-53, 55, 103, 192, 194, 219  
**Netherhouses** 6, 8, 12, 19, 24, 28, 31, 34, 42, 48, 53, 67, 77, 88, 93, 98, 107, 126, 128, 130, 133, 201, 204, 214, 215, 223, 225, 226  
**Netherwitton** 121, 127, 165, 167, 170, 172, 175, 202, 218  
**Netherwitton Barns** 224  
**Netherwitton chapelry** 229  
**Newbiggin** 129, 133, 153, 211  
**Newburn** 198  
**Newcastle** 45, 86, 204, 218, 219 St. John's 190, 199 St. Nicholas's 187, 197  
**Newham** 35  
**Newrinedge** 156  
**Newton** 208, 219  
**New York** 165, 169, 171  
**Norham** 197  
**Oatsfield** 193 (See also Yatesfield)  
**Okside** 12 (See also Akenside)  
**Old lowes** 77  
**Old Town** 3-6, 8, 10, 17, 21, 22, 36, 38, 41-43, 48, 50, 52, 58, 63, 66, 68, 71, 72, 80, 81, 83-87, 90, 94-96, 98, 102, 104-115, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130-135, 137, 139-142, 144-146, 148-152, 155, 162, 163, 192, 196, 197, 201-203, 205-213, 215, 217, 218, 222, 224, 225  
**Old Town Head** 41  
**Otterburn** 3, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15-17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 47, 52, 54, 55, 62, 65-68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77-81, 83, 85, 87, 88-93, 98, 105, 122, 125, 126, 128, 129, 135, 140-142, 147, 153, 155-163, 170, 175, 193, 198-202, 205, 206, 209, 217, 218, 220-223, 227-229, 231, 232, 234, 235  
**Otterburn Mills** 107, 108, 110-113, 143  
**Otterburn Townhead** 139-142, 149-154, 158, 159, 193, 194, 206-208, 211, 214, 216, 217, 220  
**Ottercops** 3, 20-23, 26, 33, 35, 38, 39, 43, 44, 47, 62-65, 72, 80, 81, 85, 96, 133, 150, 196, 201, 207, 209, 212, 219  
**Ovenstone** 155, 211  
**Overacres** 1, 2, 4, 6-8, 10, 18, 20, 22, 24, 27, 29, 34, 35, 40, 43, 48, 77, 80, 82, 86, 87, 89-95, 101, 105, 114, 126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 137, 141, 143, 151-153, 158, 199, 207, 210-214, 222, 223, 228, 230, 234  
**Ovingham** 173, 219  
**Owlaw** 77 (See also Woollaw)  
**Oxnam** 153, 177, 181, 184, 189, 223  
**Parkhead** 2, 58, 65, 83, 130, 134, 200  
**Pattensfield** 87, 122, 124, 203, 207 (See also Potensheels)  
**Paunchford** 7, 19, 22, 24, 26, 39, 42, 46, 69, 77, 87, 88, 93, 105, 106, 113, 124, 125, 128, 131, 132, 136, 137, 139, 145, 147, 203, 205-207, 221, 226, 227, 232  
**Peel, The** 62  
**Pelenowes** 77  
**Petty knowes** 5, 19, 28, 47, 52, 84, 152, 157, 159, 161, 197, 217  
**Piper Shaw, Holystone parish** 135  
**Plender Laith** 217  
**Ponteland** 28, 120, 121, 169, 189, 222  
**Potensheels** 200 (See also Patten-shield)  
**Potcloes** 21  
**Preenth.....** 64  
**Property Hill** 154, 156  
**Ralph Shield, in Hartburn parish** 161  
**Ramshope** 25, 151, 152, 154-158, 191, 195, 198  
**Rattan** 62  
**Rattan-raw** 2, 3, 7-9, 11, 16, 20, 22, 24, 29, 30-33, 35, 40-42, 48, 53, 62, 64, 67, 68, 70-73, 75, 82, 86, 89, 92, 101, 105, 122, 124, 126, 130, 132, 134-136, 148, 190, 199-202, 204, 207, 208, 210-212, 215-218, 220, 221, 223  
**Ravenscleugh** 2, 6, 11, 15, 17, 19, 20, 29, 35, 38, 39, 41-43, 47, 51, 54, 59, 62, 68, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 81, 90, 96, 101, 105, 108, 115, 123, 131, 142, 190, 192, 200, 202, 203-205, 207, 213, 223, 224, 230, 233  
**Raw, Bag** 12, 14, 18, 25, 26, 28, 31, 33, 34, 41, 53, 54, 72, 75, 84, 86, 122, 124, 125, 141, 147, 148, 192, 194, 205, 211, 216-218, 223, 233-235  
**Raw, Breadles** 6, 11, 16, 33  
**Raw, The** 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 17, 18, 20, 23, 28, 32, 34, 35, 41, 42, 46, 64, 65-67, 79, 84, 93, 104, 105, 107-

- 109, 111, 113, 122, 123, 128, 130,  
137, 145, 149, 150, 154, 157, 159,  
163, 194, 201, 203, 206, 208, 209,  
212, 214-216, 221, 222, 233
- Rawside** 234, 235
- Ray** 18, 233
- Raylees** 2, 5, 7-9, 15, 21, 24, 26, 27,  
32, 34, 35, 41-43, 47, 58, 63, 64,  
66, 68, 71, 74, 78, 79, 83, 92, 94,  
95, 101, 104-106, 108, 111, 113-  
115, 123, 124, 127-133, 135-137,  
152, 153, 156-159, 161-163, 165,  
192, 193, 203, 204, 206, 207, 209,  
216, 218, 219, 224, 225, 231
- Reans, The** 214, 215
- Redchester** 232 See also Rochester,  
Riechester)
- Red House** 203, 205
- Redcliffe, Bristol, St. Mary** 98
- Redpath** 215, 218, 223, 230
- Renwick** 170
- Reukin, The** 4, 37, 41, 48, 53, 63,  
64, 71 (See also Rooking)
- Rial** (See Ryehill)
- Riccalton** 184
- Ridding** 15, 16, 21, 37, 38, 69-71,  
75, 88, 90, 94, 95, 109, 214, 231
- Ridding, Little** 129
- Ridding, Middle** 46, 101, 136, 142,  
199, 202, 220
- Ridding, North** 18, 34, 86, 104, 125,  
134, 158, 211, 216, 222, 231
- Ridding, South** 80
- Ridding, The** 9, 14, 28, 30, 35, 63,  
66, 145, 154, 203
- Riechester** 150 (See also Roches-  
ter)
- Rimside** 39, 41, 46, 87, 90, 93, 101,  
107, 108, 163, 194, 211, 216 (See  
also Rumpsides)
- Rinshill** 210, 212
- Rochester** 7, 12-15, 17, 28, 32, 38-  
41, 43, 52, 53, 55, 63, 75, 96, 123,  
152-162, 192-194, 197, 198, 205,  
212, 214, 215, 217, 218, 222, 223,  
227, 232 (See also Riechester,  
Redchester)
- Rochester, High** 197
- Rochester, Low** 185, 214
- Roodlee** 218, 219
- Rooking** 190 (See also Reukin)
- Rooking Pithouses** 235
- Rothbury** 5, 20, 22, 27, 37, 65, 80,  
81, 90, 93, 94, 102, 117, 119-121,  
127, 165-174, 176-181, 183, 184,  
189, 194-196, 212, 215, 231
- Bothley** 216, 227
- Row, The, Woodside** 171
- Rumpsides** 194
- Ryehill** 216, 228
- Ryton** 93, 118
- St. John Lee** 188, 191
- Sandgate** 23
- Saughen** 55
- Saughenside** 43, 47
- Scotland** 3, 152, 192, 195, 213, 217,  
218, 223
- Seaven Sikes** 47
- Shaftoes House** 157
- Sharperton** 230
- Shaw** 4, 16, 20, 21, 29, 37, 41, 46,  
50, 59, 78, 79, 84, 85, 89, 94, 101,  
106-110, 112, 113, 115, 122, 124,  
125, 130, 132, 136, 137, 141, 144,  
147, 150, 157, 158, 162, 206, 210,  
213, 214, 219, 221, 225, 230
- Shaw, East** 162, 219
- Shaw, The** 45
- Sheel, Bagraw** 28
- Shield Hill** 234
- Shields, South** 173, 184, 187
- Shillahill** 220, 230, 233
- Shilons, The** 144 (See also Sillons)
- Shittleheugh** 5, 7, 10, 22, 38, 42-44,  
87, 90, 96, 106, 112, 113, 123, 126,  
127, 145, 150, 151, 189, 190, 210,  
213, 220, 231
- Shittleheugh Hird Houso** 155
- Shittleheugh Mill** 204, 209, 210
- Sillones** 110, 113, 128, 131, 144,  
151, 154, 158, 198, 210, 228, 231  
(See also Shillons)
- Sills** 2, 12, 29, 38, 39, 42, 53, 64, 72,  
91, 194, 217, 222, 235
- Sillsburnfoot** 219, 230, 234
- Simonburn** 92, 117, 119, 167-169,  
171, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181,  
183, 188, 195, 197, 199, 200
- Smartside** 48, 53, 134, 135, 197, 200
- Soodon** 167
- Soppit** 11, 16, 21, 36, 39, 42, 48, 78,  
79, 139, 141-144, 147, 149, 151,  
153-155, 187, 190, 192, 198, 202,  
203, 209, 210, 216, 222, 223, 229
- Sopwith** 82, 87, 89, 93, 98, 101, 102,  
104, 106-110, 112, 114, 125, 130,  
132-134, 199
- South dean** (See Soodon)
- Southwark** 43
- Spartyslaw** 160, 161
- Spithopehead** 6, 32, 47, 58, 195
- Stamfordham** 80, 121, 164, 167, 171,  
177, 179, 180, 182, 184, 197, 222
- Stanchells** 44

- Stanerton (See Stamfordham)  
 Stannington 88, 162, 179, 181, 183, 222  
 Steel 232  
 Stewardsheels 30, 31, 33, 38, 40, 63, 64, 70, 77, 88, 153, 193  
 Stichelheugh 88, 94, 109-111  
 Stobs 1, 5, 6, 12, 17, 19, 24, 31, 34, 35, 43, 53, 55, 58, 59, 63, 74, 77, 93, 96, 135, 153, 192, 197, 212, 218, 220, 221, 225, 230  
 Stobs Mill 158, 217  
 Stoke Newington 174, 176  
 Stokoe 232  
 Storage 228  
 Storias 1, 22, 29, 35, 42, 53, 65, 68, 70, 129, 199, 216  
 Storidge 122, 216, 222  
 Stotfield 223  
 Strand 98  
 Summer Walls 141, 220, 225  
 Sunderland 182  
 Swindon 231  
 Tarsset Hall 200  
 Thistleyhall 235  
 Thockrington 79, 116, 223  
 Thorney Hirst 199  
 Toadscloughside 218  
 Todholes 1, 4, 5, 12, 15, 19, 21, 26, 28, 29, 31-34, 38, 41, 51, 53, 62, 66, 67, 70, 77, 81, 89, 92, 95, 101, 106-109, 111, 115, 124, 130, 133, 136, 137, 142, 153, 154, 200-202, 205, 212, 214, 223, 227, 235  
 Todholes, East 160-162, 219  
 Todholes Miln 205  
 Todholes, West 147, 150, 154, 159, 208  
 Todholes, Wester 77, 193  
 Toft burn 47  
 Toft hall 144  
 Toft house 14, 22, 39, 43, 47, 62, 64, 70, 77, 96, 104, 158, 193, 212, 218  
 Tofts 147, 152, 154, 215, 218, 219  
 Tonepithouse 182, 220  
 Townhead 46  
 Troughend 1-3, 5, 12, 15, 23-25, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40-44, 48, 52, 53, 55, 61-65, 67, 70, 71, 78-80, 82-87, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 106-108, 110-115, 122, 123, 126, 127, 129, 133, 134, 136, 139, 140, 143, 144, 146-148, 150, 155, 156, 158-162, 192, 194, 196, 198-202, 204-208, 213, 223  
 Troughend Hall 30  
 Troughend Mill 17, 23, 24, 33, 108-110, 124, 131, 136  
 Trulyly 221  
 Turnpike House 191, 206-209, 214  
 Tynedale 87  
 Tynemouth 169, 175, 178, 181  
 Wain..... 2  
 Wainfoot Rigg 5, 6, 83, 101, 104, 108, 109, 115, 125, 147, 152, 156, 207, 211, 219 (See also Wainford)  
 Wainford Rigg 9, 20, 23, 28, 29, 34, 40, 43, 46, 61, 65, 68, 91, 93, 106, 111, 127, 134-136, 223, 227 (See also Wainfoot)  
 Walls, The 38, 84, 95, 125, 147-149, 207  
 Wanless Rig 4  
 Warton 26  
 Waterfall 223  
 Wearmouth 197  
 West Woodburn 212  
 Whalton 167 (See also Warton)  
 Whelpington 66, 88, 90, 118, 191, 200 (See also Kirk Whelpington)  
 White Horse 104  
 Whites 63  
 Whiteles 2, 3, 8, 18, 30, 39, 41, 43, 46, 50, 81, 87-89, 91, 95, 96, 101, 106, 108, 110-112, 114, 124, 126, 127, 133, 135, 136, 139, 140, 150, 152, 153, 156-158, 162, 191, 214, 215, 218, 219  
 Whittingham 25, 166, 169, 172, 174, 176, 177, 181  
 Wigton 183, 184, 186  
 Wincanton 99  
 Windgates 220  
 Winlaton Miln 133  
 Wiskersheel 1, 7, 8, 16-18, 23, 26, 38-40, 43, 46, 50, 59, 61-64, 67, 68, 80, 82, 86, 90, 91, 99, 102, 105, 107, 110, 113, 114, 123, 126, 129, 130, 135, 139, 140, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151, 200, 208, 210, 211, 214, 221, 226-229  
 Wiskersheel Mill 18, 77, 79, 84, 95, 128, 199, 200  
 Witton 5  
 Woos 77  
 Wolsingham 83  
 Woodburn 74, 125-127, 130-132 (See also West Woodburn)  
 Woodhall 133  
 Woodhill 74, 107-115, 122, 123, 126, 130, 152, 153, 157, 158, 187, 199, 204, 212, 215, 217, 219, 230

- Woodhorn 121  
 Woodhouse 82-86, 89, 104, 193  
 Woodside 52, 55  
 Woodside Ward 163  
 Woollaw 5, 11, 30, 35-38, 40-42,  
 48, 53, 61, 62, 67, 77, 92, 115,  
 125, 135, 143, 154, 155, 161,  
 198, 205, 213, 215, 222, 223  
 (See also Owlaw)
- Yairhaugh 14, 41, 42, 64, 80, 92  
 Yardhope 3, 136  
 Yarm 164, 170  
 Yarmouth, Great 99  
 Yatesfield 3, 17, 22, 24, 25, 34,  
 124, 202, 221, 222  
 York 174, 176

## INDEX NOMINUM.

[NOTE.—The name may be repeated in the page. A hyphen denotes intervening pages.]

- Adamson, Alice 92, 116 Christian  
 199 Eliz. 92 Isabel 105  
 Ade, Alexander 201  
 Ainsley, Andrew 35 Ann 127  
 David 205 Eliz. 59, 79 Jane  
 193 Wm. 35 (See also Aunselley.)  
 Akinhood, Andrew 38 Ann 15,  
 22, 117, 126 Dorothy 104 Edw.  
 79, 99 Eliz. 27 Geo. 27 Hannah  
 187 Isabel 34, 63, 133, 190 Jane  
 15, 76, 120 John 15, 42, 63, 68  
 Margt. 27 Mary 102, 192 Robt.  
 33, 41, 51 Sarah 64 Thos. 66,  
 117, 187, 217 Wm. 18, 102, 217  
 Alexander, Mr. 49  
 Allason, Jane 85 John 131  
 Allen, Andrew 85 Ann 144, 151,  
 192 Anthony 153 Cath. 139,  
 188, 206, 210 Dorothy 87 Edw.  
 88, 192 Eleanor 153 Eliz. 73,  
 85, 102, 122, 166, 179, 230 George  
 122 Hannah 207 Isabel 149,  
 187, 189 James 123, 205 Jane  
 107, 125, 139, 156, 199, 203  
 Janet 153 John 95, 121, 131,  
 142, 166, 169 Joseph 153 Margt.  
 144 Mary 121, 133, 149, 195,  
 210, 215 Nicholas 181 Percival  
 140, 174 Robert 139, 171, 199  
 Sarah 89, 195 Thos. 82 Violet  
 179 Wm. 77, 85, 88, 132, 144,  
 166, 188, 223  
 Allot, Anu. Edw. 12 Henry 1  
 Widow 65  
 Amers, Ann 93 Eliz. 101 Jane  
 101 Mary 108 Thos. 101
- Anderson, Adam 18 Agnes 196  
 Alex. 22, 23, 37, 38, 113, 122,  
 124, 198 Ann 22, 29, 34, 77, 80,  
 82, 126, 198 Anthony 18, 33,  
 104, 119, 127, 150, 151, 158, 191,  
 195, 200 Barbara 17, 25, 70, 74,  
 216 Cath. 1, 33, 58, 60, 74, 119  
 David 25, 68 Dorothy 3, 10, 21,  
 24, 71, 75, 82, 92, 121 Edw. 32,  
 65, 124, 153, 186 Eleanor 4, 6,  
 21 Eliz. 7, 18, 35, 38, 73, 82, 83,  
 92, 102, 117, 124, 150 Frances  
 121 Gabriel 20 George 3, 15,  
 33, 35, 41, 47, 50, 58, 63, 78, 79,  
 186, 187, 211 Grace 9, 70, 71  
 Hannah 117, 220 Henry 1, 43,  
 55, 64, 76, 187, 214 Isabel 3, 10,  
 26, 66, 70, 75, 92, 103, 104, 115,  
 121, 130, 133, 150, 154, 157, 161,  
 187, 190, 191, 200, 210 James  
 42, 54, 83, 151, 196 Jane 14,  
 20, 22, 25, 36, 90, 95, 103, 106,  
 155, 189, 194, 196, 216, 219, 223,  
 231 John 7, 65, 70, 108, 151,  
 160, 186, 188, 190 Joseph 103,  
 163 Leonard 23 Luke 82, 196  
 Mabel 73, 91, 202 Margaret 1,  
 19, 39, 65, 92, 116, 119, 188, 190,  
 220 Mary 4, 17, 25, 58-60, 74,  
 75, 116, 117, 150, 186, 196, 229  
 Matt. 12, 16, 17, 36, 41, 44-47,  
 73, 75, 216, 219 Michael 105,  
 116 Nans. 59 Nicholas 38 Per-  
 cival 33, 41, 54, 66, 76, 102, 136  
 Ralph 5, 17, 31, 42, 46, 82, 91,  
 187, 200 Robert 4, 39, 42, 78,  
 121, 204 Roger 30, 32, 131

- Sarah 88, 119, 151, 188, 195  
 Thos. 5, 18, 25, 27, 41, 91, 102,  
 131, 137, 157, 161 *wor* 32, 65,  
 66, 69, 74 widow 64 William  
 1, 3, 13, 17, 21, 41-43, 64, 72,  
 113, 134, 186, 190, 194, 196, 228,  
 229  
 Angus. Alex. 124 Jane 124  
 Archbold. Edw., Eliz. 159 Isabel  
 159, 220  
 Arkel, Andrew 128 Ann 79, 153,  
 Cath. 169 Charlotte 167, 169  
 Chris. 77, 79, 121, 137, 151, 155  
 Cicely 86 Easter 90 Edw. 139,  
 159, 171, 228 Eleanor 121, 147  
 Eliz. 81, 173 Frances 226 Han-  
 nah 229 Isabel 77, 118, 144,  
 170, 189, 210, 232 James 160  
 John 139, 144, 157, 160, 189, 191,  
 221, 232 Mabel 153 Margaret  
 151, 168 Martin 82 Mary 92,  
 95, 121, 142, 144, 151, 158, 170,  
 234 Rebecca 191 Sarah 229  
 Thos. 90, 114, 147, 152, 167, 169,  
 170, 173, 183, 211 William 92,  
 115, 156, 167, 227, 229  
 Armorer, Alice 185 Cuthbert 105,  
 186, 204 Edw. 170 Eleanor 185,  
 199 Eliza 185 Elizth. 108, 157,  
 198, 224 Frances 84 Isabel 109,  
 153, 185, 186, 189, 210 Jane 185,  
 John 4 Joseph 186 Margt. 4,  
 81, 101, 105, 120, 185, 186 Maria  
 185 Martha 84, 87, 90 Mary  
 35, 112, 157, 186, 196 Roger 112,  
 123, 130 Ruth 185 Sarah 155,  
 173, 174, 179, 228 Thos. 4, 42,  
 43, 56, 88, 105, 106, 142, 153, 156,  
 157, 185, 198, 214, 219 Wm. 10,  
 87, 96-99, 114, 154, 197  
 Armour, Hannah 229 Mary 157,  
 217 Thos. 157, 205, 225 Wm.  
 157, 176, 223 Wm. Forster 158  
 Armstrong, Agnes 195 Alex. 194  
 Alice 59, 168 Ann 16, 114, 201  
 Blench 152, 197 Eleanor 99, 121,  
 Eliz. 188, 213 Fergus 86 Isaac  
 195 James 206 Jane 146, 159,  
 194 John 40, 59, 60, 211, Joseph  
 158 Margt. 112, 135 Mark 152,  
 188, 213 Mary 146, 168 Matt.  
 146 Robt. 16, 59, 60, 206 Thos.  
 87, 132, 143, 202, 207 Wm. 115,  
 156, 168, 188, 197, 216  
 Arthur, Eliz. 165 John 9  
 Atcheson, Alex. 5 Ann 7, 120, 132  
 Eliz. 7  
 Atkinson, Ann 132 Eliz. 192 John  
 192 Margt. 191 Mary 192 Robt.  
 222 Sandy 49, 52-54 William  
 88  
 Aunselley, Eliz. 24, 25 Jane 24  
 William 24, 27  
 Aymers, John 41  
 Ayno, John 39  
 Bailey, Ann 117 James 36 Margt.  
 36 Mary 187  
 Bain, Hannah 175, 183 Margt. 178  
 Mary 175 Robt. 175  
 Baity, Ann 63, 123, 170 Eliz. 106  
 James 65 Jane 22 John 22  
 Joseph 170 Lilly 188 Margt.  
 68 William 29, 122, 170  
 Bales, Cath. 103, 211 Eliz. 106,  
 129 Jeremy 103, 200 John 107,  
 125  
 Bamoro, Jane 193 Thos. 193  
 Barber, Wm. 135  
 Bartram, Margt. 103  
 Barwick, Ann 218 Richd. 140-145,  
 147-149, 151, 189, 195, 196, 203,  
 205-210, 212, 215  
 Bates, James, Jane. Mary 94  
 Bearup, Isabel 117 Margt. 134  
 Robt. 117  
 Beight, Ann 224 Geo. 225 Isabel  
 224 John 213 Mary 220 Robt.  
 217 Sarah 218  
 Bell, Andrew 14, Ann 116, 132,  
 178, 207 Anthony 157 Dorothy  
 139, 156, 214, 216, Edw. 29 Eliz.  
 12, 72, 86, 139, 157, 167, 195,  
 217, 219, 225 Geo. 222 Isabel  
 151, 158, 184, 198, 222, Jane 14,  
 17, 18 John 12 Luke 120 Margt.  
 148, 183 Mary 14, 120, 159 Matt.  
 151, 213 Richard 228 Wm. 155,  
 162, 175, 198, 216  
 Bennet, Margaret 72  
 Berry, James 234  
 Beshin, John 71  
 Best, Eleanor, Geo. 6 Isabel 216  
 James 6, 221 John 111, 136  
 Margt. 198, 221 Sarah 221, 235  
 William 198, 221  
 Bewhinny, Ann 38 Esther 91, 102  
 Gilbert 37, 56, 66, 91 Isabel 73,  
 118 James 86 Margt. 128 Mary  
 68 *wor* 66  
 Bewick, Ann 18, 40, 61 Edw. 13,  
 41 Jane 74 John 22 Mary 40  
 Ralph 45  
 Bewling, Mabel 63  
 Bickerton, Eliz., Geo. 178

- Bighet, Ann 117, 199 Anthony  
 140 Eleanor 189, 206 Eliz. 103,  
 110, 200, 201 Gabriel 140 Han-  
 nah 111 Henry 140, 142 Isabel  
 229 Jane 132 John 108, 190  
 Joseph 143, 205 Mary 142, 190,  
 222, 228 Ralph 144 Robt. 103,  
 117, 138, 140, 141, 143, 188, 202  
 Sarah 140, 188 Thos. 107, 189  
 Bird, Jane 58  
 Birkhill, William 44  
 Bishop, Ann 112, 113 Eliz. 119  
 Robt. 112, Sarah 174  
 Black, Geo. 210 Margt. 214 Mary,  
 Robt. 189 Wm. 214  
 Blair, Jane 180  
 Blakebill, Ann, Wm. 188  
 Blakelaw, Eliz. 87  
 Blenkinsop, Mary, Nichs. 38  
 Boiston, Ambrose 163 Anthony  
 158, 160 Barbara 114, 144, 212,  
 Christopher 158 Dorothy 115,  
 121, 196, 211 Eleanor 200 Eliz.  
 148 158, 192, 193 Geo. 114, 150,  
 196, 224 Isabel 150, 157, 196, 232  
 James 130 Jane 193, 200, 220  
 John 115, 150, 151, 158, 193  
 Margt. 117, 122 Mark 154, 158  
 Mary 131, 140 Robt. 115, 121,  
 157, 204, 223 Sarah 145 Thos.  
 152, 158, 161, 192  
 Bolam Alex. 77, 103, 105, 124,  
 126 Ann 103, 111, 159, 187, 219  
 Barbara 155, 166 Chas. 150  
 Edw. 152 Eleanor 107, 130, 148,  
 220 Eliz. 108, 109, 193, 215  
 Fras. 102 Geo. 102, 146, 147,  
 153, 214 Isaac 103 Isabel 103,  
 109, 132, 151, 189, 219 Jane 114,  
 134, 178 John 149, 169 Margt.  
 136, 145, 193, 228 Mary 81, 107,  
 169, 188 Mich. 204 Robt. 111,  
 134, 145, 148, 193 Roger 171,  
 175, 225 Sara 103, 120, 169  
 Thos. 107, 172, 193, 225 William  
 153, 177, 205, 234  
 Bolton, Ralph 215  
 Bone, Ann 73 Hen. 78 Jane 59, 84  
 Mary 28 William 71  
 Boutflower, Robinson 207  
 Bowersheel, Thomas 46  
 Bowman, Eliz. 167 Henry 91  
 Joseph 167 Mary 132  
 Bowstain, Anthony 139 Dorothy,  
 Eleanor 138 Isabel Jane 140  
 Robt. 138  
 Boyd, John 11 Mary 11, 15  
 Bracken, Eleanor 87 Eliz. 31 John  
 42, 68 Margt. 68  
 Brady, James, Mary 189  
 Branchley, James, Wm. 73  
 Brewis, Eliz. 222 Margt. 59, 60,  
 71 Robt. 162 Thomas 222  
 Bridges, John, Margt. 117  
 Bright, Mary 231  
 Brimour, Eliz. 203  
 Broady, Adam 139, 197 Alex. 108,  
 129 Ann 107, 116, 147, 154,  
 182, 197, 216, 235 Cath. 202  
 Eliz. 107, 111, 124, 191 Fras.  
 117, 212, 215 Hannah 231  
 Hen. 134 Isabel 117, 197, 215  
 James 226 Jane 133 John 107,  
 116, 202 Joseph 197, 222 Margt.  
 141 Mary 110 Matt. 145, 210  
 Thos 232-234 Wm. 143  
 Brown, Abm. 162 Alex. 56, 57,  
 66, 84, 92, 93, 131, 177, 187, 206  
 Alice 30, 34, 178, 232 Allony 5  
 Andrew 137, 212 Ann 37, 38,  
 73, 77, 84, 112, 116, 118, 119,  
 141, 152, 154, 158, 160, 162, 168,  
 173, 190, 192, 194, 205, 207  
 Anthony 24, 41, 62, 63, 67, 86,  
 105, 107, 110, 146, 166 Archibald  
 13, 67, 114, 200 Barbara 17, 53,  
 60, 70, 75, 81, 193 Cath. 20, 21, 26,  
 36, 131 Christopher 142, 192, 205  
 Cicely 7 Cuthbert 9, 113 Dinah  
 83, 92 Dorothy 4, 34, 80, 92,  
 110, 128, 140, 154, 166, 196, 198,  
 213 Edw. 92, 128, 143, 144, 148,  
 163, 172, 181, 188 Eleanor 28,  
 67, 87, 104, 117, 193, 213 Eliz.  
 3, 22, 35, 60, 66, 68, 73, 74, 80,  
 84, 92, 94, 103, 112, 113, 115,  
 116, 124, 125, 130, 135, 144, 147,  
 167-170, 182, 188, 191, 192, 196,  
 197, 214, 220, 223, 229 George  
 7, 107, 136, 156, 161 Giles 32,  
 90 Hannah 150, 157, 162, 179,  
 199, 213 Henry 2, 29, 87, 138  
 Hindmarsh 131, 156 Isabel 14,  
 31-33, 37, 63, 70-76, 105, 106-108,  
 111, 117, 124, 135-138, 149, 154,  
 156, 157, 168, 169, 80, 190, 191,  
 193, 197, 200, 211, 215, 222, 224  
 James 90, 174, 215, 227 Jane  
 6, 66, 71, 73, 74, 76, 88 91,  
 103, 104, 115, 116, 129, 130,  
 142, 147, 157, 168, 185, 187, 193,  
 203, 221 John 1, 2, 22, 31, 32,  
 41, 43, 44, 47, 50, 56, 62, 64, 71,  
 72, 76, 81, 87, 89, 101, 109, 114,



- 117, 126, 128, 130, 139, 142, 144, 145, 151, 158, 164, 167, 170, 179, 181, 185, 197, 207, 209, 225 John Jackson 163 Lancelot 140, 148, 169, 190, 211 Mabel 14, 111, 134, 140, 144, 155, 190, 215 Margt. 10, 26, 124 Marmaduke 13 Martin 88 Mary 21, 58, 60, 68, 80, 83, 86, 89, 97, 99, 101, 102, 109, 110, 112, 114, 121, 125, 129, 138, 147, 148, 151, 160, 167, 179, 188, 192, 197, 203, 207, 211, 223, 231 Mary Hindmarsh 165 Matt. 3, 108, 115, 215 Michael 88, 103, 108, 113, 125, 135, 191, 228 Mungo 4 Nathl. 147 Nichols. 7, 134, 148, 188, 200, 207 Percival 34 Phyllis 2, 21 Rachel 40, 61 Ralph 101, 158, 174, 192, 207 Robt. 26, 92, 141, 185, 196, 205, 233 Roger 77 Sarah 110, 153, 169, 177, 188, 210, 230 Susanna 88 Thos. 6, 7, 22, 30, 34, 39, 41, 43, 44, 52, 54-57, 68, 73, 74, 76, 81, 84, 90, 106, 107, 118, 123, 137, 138, 146, 152, 153, 163, 166, 192, 193, 197, 211 216, 223, 225, 233 Ursula 62, 113, 156, 162, 192 Wm. 4, 9, 14, 17, 21, 27, 29, 34, 36, 42, 46, 47 51-54, 58, 62, 63, 82, 95-99, 104, 107, 113, 123, 131, 138, 140, 142, 147, 148, 156, 159, 169, 170, 180, 184, 199, 202, 204, 205, 210, 215, 219, 221, 222
- Bruce, Thomas 210
- Buckham, Ann 12, 82, 119 Edw. 207 Eleanor 17 Eliz. 34, 74, 104, 134, 188 Frances 112 Hannah 193 Isabel 15 James 12, 15, 119 John 41, 74, 116 Joseph 188, 193, 221 Margt. 190, 197 Martha 187, 188, 206 Mary 14, 116, 121, 126, 192, 195 Robert 15 Willm. 14, 63
- Buddle, Eliz. 150, 159, 194 Foster 158, 232 John 150, 152, 163, 194, 232 Mary 155, 167, 194, 215 Matt. 156 Ralph 167 Roger 150, 167, 173 Sara 210 Thos. 153, 215 Willm. 158, 234
- Bullock, John 205 Margt. 189 Wm. 189, 227
- Bullough, Eliz. 120
- Bullman, Ann 91, 94 John 95 Mary 189
- Burdon, Eliz., Thos. 187
- Burn, Alice 111, 134 Amos 126 Ann 63, 68 Christian 204 David 3 Eliz. 91, 205 George 48 Gabriel 198 Grace 214 Hannah 25, 29, 35 Isabel 112, 195, 198, 207 James 25, 72, 116, 191, 223 John 68, 91, 124, 143, 144, 208 Joseph 3<sup>c</sup>, 114 Mabel 188 Margt. 128 Mary 191 Michael 109, 130 Robt. 116, 131 Sarah 114, 135 Thos. 41, 54, 55, 107, 129, 192, 202 Wm. 135
- Burnet, Dorothy 117 Eliz. 118 Isabel 102, 124 James 102, 117 Jane 103 William 118
- Burnston, Ann 5
- Byerley, Eliz. 189
- Cairncross, Hannah 194
- Cairns, Jane 141, 223 John 141, 226 Robt. 216
- Campbell, Alex. 115, 121 Ann 115 Eleanor 115, 121 Isabel Jane, Wm. 206
- Cant, Jane 138 John 133 Margt. 138 Robt. 151 Willm. 138, 201
- Cappys, Thos. 45
- Carmichael, Eliz., Robt. 136
- Carnegie, Ann 159, 161, 164, 167, 232 Dorothy 164 Eliz. 183 Jane 134 Joseph 162, 179, 232 Mary 159 Mary Ann 180 Matt. 159, 167, 177 Peter 167 Thos. 184, 234 Wm. 160, 234
- Carr, Ann 71 Dorothy 117 Eliz. 74, Geo. 218 Hannah 156, 198 James 2 Jane 17, 187 John 69, 198, 203 Margt. 61 Mary 214 Peter 74 Richd. 61 Thos. 156, 217 William 128, 155
- Carrick, Anthony, Roger 74
- Casley, Ann 156 Eliz. 153, 157, 167, 197, 220 Esther 158 John 153, 163, 167, 197 Robt. 159 Roger 161 Thos. 155, 235 Wm. 161, 167, 221
- Castles, Ann, James 138 John 138 Margt., Wm. 187
- Cessford, Mary 204
- Chapman, Anthony 10, 43, 45, 55, 56, 66 Cath. 24 Eliz., James 10 John 41 Lancelot 42 Mr. 46, 50
- Charlton, Ambrose 70 Andrew 177 Ann 85, 151, 194 Arthur 23 Barbara 196 Cath. 64 Charles 162 Eleanor 143 Eliz. 194 Frances 121 George 110, 168

- Hannah. 192 Isabel 23, 70, 168  
 Jane 23, 82, 167 John 151, 197  
 Margt. 59, 111, 125, 161, 162,  
 204, 219 Mary 64, 120, 195, 207,  
 226 Michael 112 Rebecca 187  
 Richd. 161, 168 Richd. Snowdon  
 176 Robert 120 Sarah 151, 197  
 Thos. 145, 148, 149, 157, 162,  
 194-196, 207-212, 219 Wm. 81,  
 178
- Charter, Ann 120  
 Chilton, Mary 134  
 Chisholm, Eliz. 24, 40, 61, 79  
 Ellen 5 George 223 Isabel 5,  
 71 Jane 103 John 12 Mary  
 40, 132 Ralph 5, 46, 69 William  
 40, 83
- Christmas, Eliz., Matt. 54  
 Christopher, Jane, Mary 14  
 Church, Priscilla 51  
 Clarey, Ambrose, Dorothy 41,  
 Edm. 51 Mary 51, 53 Wm. 41,  
 Clarke, Alice 44 Ambrose 42, 44,  
 55, 61, 62, 65 Ann 40, 42, 61  
 Brian 35 Charlotte 48 Deborah  
 53 Dorothy 64 Edw. 40, 41,  
 43, 61 Eliz. 42, 43, 46, 50, 55,  
 62, 226 Geo. 42, 60 Grace 57  
 Hannah. 45, 62 Henry 56 Jane  
 45, 63, 122 John 27, 39, 45  
 Jonathan 35 Josiah 34 Margt.  
 35 Martha 36, 40, 59 Mary  
 35, 38, 44 Nicholas 41, 45  
 Phœbe 42 Prudence 52 Rachel  
 39, 54 Ralph 59 Rebecca 49, 65  
 Robt. 41, 45, 231 Samuel 42,  
 44, 53, 63, 65
- Clasper, Robert 217  
 Cleghorn, Eleanor 89 John 109,  
 189 Margaret 108, 125 Martha  
 189 Mary 110 Susan 107, 132  
 Thos. 107, 112, 124, 136
- Cockburn, Alex. 82 Ann 147  
 Charles 210 Eleanor 191 Eliz.  
 82, 116 201 Isabel 146, 147 James  
 147 Jane 149 John 146, 149,  
 198 Margaret 148, 150 Mary  
 198 Thos. 87, 116 William 148
- Codling, Jane 127  
 Cole, Dorothy 149 Eliz. 149, 193,  
 213 James 210 Robert 149, 193
- Colhill, Alex. 41, 68 Ann 74 David  
 38, 42, 43, 63 Eliz. 65, 68 Hoby  
 59 Isabel 38, 67 John 70  
 Margaret 60, 62 Mary 38 Matt.  
 210 Thos. 42, 66 Wm. 66  
 32, 43, 45, 69, 96, 209, 219
- Collett, Margaret 188  
 Collingwood, Cuthbert 119 Eliz.  
 18, 119 Mary 66 Thomas 92  
 Colson, Edw., Isabel 140  
 Colwell, Alex. 87 Ann 93, 117, 121  
 138, 221 Catherine 101, 189  
 Daniel 145 David 36, 90, 93, 108,  
 157 202 Edw. 157 Eleanor 162  
 Eliz. 111, 119, 208 Ellen 36  
 Hannah 112 Henry 162, 196  
 Isabel 21, 36, 94, 103, 110, 111,  
 187, 196, 212 Jane 118, 162, 210  
 John 117 Margaret 59, 93, 94,  
 106, 133 Mary 36, 90, 104, 109,  
 199, 224 Matthew 35, 85, 114,  
 118, 137, 138, 187, 206, 211  
 Michael 109, 182, 218 Robert  
 18, 182 Thos. 36, 58, 96, 111,  
 112, 130, 141 William 44, 56,  
 81, 89, 99, 121, 136, 137, 145
- Common, Ann 15 Catherine 8  
 Dorothy 202 Eliz. 2, 117, 120,  
 130 Isabel 63 James 4 John  
 76, 110 Lancelot 2 Margaret  
 15 Mary 59 Robert 117 Thomas  
 68, 71, 120 William 82, 84, 111
- Corbett, Agnes 195 Andrew 94,  
 116, 195, 198 Eliz. 161, 187  
 Hannah 150, 154, 196, 217 Isabel  
 195, 212 James 161 Jane 94,  
 116, 160, 198 John 160, 187,  
 188 Joseph 152, 196 Margaret  
 152, 155, 214 Mary 102, 192,  
 198 Sarah 162, 188 William  
 150
- Corby, Jane 183  
 Cousin, Alice, Matthew 121  
 Cowan, Alex. 125 Andrew 31, 35,  
 102, 131 Ann 27, 189 Eleanor  
 187 Eliz. 95, 102, 119, 120, 194,  
 206, 211 Hannah 227 Isabel  
 67 Jane 31, 87, 95, 105, 122,  
 201 John 130, 187, 205 Mary  
 31, 89, 205 Robert 81 Thomas  
 235 Thomasine 219 William  
 105, 120, 194, 199
- Coward, Robert, William 125  
 Cowman, Robert 21  
 Coxon, Alice 16, 71, 121 Andrew  
 14, 18 Ann 2, 3, 11, 19, 115  
 Anthony 11, 36, 53-60, 116, 126,  
 155, 215 Archibald 7, 27, 42,  
 135 Barbara 22 Catherine 2  
 Clement 14 Dorothy 155, 198  
 Edw. 9, 27, 48, 67, 73, 149, 197,  
 220 Eleanor 12, 20, 209 Eliz.  
 1, 2, 8, 11, 30, 37, 60, 70, 72, 75,

- 82, 122, 198, 201, 211 Frances  
152, 208 George 5, 9 13, 16, 35,  
42, 52, 73, 99, 201 Gerard 9, 24,  
41, 97, 122 Gilbert 102 Grace  
129 Isabel 9, 24, 188 James  
226 Jane 3, 9, 14, 22, 27, 72,  
116, 135, 154, 187, 193, 231  
Jerry 59 John 3, 15, 16, 99,  
213 Joseph 115, 198, 235 Mar-  
garet 16, 73, 149, 197, 200, 212  
Mark 187, 210 Mary 15, 16, 64,  
95, 121, 207 Matthew 15, 16,  
27, 30, 72, 73, 75, 125, 151, 200  
Nancy 205 Ralph 1, 15, 67 Robt.  
21, 130 Roger 149 Sarah 29,  
35, 209 Stephen 35 Thos. 102,  
115, 121, 155, 215 William 7,  
11, 12, 16, 25, 41, 45, 48, 73, 75,  
92, 115
- Cragee, John 202
- Craigs, Eliz. 76, 103 Gabriel 134,  
Jane 131 Mary 132 Thomas 76,  
95, 104
- Craik, Robert 33
- Crainston, Alice 83 Jane 84 Mar-  
garet 93 William 83, 84, 93
- Cramond, James 199 Mary 191  
Robert 199
- Crankley, Eliz. 39, 89 Gawen 89,  
Henry 40, 61 James 33 Jane,  
John 33 Mary 61 Thomas 30,  
40, 55 widow 65 Wm. 24, 39, 222
- Crasty, Eliz., George 147 Joseph  
148 William 147
- Crawford, Eliz., William 194
- Creighton, Ann 126 Catherine  
143, 205 Cuthbert 19, 58-60,  
78, 108 David 24, 39, 192, 209  
Eliz. 19, 31, 113, 118, 122, 132,  
143, 192, 201 Grace 103 Isabel  
204 Jane 11, 30 John 11, 21,  
22, 103, 208, 217 Margaret 192,  
210 Mary 111, 191, 192, 213  
Robert, Ruth 159 Sarah 106  
Thomas 110, 192, 217 Wm. 26
- Crocer, Eliz. 212 James 157, 209  
John 207 Margaret 207, 212,  
221 Mary 157, 158, 198 Thos. 157  
(See also Crosier)
- Crookbike, Dorothy 72
- Crookshanks, Thomas 6
- Crosier, Ellen 4 George 1 Isabel  
4 James 11 Jane 1, 3 Sarah 28  
(See also Crocer)
- Cross, Joseph 213
- Crow, Jane 120 John 120, 139  
Mary 139
- Cummings, Andrew, Jane 120
- Cunningham, Andrew 191, 209  
Isabel 191 Jane 205 John,  
Mary 118
- Curle, James, Jane 116
- Curry, Catherine 206 George 230  
Isabel 147 Mark 208 Mary 129  
Thomas 88, 147 William 147,  
192, 233
- Dagliesh, Andrew 121, 203  
Anthony 141 George 143, 189,  
214 Isabel 143 Margaret 193  
Mary 121, 189, 224 Robert 9
- Dand, Isabel, John 191
- Dang, Ann 86, 88, 93, 195, 215  
Anthony 215 Catherine 92, 126  
Charles 132 Dorothy 25 Eleanor  
16, 126, 151, 194 Eliz. 72, 83,  
123, 210, 211, 215 Ellen 3  
Isabel 103 Jane 10, 27, 31, 75,  
116, 187, 212 John 6, 92, 209  
Joseph 216 Lard 48 Mary 143,  
151 Peter 3, 60, 79 Ralph 19,  
41 Roger 25 Thomas 3, 41, 58,  
60, 76, 82, 195, 206, 229 William  
42, 43, 67, 83, 86, 116, 134
- Davison, Adam 1 Alex. 34 An-  
drew 11 Ann 29, 63, 85, 153,  
191 Anthony 185 Barbara 36,  
208 Catherine 163 Dorothy 40,  
61 Edw. 16, 36, 55, 134, 185,  
211, 214 Eleanor 192, 202 Eliz.  
4, 80, 150, 167, 188, 192, 195, 197,  
221 Esther 213 Gabriel 119  
George 38, 151 Henry 157 Isaac  
163 Isabel 1, 24, 34, 121, 154,  
159, 180, 189, 196, 211, 216  
James 90, 170, 185, 189, 207, 211  
Jane 36, 40, 61, 74, 121, 167, 170,  
189, 194, 203 John 17, 43, 54,  
56, 152, 160, 167, 185, 192, 195,  
198, 213 Joseph 149, 185, 196  
Margaret 119, 154, 193, 198, 221,  
222 Mary 17, 116, 117, 149, 154,  
157, 162, 170, 192, 218, 220, 222,  
225 Robert 1, 64, 117, 159, 188,  
220 Sarah 90 Susanna 114,  
133 Thomas 145, 148, 149, 151,  
154, 162, 185, 189, 194-196, 207-  
212, 222 Walter Selby 185  
William 33, 42, 52, 150, 160, 193,  
194, 206, 208, 214
- Dawson, George, Jane 180 John  
2 Joseph 180
- Dean, Isabel 192
- Detchin, Alex. 72, 74 Ann 147  
Dorothy 141 Esther 87 Isabel 144

- John 74 Oswald 141 Robert 87 Roger 147  
 Dickinson, Dinah, Eleanor, John, Sarah 144  
 Dining, Catherine, Grace, John, 138  
 Ditchborne, John 142 Margaret 142, 191 Thomas 142, 191  
 Dixon, Ann 164 Barbara 165 Catherine 234 Clara 114 Clarissa 167 Dorothy 157 Eleanor 117 Elizabeth 114, 121, 161, 196, 199 George 155, 156, 162, 199 Isabel 159, 170 James 226 Jane 117, 158, 167, 170, 223, 227, 235 John 114, 220 Joseph 121 Margaret 165, 188 Mary 172 Robert 164, 176 Sarah 173, 197 Smith 156 William 163, 167, 170, 188, 196  
 Dobson, Elizabeth 140, 196 Hannah 195 Isabel 203 Roger 140, 209 Thomas 140 William 145, 225  
 Dodd, Andrew 119, 192 Ann 103, 119, 192 Barbara 14 Edw. 162 Eleanor 103 Eliz. 160, 168, 198, 231 George 146 Gilbert 146, 186 Hannah 186 Isabel 63, 121, 164, 186, 216 James 139, 158 Jane 22, 186 John 103, 105, 117, 143, 186, 219 Margaret 36, 197, 214 Martha 139 Mary 74, 117, 119, 186, 192 Matt. 119, 135 Nicholas 186 Robert 204 Sarah 160 Simeon 146 Simon 121, 186 Susanna 119, 192 William 146, 168, 172, 198, 200, 202, 229, 230  
 Dodgson, Ann 51 Dorothy 82 Jane 82 Robert 82  
 Donkin, Judith 193 Mary 196  
 Douglas, Ann 131 Edw. 123, 223 Eleanor 234 Eliz. 10, 127, 200 Isabel 135, 192, 207 James 191 Jane 74 John 105 Margaret 11, 59, 60, 187 Mark 184 Mary 74, 116, 191 Monga 187, 192  
 Dowel, Ann, Mary 119  
 Downey, Isabel 116 Patrick 125  
 Drummond, Barbara, George, 194  
 Dryden, Edw. 169 Eliz. 165 Geo. 165, 169, 171 Jane 211 John 178 Robert 181 Sarah 165, 169, 175 William 217  
 Dunbar, Margaret, Ralph 73  
 Dunn, Andrew 130 Ann 65, 103  
 Appolonia, 20, 65 Archibald 20, 42, 57, 67, 85, 96-99 Charlotte 197 Dorothy 76 Edw. 121, 189, 192, 197 Eleanor 11, 31, 86, 89, Eliz. 38, 68, 73, 117, 187 Frances 67, 86 Hannah 187 Isabel 170, 189 James 132 Jane 18, 69, 88, 187 John 23, 132 Margaret 191 Mary 121, 174, 189, 192, 198, 205 Ralph 18 Robert 67 Sarah 74 Theophilus 77 Thomas 12, 27, 44, 71, 189, 217 William 132, 202  
 Duxfield, Hannah 175  
 Dykes, Sarah 195  
 Eastwood, Earley 5 John 5  
 Edmondson, Jane 188  
 Elliot, Ann 103, 120, 171, 189, 195 Catherine 120, 137 Dorothy 95, 120, 123 Edward 111 Isabel 76, 127, 137, 202 James 83, 120 Jane 197, 233 John 103, 189, 233 Margaret 115, 177 Mary 121, 235 Michael 179 Sarah 174 William 76, 114, 141, 197, 212. [See also Allot, Elliot]  
 Ellison, Adam 187 Ann 120 Christian 133 Eliz. 205 George 85, 130 Jane 85 Margaret 119 Mary 187  
 Elliot, Eleanor 15 Eliz. 73 George 66 Mary 15 Matthew 70 Robert 98 Thomas 67, 73 William 15, 73  
 Elsdon, Barbara 88, 101, 202, 206 Bernard 74 Catherine 8, 17, 35, 103 Cuthbert 5, 47, 56, 65, 70, 78, 212 Edward 8 Eleanor 107, Eliz. 5, 68, 78, 82, 191 George 38, 47, 156 Isabel 119 John 144 Mary 88 Michael 12 41, 44 Percival 88, 203, 204, 207 Robt. 11, 42, 68, 71, 115 William 12  
 Emmerson, Eliz. 90 John 107 Thomas 90  
 English, Ann 76 Dorothy 166 Henry 75, 83, 98 Mabel 75, 104 Mary 235  
 Errington, Robert 88  
 Eyles, Robert 128  
 Eyon, Ann 63 Eliz. 78 Michael 75  
 Faile, David 26 Jane 90 John 26 33 Margaret 26, 90, 91 Wm. 124  
 Fairbairn, Frances 116 Isabel 116, 126 William 68, 125

- Fairlamb, Alexander 27 Andrew 21, 67, 76 Ann 21 Jane 27, 62 John 23 Thomas 62 widow 60 William 35
- Fairley, Andrew 127 Ann 83, 102, 114 Eleanor 117, 206 George 90, 126 Isabel 9 Jane 83 John 83, 117, 131, 209 Richard 85, 90 Robert 123 William 83
- Famelton, Ann 218, 224 Elizabeth 197, 198, 232 Thomas 228 William 198, 219
- Fargue, Amos 69 Eleanor 31, 67 Frances 70 Isabel 36, 83 James 54 Jane 26, 31, 62, 105 John 26, 31, 41, 52, 72, 77, 92, 209 Joseph 76 Mary 39, 64, 94, 117 Robert 72, 88 Thomas 74 William 36, 42, 72, 78
- Farrington, Hugh 99
- Farron, Maagaret 64
- Fenwick, Hedley 145 Isabel 170 John, Mabel 16 Margaret 38 Mary 39, 120, 169 Ralph 11 Reginald 25 Reynold 41, 44 William 9, 120
- Fettis, Euphins 172
- Fife, Isabel 38 Mary 174
- Finley, Elizabeth 170 Isabel 168, 232 John 168 Margaret 175 Mary 168
- Flatt, Thomas 41
- Fletcher, Alice 14, 30, 59, 60, 118, 131 Ann 5, 6, 16, 19, 75, 126, 132, 188, 206 Anthony 3, 7, 14, 31, 59 Barbara 27, 59 Dorothy 85 Edward 5, 21, 41, 42, 47, 51, 75, 98, 192, 199, 209 Eleanor 6, 40, 61, 214 Elizabeth 3, 18, 68, 87 Ellen 32, 35 George 6 Hannah 189 Isabel 5, 6, 11, 14, 21, 62, 121 James 87 John 3, 8, 206 Mabel 26, 91 Margaret 188 Mary 17, 121, 193 Michael 19, 32 Robert 27 Sarah 192 Thomas 78, 97 William 12, 22, 28, 44, 131
- Fogo, Andrew 30 James, Jane, Thomas 16
- Force, Jane 217
- Foreman, Patrick 66
- Forson, Isabel 198
- Foster, Alexander 83, 203 Alice 76 Ann 60, 83 Anthony 110, 128, 129, 203 Archibald 72, 75, 83, 96, 98 99, 199 Barbara 133 Diana 201 Dinah 115, 225
- Doctor 86 Dorothy 85, 92, 187 Edward 85, 92, 107, 142 Eliz. 83, 86, 102, 115, 120, 194, 197, 209 Frances 120 Hannah 193, Isabel 19, 116, 170, 189 Jane 74, 90 John 86, 115, 137 Joseph 134, 213 Judith 137 Margaret 118 Martha 196 Mary 102, 115, 118, 129, 138 Matthew 114, 115, 193 Michael 75 Mr. 98 Nans 59 Percival 157 Rebecca 195 Robert 115 Roger 115, 119, 156, 216, 220 Sarah 72, 75, 103, 119, 138, 197, 204, 207 Thomas 4, 80, 83, 86, 113, 130-132, 140 Ursula 70 William 42
- Fram, Christiana 19 Richard 31
- Frater, Elizabeth, Mark, Robert 148
- Frost, Jane 211
- Gagy, Isaac 99 Isabel 117 Jane 202 Mary 94 William 89
- Galis, Jane 208
- Gallon, Adam 141 Edward 129 Geo. 120 Hugh 110, 128 Isabel 107 Jane 79, 141 John 42, 55, 58, 96-99, 106, 204 Margaret 120 Mary 109, 112, 128, 131 Sarah 107, 113, 202, 208 Wm. 107, 216
- Gardner, Alexander 119 Ann 70 Margaret 119, 125
- Garnet, Henry 5 Margaret 79
- Garthwaite, Eleanor, Joshua, William 83
- Gates, Jane, Roger 83
- Gibson, Andrew 207, 217, 230 Barbara 74 Eliz. 219 George 210 James 219 Mary 116, 192, 218 Percival 74 Robert 207 William 116
- Gillespie, Ann 78, 114, 156 Catherine 28 Eliz. 118, 121, 142, 220 George 89 Hannah 113, 135, 197 James 42, 129, 136, 139, 196, 200 Jane 145, 196, 216 John 28, 81, 156, 216 Joseph 118, 155, 215 Magdalen 196 Margaret 87, 133, 136, 205 Mark 139 Mary 119, 133, 139, 140, 203 Matthew 136 Robert 76, 119, 207 Sarah 155 Thomas 155 William 74, 87, 114, 121, 140, 196, 214
- Gilpatrick George 221 Isabel 121, 219 James 121, 200

- Gilroy, Catherine 117 Isabel 17,  
 195, James 42, 67 Jane 117  
 John 117 Margaret 67, 116  
 Robert 64  
 Girdons, Mary 59  
 Given, Mary 59  
 Gladstones, Eleanor 20, 36 Eliz.  
 20, 30, 37 Esther 22, 118 Isabel  
 10, 21, 39 James 20 Jane 14  
 John 7, 41, 44-46, 49, 87 Mar-  
 garet 76 Thos. 7, 29 William 10  
 Gleghorn, Eleanor 89 Margaret,  
 Thomas 122  
 Glendinning, Ann 103 Catherine  
 92, 105 James 15, 29, 92, 103  
 Mabel 15 Margt. 75 widow 58  
 William 15  
 Goldburn, Gabriel, Hannah 192  
 (See also Gouldburn)  
 Golightley, John, Sarah, Thos. 154  
 Gouldburn, Ann 106 Elizabeth 106  
 Gabriel 109, 151, 192 Hannah  
 111, 192 Thos. 106 Wm. 108  
 (See also Goldburn)  
 Graham, Ann 37 Elizabeth 102  
 Henry 147 Jane 83 John 36,  
 61, 198 Margaret 149, 164, 196,  
 198 Mary 147 William 148  
 Grainger, Elizabeth 218 Hannah  
 192 John 218  
 Gray, Alexander 73, 116 Andrew  
 2 Ann 86, 139, 188 Catherine  
 16, 189 Christopher 84, 123, 208  
 Daniel 16 Dorothy 88, 168, 187  
 Eleanor 116, 121, 128, 191, 201  
 Elizabeth 65, 76 George 121,  
 188 Isabel 16, 24, 118, 195  
 James 65 Jane 120 John 68,  
 142, 191, 195, 205, 207 Joseph  
 163 Margaret 93, 134, 215 Mary  
 63, 79, 120, 202, 209 Robert 63  
 Sarah 93 Thos. 201 Thomasine  
 203 Walter 93, 187, 203  
 Greathead, Ann, Patrick, Thos. 18  
 Greave, Alice 131 Ann 141, 190  
 Eleanor 192 Isabel 208 James  
 143 Mary 192, 203, 211 Robert  
 108, 125, 190, 212 Thomas 67,  
 141 William 65, 130, 192  
 Green, Francis 138 Isabel, James  
 38 Joseph 139 Roger 140  
 Thomas 56, 57  
 Greenshields, Sarah, Thomas 193  
 Guest, Ann 80  
 Guthrie, Jane 70, 82 John 123  
 Gutterson, Ann 192 John 148 Mary  
 148, 152, 195 Thomas 148, 195  
 Guy, John 1  
 Haddon, Ann 194 Christian 198  
 Jane 196  
 Hain, Ann 128 Isabel 233 Joseph  
 105 Robert 94, 128  
 Hairn, Jane 90 Robert 90  
 Hall, Agnes 195 Alexander 6, 9,  
 16, 21, 34, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51,  
 55, 57, 62, 63, 68-71, 75, 82, 83,  
 85, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 110, 121,  
 131, 140, 141, 143, 162, 166, 167,  
 189, 191, 196, 201-203, 206, 210,  
 212, 217, 235 Alexander, Foster  
 167 Alice 3, 64, 94, 116, 118,  
 131, 148, 191, 218, 219 Allen  
 165, 226 Andrew, 8, 35, 41, 51,  
 55, 67, 82, 86, 90, 118, 123, 187,  
 194, 209, 212, 226 Ann 5, 8, 10,  
 15, 19, 21-23, 26-30, 33, 37, 58,  
 60, 63-65, 68-72, 76-81, 84, 86-88,  
 95, 102, 104, 108, 109, 116-118,  
 120, 122, 126, 128, 131, 133, 136,  
 143, 146, 150, 154, 159, 161, 168,  
 170, 171, 187, 188, 192, 193, 198-  
 201, 203, 209, 213, 216, 223, 227,  
 229, 230, 235 Anthony 2, 4, 15,  
 17, 22, 27, 35, 41, 42, 44, 51, 54,  
 63, 65-67, 70, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80,  
 83, 85, 88, 89, 107, 110, 114, 117,  
 120, 121, 179, 183, 189, 200, 201,  
 206, 211, 221, 222, 226, 232  
 Barbara 2, 14, 15, 26, 63, 74, 82,  
 108, 116, 121-123, 191, 231 Ben-  
 jamin 21 Bridget 82, 93 Carnaby  
 17, 22, 46, 76, 203 Catherine 6,  
 8, 10, 12, 15, 21, 30, 34, 58, 60,  
 67, 68, 70-72, 74, 88, 89, 95, 102,  
 120, 123, 125, 191, 203-205, 210-  
 212 Charles 8, 66, 76, 87, 190,  
 212 Christian 198 Christopher  
 79 Cicely 6, 22 Clement 17,  
 30, 33, 121 David 77, 97, 116,  
 132 Dinah 92 Dorothy 2, 6, 7,  
 47, 71, 78, 85, 91, 93, 94, 103,  
 118, 120, 141, 144, 160, 187, 193,  
 200, 211, 220, 221 Earle 2  
 Edward 6, 14, 22, 24, 29, 39, 41,  
 42, 48, 50, 52, 58, 62, 64, 71, 72,  
 80, 86, 87, 90, 91, 96-99, 105, 107,  
 131, 135, 136, 159, 162, 195, 200,  
 212 Eleanor 10, 12, 15, 16, 18,  
 21, 23, 29, 35, 38, 63-65, 67, 71,  
 76, 83, 105, 116, 120, 121, 127,  
 140, 167, 170, 192, 197, 201, 203,  
 211, 228 Eleanor Sarah Detoh-  
 on 144 168 Elizabeth 1, 4, 7,  
 8, 13, 15, 19, 22, 26, 27, 29-31,

Hall, Elizabeth (*Continued*)

37-39, 61, 62, 66-70, 73-77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 89-91, 93, 95, 102, 105, 109, 113, 117, 119-123, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 135, 136, 138, 140, 143, 147, 164, 166, 167, 188, 191, 193-196, 198, 201, 205, 214  
 Ellen 3 Elspeth 77 Ephraim 4, 25, 41, 44, 121, 202, 218, 222  
 Esther 12, 13, 91, 92, 133 Fenwick 32, 207 Florence 24, 38  
 Frances 3, 66, 67, 101, 146, 189, 210 Francis 63 Gabriel 14, 25, 43, 44, 51, 55-58, 62, 83, 94, 96, 97, 99, 113, 124, 126, 131, 159, 162, 187, 193, 195, 203, 214, 217  
 George 10, 18, 23, 55, 58-60, 68, 69, 90, 96, 97, 102, 103, 105, 114, 117, 128, 133, 138, 149, 196, 199, 205, 213 Giles 39 Gilian 85  
 Grace 64, 188, 215 Hannah 69, 96, 112, 119, 128, 131, 141, 159, 163, 172, 192, 193, 196, 202  
 Henry 105, 234 Isabel 2, 5, 7, 10, 14, 16, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27-29, 32, 38, 59, 62-64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 78, 81, 83, 87, 88, 92, 94, 96, 102-104, 106, 110-112, 115, 117, 118, 120-123, 126-128, 131-133, 135-138, 140, 141, 152, 162, 170, 174, 175, 187-191, 195, 197, 200, 203, 205, 211, 213-215, 217, 218, 220  
 James 21, 80, 109, 116, 123, 146, 162 Jane 1, 3, 12, 13, 15, 18, 25, 27, 34, 39, 63, 66, 70, 74, 78, 79, 84, 85, 89, 90, 94, 103-106, 112-114, 116-118, 121, 131, 134, 135, 150, 161, 162, 166, 168, 178, 187, 188, 193, 195, 196, 198, 206, 225, 234 Janet 132 Jasper 6, 18, 19, 46, 70, 76, 107, 138, 200  
 Jeremiah 141, 195. 196 John 2, 3, 10-12, 14, 17, 21, 26, 28, 30, 35, 37, 39, 40-45, 48, 53, 55-61, 63, 64, 67, 69-71, 73, 74, 76, 78-83, 86, 87, 89, 95, 96, 98, 99, 104, 105, 107, 110, 115-117, 120, 122-124, 128-130, 133, 135-140, 144-146, 160, 163, 165, 168, 170, 176, 179, 181, 183, 188, 189, 191, 192, 196, 199, 200, 203-205, 209, 211, 214, 218, 221-223, 226, 228, 229, 233 Joseph 19, 31, 64, 71, 104, 107, 109, 118, 120, 136, 140, 147, 167, 173, 187, 200, 202, 205, 208 Julian 2, 93, 121 Mabel 28, 38, 59, 63, 71, 78, 97, 99, 118, 196

Hall (*Continued*)

Magdalen 103, 122 Margaret 6, 11, 14, 15, 25, 31, 63, 65, 68, 72, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 90, 92, 94, 111, 118, 120, 124, 129, 130, 132, 140, 154, 167, 168, 170, 189, 194, 198, 199, 201, 202, 206, 217, 220, 227 Martha 38, 90, 108, 129, 168, 189 Martin 6, 36, 39, 43, 44, 48, 52, 58, 88, 96-99, 121, 199, 216 Mary 4, 6, 7, 14, 18, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 62-64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82-84, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 101-105, 110, 112, 118-121, 124, 126, 132, 135, 136, 138-141, 143, 153, 168, 169, 179, 189, 194, 196, 198, 201-205, 211, 219, 222, 223, 231, 232 Matthew 22, 23, 28, 74, 87, 88, 96, 108, 111, 120, 124, 135, 139, 147, 166, 168, 170, 173, 176, 188, 203, 207, 221, 226  
 Michael 12, 21, 41, 42, 47, 59, 62, 63, 73, 82, 87, 95, 108, 132, 146, 187, 202, 209, 211, 213 Mr. 47  
 Mrs. 48 Nans 59 Nicholas 2, 42, 52, 56, 69, 86, 132, 141  
 Percival 2, 35, 66, 73, 77, 81, 86, 96, 99, 112, 118, 124, 205, 210  
 Philadelphia 63, 96 Philip 14, 29, 36, Phillis 92, 116, 120, 123, 133 Ralph 17, 83, 91, 93, 94, 102, 206 Randall 74, 79, 115, 130, 141, 198, 232 Randolph 42, 200 Rebecca 187 Richard 6, 38, 233 Robert 1, 5, 7, 11, 16, 21, 23, 37, 41, 58, 62, 78, 90, 91, 103, 108, 112, 120, 129, 144, 147, 154, 168, 171, 194, 230, 232  
 Roger 2, 10, 12, 20, 22, 35, 37, 41-45, 55, 58, 59, 67, 69, 74, 76, 77, 84, 86, 88, 89, 97-99, 101, 102, 106, 117, 118, 124, 143, 213, 216, 218, 221, 222, 224 Sarah 143, 144, 154, 155, 158, 195, 196, 208-210 Susanna 63, 71, 75, 119, 122 Thomas 2, 3, 6, 7, 11, 14, 15, 19, 23, 24, 30, 33, 35, 41-44, 51, 54, 62-64, 71, 72, 74-76, 80, 81, 84, 86, 95, 99, 102, 103, 112, 117, 121, 124, 127, 128, 133, 134, 138, 143, 148, 149, 184, 193, 197, 200, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211 Ursula 2, 62, 76, 94, 133 *usor* 32, 38, 67, 77, 83 Uzwin 2, 8 widow 58, 66 William 2, 3, 5-10, 12, 16, 23, 23, 27, 28, 33, 35, 38-42, 46, 47,

- Hall, William (*Continued*)  
 50, 53, 55, 61-63, 65, 70, 72, 73,  
 75, 79, 82, 85, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96,  
 98, 99, 101-103, 105-107, 110,  
 113, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125,  
 128, 130, 135, 137, 139, 141-143,  
 151, 156, 168, 170, 187, 188, 192-  
 194, 197, 200, 204, 206, 207, 209-  
 211, 218, 220, 229
- Hallibread, Clemence 79
- Halliburton, Ann 217 John 103  
 Mary 107, 125
- Handiside, Ann 103, 122, 199, 207  
 Cecilia 78 Dorothy 71 Eleanor  
 102 Elizabeth 104, 111, 160, 163  
 George 159, 219 Gerard 103, 126  
 Isabel 123 James 159, 163 Jane  
 103 John 42, 103, 135, 165  
 Joseph 103 Mary 159 Sarah 163  
 Uriah 163
- Hanginshaw (blank) 58 Catherine  
 59, 60 Eleanor 6, 21 Elizabeth  
 6, 70 George 25 Gerard 6, 41,  
 44 Isabel 10, 66 Jasper 14 John  
 21 Roger 15 Susanna 15, 17  
 Thomas 17, 46, 49
- Haradin, Philip 39
- Harbirt, Elizabeth 215
- Harbour, Dorothy 156 Isabel 156  
 William 156
- Hardy, Andrew 158, 188, 217, 219  
 Ann 162, 169, 234 Christian 67,  
 169 Isabel 163 James 14, 166,  
 169, 229 Jane 76 Margaret 14,  
 162 Mary 188 Robert 14, 67  
 William 35, 162
- Hare, Eliz. 32 Matthew 32, 68
- Harkness, Cecilia 151 Christian  
 197 David 197 Isabel 169  
 Lilly 152
- Harle, Ann 30 Christopher 13  
 Isabel 3 Jane 121 Jasper 36  
 John 7, 8 Martin 24 Mary 63  
 Robert 7, 42-44 William 67, 121
- Harper, Dorothy 157 William  
 157, 158, 218
- Harrington, Hugh 96, 99
- Harrison, Alice 228 Ann 14 Geo.  
 14 Isabel 70 Margaret 14 Mary  
 79 Richard 229
- Hart, Elizabeth 80 Isabel 92, 102  
 James 80, 102 Margaret 85
- Hawy, Alice 19 Ann 18 Christ-  
 ians 19 Jane 19 Robert 18, 19
- Hearon, Andrew 24 Ann 1, 77  
 Anthony 14, 202 Eleanor 124,  
 192 Elizabeth 1, 11, 200 Isabel
- Hearon, Isabel (*Continued*)  
 24, 38, 221 Joseph 91 Margaret  
 91, 105 Mary 68 Ralph 68,  
 192 Roger 1, 42, 81, 124, 222  
 Sarah 33, 119 Thomas 29  
 widow 27
- Hedley, Alexander 18, 186, 216,  
 221, 222 Alice 30, 76, 116, 196,  
 218 Allen 7, 13, 21, 68, 107,  
 110, 111, 114, 123, 128, 132, 133,  
 139, 199, 228 Amos 94 Andrew  
 67, 224 Ann 11, 19, 21, 24, 25,  
 29, 30, 34, 36, 59-66, 70, 72, 75,  
 76, 78, 79, 86, 88, 91-93, 102, 104,  
 108, 109, 111, 116-118, 120, 123,  
 125, 127, 130, 132, 133, 140, 141,  
 143, 149, 150, 161, 167, 182, 188,  
 189, 193, 195, 197-201, 203, 208,  
 209, 213, 219, 223, 227, 231  
 Anthony 11, 13, 19, 23, 42, 55,  
 69, 71, 76, 85, 91, 101, 104-107,  
 126, 132, 133, 152, 153, 200, 202,  
 204, 210, 212, 213, 230 Archibald  
 4 Barbara 17, 68, 80, 103, 108,  
 109, 115, 123, 126, 132, 135, 142,  
 154, 158, 186, 195, 204, 209  
 Barbary 77 Bartholomew 19  
 Catherine 9, 34, 85, 88, 119, 191  
 Christopher 182 Cicely 103, 188,  
 Clement 7 Cuthbert 80, 137,  
 208 David 172 Dorothy 15, 82,  
 85, 111 Edward 5, 6, 17, 36, 48,  
 76, 77, 82, 83, 94, 97, 104-106,  
 113, 114, 127, 134, 152, 157, 194,  
 197, 205, 210, 212 Eleanor 2, 17,  
 23, 34, 35, 63, 64, 82, 85, 95, 101,  
 103, 104, 107, 113, 119, 120, 130,  
 133, 151, 152, 156, 166, 189, 193,  
 201, 206 Elizabeth 1, 2, 8, 12,  
 17, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 46, 59, 69,  
 71, 73, 75, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86,  
 101-103, 105, 107-109, 112-115,  
 118, 119, 121, 123, 125, 132, 134,  
 142, 145, 150, 152, 155, 156, 160,  
 188, 192, 193, 196-198, 200, 201,  
 205, 207, 208, 211, 212, 214, 217,  
 220, 224, 234 Ellen 3, 36 Esther  
 122 Fenwick 112, 148, 149, 154,  
 182, 193-196, 207-212, 229  
 Foster 155 Frances 3, 108, 130,  
 159, 189 Francis 105 Frank  
 78 Gabriel 4, 19, 27, 32, 64, 76,  
 81, 82, 84, 113, 129 George 11,  
 93, 106, 138, 150, 159, 212  
 Gerard 15, 31, 38, 68 Hannah  
 23, 119, 185, 204 Isabel 4, 5, 10,  
 18, 24, 26, 30, 31, 62, 64-67, 69,



**Hedley, Isabel (Continued)**

70, 83, 84, 88, 90, 102, 103, 106, 107, 109, 116, 118, 120, 121, 125, 129-131, 134, 138-144, 160, 186, 187, 188, 193-195, 197, 198, 200, 204, 206-208, 211, 215, 219, 223, 228 Jacob 70 James 1, 29-31, 33, 70, 81, 89, 102, 107, 109, 131, 135, 142, 145, 170, 186, 200, 206, 216, 224, 232 James Storey 170 Jane 3, 4, 17, 18, 24, 28, 36, 59, 60, 72, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 91, 102, 104, 105, 111, 112, 116, 120, 123, 126, 131, 134, 137, 142, 147, 151-153, 187, 193, 194, 196, 209, 214, 215, 229 Janet 16 Jasper 20, 36, 74, 90, 128 Jeremy 85, 109, 128, 221 John 1, 8, 15, 18, 20, 23, 27, 29, 31, 37, 41, 42, 67, 69-72, 74, 75, 81, 82, 84, 85, 94, 97, 101, 102, 104, 115, 118, 120, 123, 125-128, 133-138, 141, 146, 156-158, 160, 163, 166, 185, 189, 197, 198, 201, 203, 204, 210, 211, 222, 225, 228, 231 Joseph 28, 39, 82, 84, 103, 108, 139, 152, 155, 161, 187, 207, 213, 224, 230 Mabel 8, 67, 109, 205 Maddy 59, Margaret 5, 9, 28, 31, 34, 39, 73, 81, 103, 120, 126, 131, 147, 153, 156, 186, 197, 222, 232 Mark 96, 98, 99 Martha 16, 34, 90, 116, 187, 188, 204 Martin 26, 82, 103, 215 Mary 21, 28, 34, 68, 71, 82, 87, 93, 102, 106, 108, 109, 116, 118, 120, 121, 129, 130, 135, 138, 139, 144, 146-148, 150, 153, 155, 156, 158, 162, 175, 189, 191, 195, 196, 198, 200-202, 208, 214-216, 218, 219, 223, 225 Mary, Ann 170 Matthew 30, 33, 62, 64, 86-88, 94, 95, 102, 111, 116, 119, 127, 206, 208 Michael 25, 30, 33, 35, 43, 48, 70, 73, 81, 84, 86, 94, 96-99, 103, 107, 123, 125, 127, 140, 148, 149, 151, 158, 188, 189, 193, 196, 198, 203, 212, 216, 218-220 Nicholas 12, 36, 42, 64, 78, 81, 92, 124, 132, 135, 147, 187, 203, 204, 208, 211 Nicholson 42 Percival 2 Peter 16, 20, 116 Ralph 3, 90, 108, 118, 124, 159, 160, 186, 188, 193, 218, 222, 234 Randal 156 Reginald 16, 208, 221 Reynold 8, 42, 44, 45, 47-50, 66, 70, 80, 91, 98, 107, 111, 112, 116, 121, 122, 128 Robert

**Hedley, Robert (Continued)**

25, 41, 43, 52, 65, 70, 138, 139, 162, 164, 167, 228 Roger 11, 15, 22, 47, 66, 67, 79-81, 113, 121, 129, 141, 190, 198, 217, 227 Ruth 153 Sarah 35, 87, 90, 103, 158, 172, 192, 204, 215 Stephen 57 Susan 75, 85, 132, 217 Thomas 25, 48, 50, 54, 62, 65, 66, 74-76, 78, 82, 83, 85, 86, 89, 90, 95, 104, 109-111, 113, 120, 138, 139, 147, 154, 158, 159, 166, 179, 196, 206, 208, 209 Ursula 70, 78, 108, 213 *uxor* 63, 64, 66, 68, 71 widow 17, 60, 65, Wm. 2, 11, 13, 14, 18, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30-33, 39-44, 58, 70, 71, 81, 84, 88-90, 96, 101, 107, 111, 113, 116, 120, 124, 127, 130, 132, 133, 136, 137, 141, 145, 147, 154, 156, 158, 176, 193, 196, 201, 212, 216, 218, 220, 221, 229, 230 William Potts 177

**Heeley, Ann, Elizabeth, Thos. 136**  
**Hen, Ann 214**

**Henderson, Alice 89, 95, 116**  
 Andrew 198 Ann 69, 128, 198, 213 Catherine 11, 64, 117 Charles 210 Christopher 131 Dorothy 96 Eleanor 9, 21, 58, 60, 72, 91 Elizabeth 87, 92, 117 Ellen 59 Frances 123 George 117, 216 Hannah 136, 197 Isabel 17, 22, 25, 26, 111, 117, 198 James 17, 41, 142, 192, 193, 222 John 51, 77, 112, 117, 132, 137, 197 Judith 198 Margaret 25, 96, 102, 130, 140, 191 Mary 17, 34, 102, 116, 139, 200, 205, 222 Robert 36, 69, 74, 113, 132, 203 Roger 4, 22, 26, 213 Susan 192, 223 Thomas 21, 64, 84, 90, 207 William 11, 22, 28, 102

**Hepple, Isabel 198 Mary 188**

**Heron, see Hearon**

**Herring, Isabel 203**

**Heslop, Alexander 22, 51, 78**  
 Alice 67 Andrew 60 Ann 14, 85 Charlotte 197 Edward 14, 121 Eleanor 196 Elizabeth 76 Frank 47, 51 Isabel 22, 88, 208, James 118, 198 Jane 73, 83 John 51, 99, 122 Julian 121 Margaret 197, 198 Mary 23, 118 Sandy 41 Thomas 67, 85, 88 William 14, 29, 90

- Hetherington, Mary 170  
Hewetson, Elizabeth 183 Jane  
184 John 183, 185 John Waite  
184 Joseph 186 Sarah 183  
(See also Hutson)  
Hills, Ann 26 Barbara 135  
George 26  
Hilson, Alexander, Eleanor 15  
Hindhaugh, Ann 159 James 160  
John, Joseph 159  
Hindmarsh, Alice 105 Ann 66,  
72, 112, 130, 131 Barbara 63,  
116 Cicely 103 Dorothy 92  
Easter [Esther] 59, 64, 97,  
99, 105 Edward 65, 106, 116,  
215 Eleanor 74, 123, 229  
Elizabeth 85, 91, 107, 108, 119,  
132 George 63, 75, 79, 91, 110,  
119, 137, 138 Isabel 90, 116,  
139, 202, 207, 218 James 221  
Jane 147, 195, 233 John 67, 72,  
77, 90, 101, 104, 137 Joseph 63,  
Josiah 147 Mabel 196 Mary  
197 Robert 226, 227 Susanna  
64 Thomas 39, 93, 139, 206  
William 83  
Hird, Mow 31  
Hireshouse, William 44  
Hixon, Archibald 210 Eleanor  
187, 210 Elizabeth 142, 191,  
210 Isabel 142 Jane 211 Mary  
188 Reynolds 142, 191, 222  
William 188, 207  
Hodge, Roger 15  
Hogge, Andrew 80 Ann 15, 23,  
80, 87 Barbara 110 Christopher  
23, 76, 85 Dorothy 76, 135  
Eleanor 103, 121, 134 Elizabeth  
15, 76, 81, 92, 109 Esther 80, 90,  
Gabriel 15, 76, 116, 124 George  
17, 87 James 67, 83 Jane 17,  
71, 73, 81, 88, 103, 121, 123  
Mary 116 Oliver 124 Phillis  
120 Thomas 106 William 71,  
76, 88, 89, 97, 121, 211  
Hooley, Jane 18  
Hope, Ann 104 Barbara 121  
Edward 106, 213 Eleanor 107,  
127 Elizabeth 208 Jane 92, 198  
John 104, 109, 125, 133, 208, 220  
Margaret 105 Ralph 107, 125  
Houston, Elizabeth, Robert, Sarah  
180  
Howard, Charles 82, 105 Charles  
Francis 82, 128 Frances 93  
James 89 William 90, 92  
Howey, Eliz. 10, 36, 91 Ellen 21  
Thos. 10, 42, 46, 69 William 10
- Howman, Eleanor 192 Elizabeth  
132 James 192 Robert 142, 227  
Hounham, Jane 142, 228 John  
142 Mary 194  
Hudson, Elizabeth 106, 167 James  
117, 130, 214 Jane 196 John  
106, 131 Margaret 117, 166,  
196, 215 Mary 133  
Hudspeth, Edward 197, 216 Eliz.  
197 John, William 157  
Huggan, Andrew, Hannah 159  
Humble, Andrew 8, 41, 89 Ann  
19, 25, 141, 146, 190, 194, 218,  
220 Elizabeth 24, 83, 92  
Francis 83 Gawen, Jane 4  
John 84, 93 Mabel 84 Margaret  
83, 203 Mary 20, 24, 33, 102,  
141, 208 Matthew 20, 41, 46,  
93, 107 Roger 24 Thomas 141,  
190, 204, 213  
Hume, Margaret 187  
Hunter, Alice 119, 210 Archibald  
119, 150 Barbara 80 Dorothy  
99, 196 Geoffrey 116 George  
21 Hannah 193 Isabel 151  
Jane 21, 216 John 80 Joseph  
117, 142, 216 Margaret 117,  
196, 218 Mary 116, 194 Robert  
150, 196, 217  
Huntridge, Mary 127 Wm. 90  
Hutchinson, Ann 195 Isabel 204  
John 71 Margaret 118 William  
71, 195  
Hutson, Barbara 194 Elizabeth 195  
James 194 John, Margaret,  
Mary 173 (See also Hewitson)
- Inglish, George 158, 159 Isabel  
118 Ursula, William 158  
Innes, Ann 86 Dorothy 142  
Elizabeth 175, 195 Gilbert 86  
Hannah 135 Isabel 201 James  
142 Jane 196 Rebecca 142  
Ions, Sarah, Thomas, William 175  
Isabel the widow 23  
Jackson, Amos 160 Ann 147, 161,  
194, 216, 235 Christopher 37  
Elizabeth 37, 83, 29, 147, 167,  
170 Jacob 77 Jane 74, 160  
John 33, 92, 194, 231, 234  
Joseph 74, 91, 126 Mary 33, 89,  
147 Thomas 162 William 218,  
223  
Jacques, Isabel 120 John, Mary  
101  
Jameson, Allen 114 Ann 116, 118  
Catherine 35, 89, 95, 110, 188  
Christopher 35, 42, 62, 116, 130

- Cuthbert 64, 108, 126 Elizabeth  
 36 Jane 28, 151 John 119, 196  
 Joseph 88 Margaret 119 Martha  
 196 Mary 67 Robert 39 Wm. 10  
 Jemmison, Adam 154 Ann 218  
 Catherine 194 Christopher 217  
 Eleanor 149 Foster 154 John  
 214 Martha 154, 215 Michael  
 149 William 149  
 Jo, Allon's 23  
 Johnson, Ann 120 Catherine 19  
 Eleanor 14, 18 Elizabeth 19,  
 80 George 14, 59, 89 Isabel  
 2, 106, 122 James 4, 93 Jane  
 71, 89, 93, 122 John 16, 50, 52  
 Margaret 49, 101, 125 Thomas  
 2 Thomasine 16 Wm. 18, 120  
 Jordan, Andrew 19 Ann 4  
 Eleanor 4, 87, 116 Elizabeth 82,  
 84 Jacob 94 James 4, 26, 87,  
 104 Jane 13 Thomas 7  
 William 91  
 Jowsy, Isabel 21  
 Keith, James 80 John 32 Mary  
 80 Robert 183  
 Kell, Jane, Matthew 195  
 Kennady, Elizabeth 118, 175, 209  
 James 118  
 Kerr, Andrew 155, 198 Charles  
 189 Margaret 155, 198 Mary 189  
 Kidd, Elizabeth, James, Jane 176  
 Margaret 235  
 Kilp, John 14, 21  
 Kimmings, George 221  
 Kirk, Ann 25, 31, 91, 106, 202  
 Barbara 25 Eleanor 23, 65, 92,  
 111, 188 Elizabeth 101 Esther  
 123 Isabel 143, 206 James,  
 Jane 108 John 1, 16, 91, 123, 127,  
 143 Margaret 191 Mary 23,  
 208, 209 Matthew 16, 33, 66,  
 130, *wor* 64 William 23, 36,  
 64, 109, 123, 191, 206  
 Kirkhope, Ann 2 Elizabeth 13  
 Jane 187 Thomas 2, 13  
 Kirkley, John 212  
 Kirning, Robert, Thomas 9  
 Kirsualles, Anthony 41  
 Knightsid, William 46  
 Ladder, James 55, 59 Margaret 19  
 Laidlaw, Ann 12, 87, 95, 114, 127,  
 195 [Laidler] Thomas 216  
 Laidley, Elizabeth 22, 90, 114, 120,  
 167 Isabel 59, 112, 123, 194, 206  
 James 16, 28, 41, 53, 54, 87, 118,  
 211 Jane 16, 89, 127 John 35  
 88, 106, 124, 127, 211 Joseph 136  
 Margaret 59, 60, 124, 191 Martin  
 111 Mary 29, 60, 108, 118, 190,  
 205 Robert 41 Thomas 104,  
 190, 191 William 31, 35, 97,  
 110, 195  
 Laing, Dorothy 141, 198 Edward  
 86, 97-99, 110, 117, 145, 148, 205,  
 207, 210 Elizabeth 152, 195  
 Ellerington 149 George 111, 195  
 Hannah 217 Isabel 86, 114, 123,  
 147, 150, 156, 190, 193, 195, 214,  
 235 Jane 137 John 7, 113, 201  
 Joseph 154 Margaret 150 Mary  
 114, 117, 144, 150, 195, 199, 207,  
 211, 230 Matthew 138, 209  
 Robert 110, 142, 181, 190, 222  
 Thomas 151 William 114, 195,  
 199, 208, 225  
 Lairmant, Margaret, Robert 196  
 Lamb, Ann 79 Barbara 63 Eleanor  
 69, 116, 135 Elizabeth 76 Isabel  
 25, 129 Margaret 102 Mary 76,  
 78, 121, 136 Thomas 22, 33  
 William 19, 42, 63, 78, 116, 121,  
 208  
 Lambert, Jane, John 115  
 Larchin, Mary 120  
 Larmouth, Ann 113, 119, 133, 208  
 Edward 109 Eleanor 129 Isabel  
 116, 128 John 129, 133, 202, 209  
 Margaret 193, 227 Thomas 113,  
 119, 193, 209, 219 William 116  
 Lauder, Elizabeth 120, 211 William  
 120, 201  
 Lawson, Alice 147, 194 Edward  
 70 Elizabeth 113, 194, 196, 200,  
 224 Frances 153, 197 Gawen 68  
 George 74, 94, 196, 221 Isabel  
 138, 139 James 120 Jane 152  
 Job 138, 214 Margaret 94, 120,  
 188 Mark 89 Mary 93, 214, 217  
 Robert 73, 194 Thomas 152, 214  
 William 93, 138, 151  
 Leadbetter, Hannah 189 John 195  
 Mary 208 Ruth 199 (See also  
 Lightbitter)  
 Leathed, Ann, James 69  
 Leathen, Margaret, Thomas 75  
 Leck, George, Mary, William 21  
 Lee, Barbara, Isabel, Newton 167  
 Leeton, Jane, Robert, Roland 4  
 Legard, Catherine 174 Everett 167  
 Sarah, Thomas 174  
 Leighton, see Leeton  
 Liddell, Charles 86 Elizabeth 91  
 Francis 86, 136 John 133

- Lightbitter, Elizabeth 136 Gabriel,  
 John 134 (See also Leadbetter)  
 Lilly, Alice 118  
 Lisle, Mary 70  
 Littlewoman of Evistones, Thomas  
 son of the, 7  
 Little, Christopher, Isabel 81 Jane  
 121  
 Littlefare, Isabel, Peter 183  
 Liveley, Ann 20, 202 Catherine 15  
 Jane 32, 116 Robert 15, 20, 23  
 widow 65 William 20, 62, 64  
 Lockey, Alexander 67 Elizabeth,  
 Thomas 66  
 Loraine, Margaret 230 Wm. 98  
 Lowes, Ann 102, 103, 109, 127,  
 208 Barbara 113 Elizabeth  
 106, 109, 118, 196 James 102  
 John 103, 129, 212 Martha 102,  
 129 Mary 110 Sarah 108, 188,  
 William 107  
 Lowry, Margaret, William 148  
 Lumley, Mary 190  
 Lumsdon, Ann 5 Anthony 12  
 Dorothy 19, 34 Elizabeth 87,  
 94 Hannah 102 Isabel 27, 28,  
 93, 106, 121, 131 Luke 86  
 Margaret 26, 136 Rachel 40,  
 61, 72 Robert 19, 26, 105, 121  
 Roger 27, 132 Thomas 29, 47,  
 49, 79, 126, 127 widow 60  
 William 73, 94  
 Mabel, Barbara 194 Catherine  
 143 Elizabeth 120, 195 George  
 119, 204 Isabel 119, 143, 212,  
 214 James 59, 178, 233 Jane  
 78 Percival 230  
 Macdonald, Captain 86  
 Macdoull, James 69 Jane 191  
 John 69  
 Mack [*blank*] 229  
 Mackellneath, John 32  
 Mackie, Margaret 193 (See also  
 Makie)  
 Mackneal, Ann 79 Jane 133  
 Margaret 118 Thomas 79  
 Madder, see Matter  
 Magee, Alice 92, 118, 130, 200,  
 206, 210 Ann 113, 189 James  
 206 John 118, 136 Richard  
 42, 118, 200 Thomas 201  
 Main, Jane 197  
 Mair, Ann, James 188  
 Makie, Catherine 202  
 Mark, Isabel, John, Margaret 138  
 Marrison, Elizabeth 203  
 Marshall, Agnes 186, 191 Alice 119  
 Andrew 103 Ann 14, 16, 119  
 Barbara 103, 166, 186 Catherine  
 103 Edward 12 Eleanor 71, 147  
 Elizabeth 17, 37, 79, 118, 120, 186  
 George 191 Hannah 191 Isabel  
 65, 81, 190, 208 James 124, 195,  
 218 Jane 119, 148, 191 John  
 17, 42, 59, 102, 103, 120, 126, 186,  
 189, 191 Joseph 118, 186 Marg-  
 aret 147, 149, 176, 191, 194, 213  
 Mark 129 Mary 64, 179, 186, 189,  
 193, 195 Michael 191 Peter 64  
 Ralph 14 Robert 37, 41, 151  
 Roger 148, 194 Thomas 12, 40,  
 41, 79, 155, 166 William 42, 124,  
 148, 193  
 Marthison, Elizabeth, Isabel 220  
 Martin, James 104  
 Martinson, John 154 Margaret 156  
 Mary 154, 198 Thomas 154, 198  
 Matter, Catherine 1, 35, 103 Ed-  
 ward 148 Elizabeth 91, 117  
 Isabel 206 Jane 102 John 1,  
 42, 135 Margaret, Robert 192  
 William 8  
 Matthison, see Marthison  
 Maughan, Jane 93 Mary 233  
 Maxwell, Edward 204 Elizabeth  
 140, 142, 188 James 140, 188  
 Jane 140 Mary 227 Thomasine  
 140  
 Melrose, Ann, James 153 Marg-  
 aret 209  
 Mickle, William 229  
 Middlemas, Middlemist, Alexander  
 37 Ann 76 Charles 79 Isabel  
 37, 103 James 70 Jane 74, 152,  
 218 John 103 Margaret 52, 213  
 William 154  
 Middleton, Jane, John, Rutter 178  
 Migge, Jane 150, 196 Mary Gilles-  
 pie 150 Richard 150, 196, 213  
 Milburn, Edward 177, 234 Eliza-  
 beth 5, 58-60, 217 Hannah 177  
 Henry 189 James 215 Jane 60,  
 85, 215 John 14 Margaret 189  
 Mary 14, 37 William 174  
 Miller, Ann 35 Barbara 68, 105  
 Christopher 126 Elizabeth 195,  
 227 Francis 213 Gabriel 200  
 Isabel 104, 116 Jane 74 John  
 195, 231 Margaret 86 Susanna  
 196 Thomas 68, 74, 104, 196  
 William 35, 75, 86, 127  
 Mills, Aaron 129 Alexander 112  
 Ann 219 Archibald 231 Chris-  
 tian, Sarah 112 Thomas 129

- Milner, Ann 116 Isabel 15, 27  
 Robert 15, 20 William 15  
 Minchinson, Sandy 41  
 Minter, Clement, Dorothy 204  
 Mitchell, Ann, Eleanor 137 Elizabeth 227 Isabel 229 Ralph 137 Thomas 232  
 Mitchelson, Ann, Matthew 145, 192 Thomas 147 (See also Minchinson)  
 Mitford, Ann 61, 62, 78 Elizabeth 37, 38 Humphrey 34, 61, 78 Isabel 22, 26, 61, 78, 81, 104 Mary 61 Michael 25, 61, 78 Mr. 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 53-55 Philadelphia 22, 61, 78 Robert 36, 61, 78 William 22, 30, 45, 54, 56-58, 61, 77  
 Moffat, Alice 16, 41 Eleanor 103, 187 James 102, 190 Jane 200 John 94 Margaret 190 Mary 102  
 Monkridge, Mabel 60  
 Moore, Alexander 67, 93, 106, 107 Ann 108, 141 Catherine 189 Eleanor 197 Eliz. 191 Ellen 36 George 141 Isabel 109, 133, 196 Jane 152, 213 Jasper 103, 130 John 36, 108, 110, 192 Joseph 189 Margaret 70, 108, 113, 125 Mary 102 Saunders 42 Thomas 111 Ursula 192 William 152  
 Moralee, Ann, William 144  
 Mordue, Eleanor 131 Eliz. 30, 83 Margaret 26 Mary 102 Robt. 41  
 Morrison, Elizabeth 25 (See also Marrison)  
 Morrow, James, Jane 187  
 Morton, Alexander 118 Ann 102 Hugh 102 135 Margaret 118  
 Mossdrop, see Muscrip  
 Mow, Alexander 31 Andrew 16, 32, 62 Ann 27, 61 Edward 27 Elizabeth 16 Isabel 59 Margaret 16, 61 William 42, 61  
 Muleaster, Andrew 20 Ann 15 Dorothy 19 John 15, 44, 45 Jonathan 15 Thomas 19  
 Munro, Alexander 226  
 Mures, Alexander 119, 132 John 130 Margaret 119  
 Murphy, John 200  
 Murray, Alexander 135 Ann 118, 201 Catherine 202 Elizabeth 116, 122 Francis 125 Jane 197 John 194, 197 Margaret 188, 209 Mary 194 Robert 125 Susanna 127  
 Murton, Ann 203 Isabel, John 198  
 Muscripp, Apollonia 104  
 Muter, Jane 42  
 Nairn, Henry, Jane 192  
 Nelson, Jane 90 John 90, 126 Margaret 90  
 Nesbitt, Mary 195 Robert 195, 223  
 Newton, Ann 119 Elizabeth, John 159 Matthew 119 Thomas 159  
 Nichols, Elizabeth 59 George 103 Isabel 28 Jane 39, 88 John 28, 103 Mary, Thomas 88 Violet 179 William 28 (See also Nickle)  
 Nicholson, Andrew 55 Ann 3-5, 12, 16, 29, 79, 86, 87, 91, 95, 103, 114, 118, 140, 143, 181, 162, 168 Anthony 58, 63 Catherine 5 Edward 1, 75, 139, 167, 170, 201, 232 Eleanor 7 Elizabeth 2, 32, 112, 170, 198, 233 Grace 7 Hannah 174 Henry 139, 168 Isaac 21, 65 Isabel 7, 38, 113 James 30, 138 Jane 15, 19, 20, 31, 35, 106, 142, 167, 170 John 11, 109, 133 Margaret 1 Mary 11, 81, 82, 94, 128, 137, 160, 171, 188, 209, 227 Ralph 1, 16, 37, 41, 49, 50, 80, 89, 116, 163, 168, 223 Robert 18, 169 Roger 15, 20, 66 Thomas 19, 28, 36, 41, 67, 75, 91, 127, 167, 188, 222 Ursula 172 William 1, 23, 79, 84, 87, 94, 95, 97, 115, 118, 126, 131, 135, 176, 205, 231  
 Nickle, Elizabeth 220 Isabel 196 Mary 192  
 Nixon, Andrew 74 Eleanor 104 Margaret 102  
 Noble, Elizabeth 84 Isabel 86, 224 James 86 John 84  
 Ocheltry, George 212  
 Ogilvie, Mary 121  
 Ogle, Francis 98, 134 Isabel 1, Mary 207 Thomas 1  
 Oliver, Abraham 120 Andrew 17 Ann 80, 118, 183, 187, 190, 219 Anthony 80, 188, 218 Edward 92 Eleanor 211, 225 Elizabeth 67, 80, 86, 120, 206 George 103, 118, 131 Isabel 26, 83, 188 James 40 Jane 17, 82, 86, 89, 103, 116, 132, 189, 196, 211 Jeremiah 188 John 110 Margaret 92, 101, 103, 134, 188, 206, 227 Mary 118, 119, 207 Sarah 35 Stephen 86 Thomas 26,

- Oliver (*Continued*)  
 118, 203 Thomasine 84 *wor*  
 78 William 78, 80, 109, 187,  
 201, 220, 228
- O'Neil, Ambrose 163
- Ord, Alice 92, 121, 130, 139, 203  
 Ann 69, 119, 122, 131, 132, 147,  
 159, 167, 187, 230 Clarissa 159,  
 161, 168 Dorothy 27, 65 Eleanor  
 121, 188, 223, 227, 234 Elizabeth  
 80, 104, 155, 188, 213, 215 George  
 134, 149, 154, 177 Hannah 139,  
 141, 162, 199, 202, 203, 205, 206  
 Isabel 139 Jacob 97, 104, 210  
 James 177 Jane 182, 221 John  
 27, 43, 101, 141, 144, 149, 174,  
 217, 235 Margaret 27 Mary 144,  
 151, 161, 167, 203 Ralph 92,  
 110, 126, 139, 146, 177, 206, 217,  
 220, 221, 223 Thomas 119, 125,  
 127, 132, 141, 155, 188, 211  
 Ursula 144, 162, 216 William 94,  
 121, 133, 142, 153, 163, 168, 214
- Ore, John, Margaret 188
- Orpeth, Barbara, Francis 117
- Ottercops, Matthew 44
- Pain, Catherine 19
- Parish, Catherine 59
- Park, Gilbert 43 Henry 51 Mr. 55
- Parker, Hannah 193 Mary 215
- Partis, Christopher, George 197  
 Margaret 188
- Patrick, Eleanor 117 James 81  
 Jane 30, 59, 79, 154 Mary 110,  
 191 Peter 111 Thomas 30, 112,  
 131 widow 60 William 30, 35
- Patterson, Ann 139, 156, 198, 206,  
 226 Apollonia 109 Christopher  
 115, 119, 155, 160 Dinah 159  
 Eleanor 119, 155 Elizabeth 158  
 George 176 Isabel 156, 196, 228  
 Jeremiah 157 John 115, 125,  
 145, 154, 173, 187, 230 Joseph  
 107, 115, 155, 156, 159, 160, 163,  
 187, 196, 222, 231 Judith 154  
 Margaret 118, 151, 156, 162, 163,  
 187, 188, 223, 226 Mary 107,  
 145, 153, 159, 168, 234 Ralph  
 161 Roger 127, 155 Thomas  
 107, 139, 157, 188, 201 William  
 137, 151, 224, 229, 233
- Pattinson, Elizabeth 74 Thomas 49
- Patton, Jane 198
- Paugh, Robert 31
- Paxon, Paxton, Ann 163 John 165  
 Robert 163
- Peacock, Ann, James 192
- Peel, John 48
- Pender, Elizabeth 169
- Penman, Eleanor 27, 153, 203  
 Elizabeth 117, 125 Isabel 196,  
 208 Margaret 153, 191 Robert  
 27, 128, 212 Thomas 196 Wil-  
 liam 117, 191, 216
- Penny, William 221
- Pentland, Alexander, Frances 197
- Phipps, Richard 163
- Phorson, Henry 222
- Pickering, Eliz., George, Thos. 167
- Pile, Ann. 16, 162, 216 Dorothy  
 164 Edward 16 Elizabeth 163,  
 234 Jane 69 John 218 Robert  
 16 William 69, 232
- Pinn, Sarah 175
- Piper, Shaw 135
- Pitilla, Archibald, Mary 221
- Porteous, Barbara 194
- Potter, Alice, Eliz., Thomas 144
- Potts, Alexander 18, 187 Alice 24,  
 109, 121, 145, 194, 213 Andrew  
 121, 152, 199 Ann 2, 4, 9, 10,  
 14, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27-29, 36, 63,  
 68, 70, 76, 78, 80, 94, 114, 118,  
 124, 131, 152, 166, 168, 169, 187,  
 188, 194, 199, 200, 204, 206, 213  
 Anthony 6, 14, 17, 18, 41, 43, 49,  
 50, 118, 127, 138, 145, 168, 187,  
 213, 217, 225 Archibald 2, 28,  
 153, 188 Barbara 17, 43, 63, 76,  
 117 Barnabas 141, 208, 210  
 Beally 77 Bernard 79 Catherine  
 5, 25, 67, 74, 81, 105, 188 Cicely  
 5, 9 Clement 13, 75, 189, 207,  
 215 Dorothy 18, 36, 64, 75, 76,  
 82, 105, 143, 200, 204 Edward  
 15, 23, 24, 33, 41, 46, 63, 65, 98,  
 108, 118, 125, 137, 152, 192, 206,  
 222 Eleanor 21, 111, 114, 116,  
 117, 126, 151, 189, 197, 235  
 Elizabeth 3, 7, 11, 12, 15, 21, 28,  
 31, 33, 36, 59, 60, 65-68, 70, 72,  
 75, 76, 79, 81, 83, 87, 93, 119-121,  
 143, 145, 163, 171, 187-189, 211,  
 213 Ellen 32 Ellender 3 Esther  
 115, 118, 196 Fortune 24, 26  
 Frances 62, 93 George 10, 33,  
 57, 102, 105, 143, 170, 220 Gil-  
 bert 118, 131, 140, 217 Grace 12  
 Hannah 118, 187, 219 Henry 20  
 28, 30, 34, 98, 108, 112, 125, 134,  
 154, 202 Huggup 164 Isabel 2,  
 11, 17-19, 21, 23, 24, 34, 37, 40,  
 61, 63, 67, 77, 79, 86, 88, 102, 118,  
 121, 123, 125, 129, 134, 149, 189,

Potts, Isabel (*Continued*)

198, 221, 223, 224 James 10, 17, 80, 160, 209 Jane 3, 4, 10, 18-20, 25, 35, 36, 38, 85, 87, 93, 103, 118, 120, 138, 142, 153, 157, 168, 192, 195, 199, 207, 230 John 2, 8, 13, 43, 46, 70, 74, 79, 89, 93, 104, 118, 122, 135, 145, 153, 186, 195, 200, 204, 214 Mabel 10, 16, 95, 112, 140, 190 Margaret 8, 11, 18, 26, 63, 72, 92, 182, 191, 192, 199, 208 Mark 25, 63 Mary 3, 10, 16, 24, 26, 27, 33, 36, 66, 68, 116, 117, 120, 139, 145, 148, 188, 191, 192, 195, 202, 205, 208, 211, 212, 221 Matthew 3, 35, 82, 96, 99, 113, 133, 159, 194, 201, 220 Michael 17, 55, 73, 79, 84, 86, 103, 122, 134, 137 Percival 9, 28, 37, 39, 41, 59, 60, 63, 67, 82, 99, 111, 113, 139, 201, 204, 206, 228, 230 Phillis 158 Ralph 145, 189, 212, 223 Reginald 64 Richard 199 Robert 4, 17, 19, 27, 36, 38, 42, 47, 67, 70, 127, 140, 188, 214 Roger 8, 34, 62, 75, 79, 127, 141, 188, 194, 204 Sarah 108, 124, 138, 156, 204 Stephen 20 Susanna 87, 231 Thomas 7, 9, 10, 19, 20, 22, 33, 46, 56, 62, 82, 93, 99, 106, 107, 109, 118, 122, 124, 125, 152, 158, 191 Timothy 14 widow 46, 59, 67, 69 William 3, 5, 29, 31, 36-38, 42, 68, 74, 76, 78, 83, 85, 101, 104-106, 120, 140, 141, 155, 175, 186, 187, 189, 193, 195, 198, 205, 215, 230  
Pratt, Jane, Thomas 70  
Preacher, Ellen, Thomas 5  
Prendergast, Eddy 58 Elizabeth 66 Isabel, John 6  
Pringle, Dorothy 98 Elizabeth 120, 196 George 76, 119, 120 Jane 76, 117 Mary 119 Robert 198  
Proudlock, Ann 135, 155, 163, 170, 213, 222 Dorothy 160, 164 George 121, 139, 145, 158, 160, 163, 189, 205, 223, 231 Hannah 189 Isabel 121 James 144, 159, 164, 166 Jane 144, 157, 161, 189 John 145, 159, 189, 209 Lewis 161, 231 Nicholas 151, 152, 213, 216 Richard 153, 162, 221 Robert 147, 162 Thomas 137, 161 William 161  
Puneton, Elizabeth, Patrick 117

Purvis, Ann 130, 198 Dorothy 117, 127 Elizabeth 103, 118, 124 George 134 James 86, 103, 117-119, 128, 197, 202, 216 John 86, 207, 213 Joseph 111 Margaret 105, 113, 119, 120, 197, 210, 213  
Pye, Barbara 63 Mary 163  
Rafield, Robert, Thomas 2  
Ramsey, Catherine 119 David 233 Eliz. 230 George 197 James 204 John 119 Margaret 196, 197 Mary 121, 215 Robert 121, 209 William 196  
Read, Reed, Andrew 93, 94 Ann 1 5, 17, 25, 78, 79, 85, 108, 109, 126, 145, 203 Anthony 24, 25, 35, 107, 125, 137, 203, 229 Archibald 2, 37, 70, 74, 79, 91 Catherine 113, 128 Charles 27, 36 Clement 3, 43 Dorothy 17, 36, 71, 102, 115, 149, 196, 206 Edward 1, 6, 9, 41, 43, 66, 76 Eleanor 16, 27, 35, 64, 89, 128 Elizabeth 4, 14, 60, 62, 68, 78, 79, 80, 109, 111, 112, 114, 119, 128, 190, 219, 231 Ellington 76, 113, 196, 204 Francis 117, 202 Gabriel 40, 43, 52, 61, 96-99, 199 Gawen 112 Hannah 95, 150, 187, 190 Isaac 149 Isabel 1, 3, 5, 21, 26, 70, 72, 88, 94, 102, 114, 116, 117, 125, 132, 136, 141, 190, 197, 214, 218 Mabel 39, 131, 138 madam 80 Margaret 10, 20, 25, 67, 112, 113, 118, 197 Mary 4, 64, 74, 95, 101, 115, 118, 120, 145, 190, 196 Matthew 42, 43, 95, 96, 98, 99, 139, 144, 145, 149, 152, 190, 195, 196, 208-212 Michael 40-42, 44, 46, 48, 59-61, 68, 85, 101, 104 Nicholas 4, 33, 41, 52, 57, 68, 106, 127 Nicholas Ridley 141 Percival 79 Ralph 3, 10, 190 Robert 8, 39 Roger 4, 43, 44, 74, 106, 122 Thomas 14, 39, 41, 42, 44-48, 58, 74, 83, 85, 90, 95, 113, 123, 129, 142, 190 William 21, 26, 38, 41, 43, 44, 74, 81, 94, 109, 110, 114, 125, 134, 140, 190  
Reay, Elizabeth 94 Francis 73 Thomas, William 76  
Redhead, Charlotte 167, 169 Henry, Jane, Robert 28  
Redshaw, Ann, Elizabeth 195 Hannah 166 Jacob 195 Jane 234 Jonathan 194 Joshua, Margaret 195 Obadiah 212, 214

**Redshaw (Continued)**

Solomon 212 William 214  
 Rennick, Eleanor, Thomas 205  
 Renton, Mary 192  
 Revellah, Jane, John 187  
 Revellan, Phillis, Thomas 121  
 Richardson, Ann 63, 108 Dorothy  
 113, 200, 211 Elizabeth 116, 142,  
 191, 217 George 116, 150, 215  
 Hannah 150 Isabel 70 Jane 189  
 Martha 150 Roger 63 Thomas  
 111, 189 William 70, 150, 191  
 Richelton, Margaret 199  
 Richinson, George 65  
 Riddell, Andrew 201 Ann 69, 136  
 Catherine 229 Christian 67, 199  
 Dorothy 12 Edward 120, 158  
 Eleanor 95 Elizabeth 12, 67,  
 207, 214 George 227 Grace 103  
 Hannah 135, 218 Henry 133,  
 195 Isabel 3, 117 James 3, 42,  
 209 Jane 36, 79, 120, 161, 187,  
 195, 201, 225, 233 John 161, 187,  
 189, 201, 218, 231 Joseph 166  
 Margaret 166, 189, 195, 203, 224  
 Mary 17, 119, 121 Nicholas 199  
 Robert 119, 199, 206 Sarah 196,  
 206 Thomas 22, 159, 166, 187,  
 218 Walter 42, 67, 79, 95  
 William 196, 227  
 Ridley, Jane 101, 119 Mabel 86,  
 105 Mary 93 Nicholas 86  
 Ritchie, Jane 194 Robert 194, 227  
 Roberts, Agnes 152, 197 Elizabeth  
 198 Joseph 152, 197, 202 Mar-  
 garet 152 Robert 198, 232  
 Robinson, Alice 155 Ann 21, 111,  
 143, 164 Barbara 17 Elizabeth  
 112, 235 George 113, 234 Isabel  
 69, 156 Jane 18, 59, 213 John  
 62 Lancelot 17 Margaret 90,  
 158 Mary 30, 80 Richard 17,  
 54, 69 Robert 17, 54, 143, 157,  
 217 Sarah 91 Susanna 143  
 Thomas 18, 53, 60, 76, 90, 110  
 William 28, 46, 50, 156, 163  
 Robson, Alice 6 Andrew 42, 64,  
 216 Ann 10, 19, 23, 61, 102, 119,  
 120, 166, 169, 172 Barbara 16,  
 121, 195 Bartholomew 17, 41, 49,  
 50, 191 Catherine 194 Charles  
 195 Cuthbert 37, 38, 42, 55  
 David 223 Dorothy 36, 71, 172  
 Edward 71, 124, 166, 169, 186  
 Eleanor 156 Elizabeth 1, 2, 25,  
 62, 119, 121, 125, 184, 188, 194,  
 195, 198, 235 Hannah 181

**Robson, (Continued)**

Henry 120 Isabel 31, 79, 84,  
 103, 118, 121, 132, 135, 153, 176,  
 210 James 16, 112, 120, 121, 154,  
 162, 194 Jane 3, 6, 18, 112, 117,  
 120, 181, 235 John 1, 12, 19, 47,  
 48, 78, 79, 117, 162, 182, 198  
 Joseph 137 Lancelot 153 Lionel  
 2, 41, 43, 57, 84, 182, 193 Mabel  
 38, 73, 75, 85 Margaret 15, 75,  
 103, 157, 169, 187, 190, 193, 198,  
 222 Mary 37, 79, 118, 138, 189,  
 196, 198, 218 Matthew 134  
 Percival 32 Peter 163 Phillis  
 17, 116 Rebecca 119, 193 Robert  
 103, 187, 210 Roger 120, 198  
 Sophy 76 Stephen 119 Thomas  
 33, 42, 55, 59, 73, 118, 182, 195,  
 198, 221, 223 William 10, 114,  
 119, 161, 218  
 Roddam, John 35  
 Rods, Margaret 38  
 Rogerson, Alexander 1 Alice 21  
 Barbara 18 Bella 21, 59 Cath-  
 erine 103 Elizabeth 19 George  
 16 Isabel 149 James 18 Jane 1  
 Mary 20, 28, 199 Percival 18  
 Ralph 19 Richard 1 Robert 19,  
 28 widow 60 William 16, 19, 20  
 Rutherford, Agnes 196 Alice 67  
 Andrew 6, 38, 58, 105 Ann 120,  
 138, 155 Catherine 159 Dorothy  
 187 Eleanor 187, 197 Elizabeth  
 6, 59, 60, 84, 155, 188, 202 Ellen  
 59 Francis 138 George 159,  
 160 Isabel 60, 105, 209 James  
 197 Jane 18, 93 John 72, 104,  
 196, 235 Joseph 152, 227 Lord  
 72 Margaret 72, 132, 158, 187,  
 196, 220, 233 Mary 99, 118, 219  
 Robert 149 William 58-60, 156,  
 187  
 Sadler, Jane, John, William 28  
 Sandwick, Dorothy 194 Elizabeth,  
 John 191 Mary 194  
 Scarton, Dorothy, John 8  
 Scott, Adam 123 Alexander 11,  
 137 Ann 24, 74, 80, 118, 173,  
 188, 189 Barbara 58, 60, 133  
 Catherine 9 Christian 117, 197,  
 222 David 60, 170 Dorothy 11,  
 108, 117 Edward 88, 160, 219  
 Eleanor 72, 91 Elizabeth 60,  
 117, 137, 194, 200 George 202  
 Hannah 117 Ibbey 58 Isabel  
 160, 170, 191, 192, 225 James 9,  
 72, 118, 160, 188, 189, 205, 218,



Scott (*Continued*)

219 Jane 119, 189, 196, 230  
 John 3, 12, 116, 117, 184 Luke  
 110, 117 Mabel 188 Margaret  
 93, 102, 135, 148, 192, 196, 198  
 Mary 3, 101, 117, 118, 121, 137,  
 193, 196, 201 Sarah 195 Ursula  
 158, 223 Walter 118, 119, 136  
 William 91, 102, 137, 180, 196, 263  
 Selby, Barbara 141 Elizabeth 188  
 James 140, 188 Margaret 140  
 Mr. 44 William 142  
 Shaftoe, Isabel, Jane, John 142  
 Margaret 202 Michael 127  
 Robert 142  
 Sharen, Jonathan 77  
 Sharp, Elizabeth, John 14. Thomas  
 14, 100  
 Shaw, Jane 80, 123  
 Sherard, Ann 107 Catherine 125  
 Elizabeth 86 Jonathan 86, 125  
 Mabel 125 Mary 101 Sarah 134  
 William 107, 123  
 Sherwood, Jane 91, 212 Sarah 91  
 Shield, Allen 140, 206 Elizabeth  
 92 James 138 Sarah 119  
 Shipley, George, Margt., Wm. 209  
 Shittlehugh, William 44  
 Shotton, George 140 Isabel 86,  
 135 Jane 70 John 140 Mar-  
 garet, William 102  
 Simpson, Catherine 160 Christian  
 177 Elizabeth 40, 117 George  
 159 Henry 173 Isabel 38, 169  
 John 160, 169, 234 Margaret 63,  
 228 Mary 73 Ralph 38, 134  
 Thomas 160, 165  
 Sinclair, Ann 126, 155 Catherine  
 79, 86 Dorothy 103, 127, 200  
 Elizabeth 92, 197, 216 Francis  
 123 Henry 208 Isabel 134, 135,  
 188, 197, 215 James 90 Jane  
 86, 90, 103, 213 John 126, 197,  
 218, 219, 225 Joseph 117 Mary  
 94, 216 Thomas 79, 92, 94, 103,  
 122, 216 William 124, 135, 188,  
 203, 218  
 Sinton, Ann 205 Elizabeth 189  
 Isabel 207 Thomas 189  
 Skelly, Elizabeth 163, 167 Harriet  
 163 Robt. 163, 167 William 167  
 Skinner, Jane 83  
 Slater, Mary 117  
 Smith, Andrew 116, 201 Ann 110  
 Eleanor 63, 108, 116 Elizabeth  
 71, 109, 199 Isabel 115, 121, 132,  
 135, 137, 198 James 191 John

Smith, John (*Continued*)

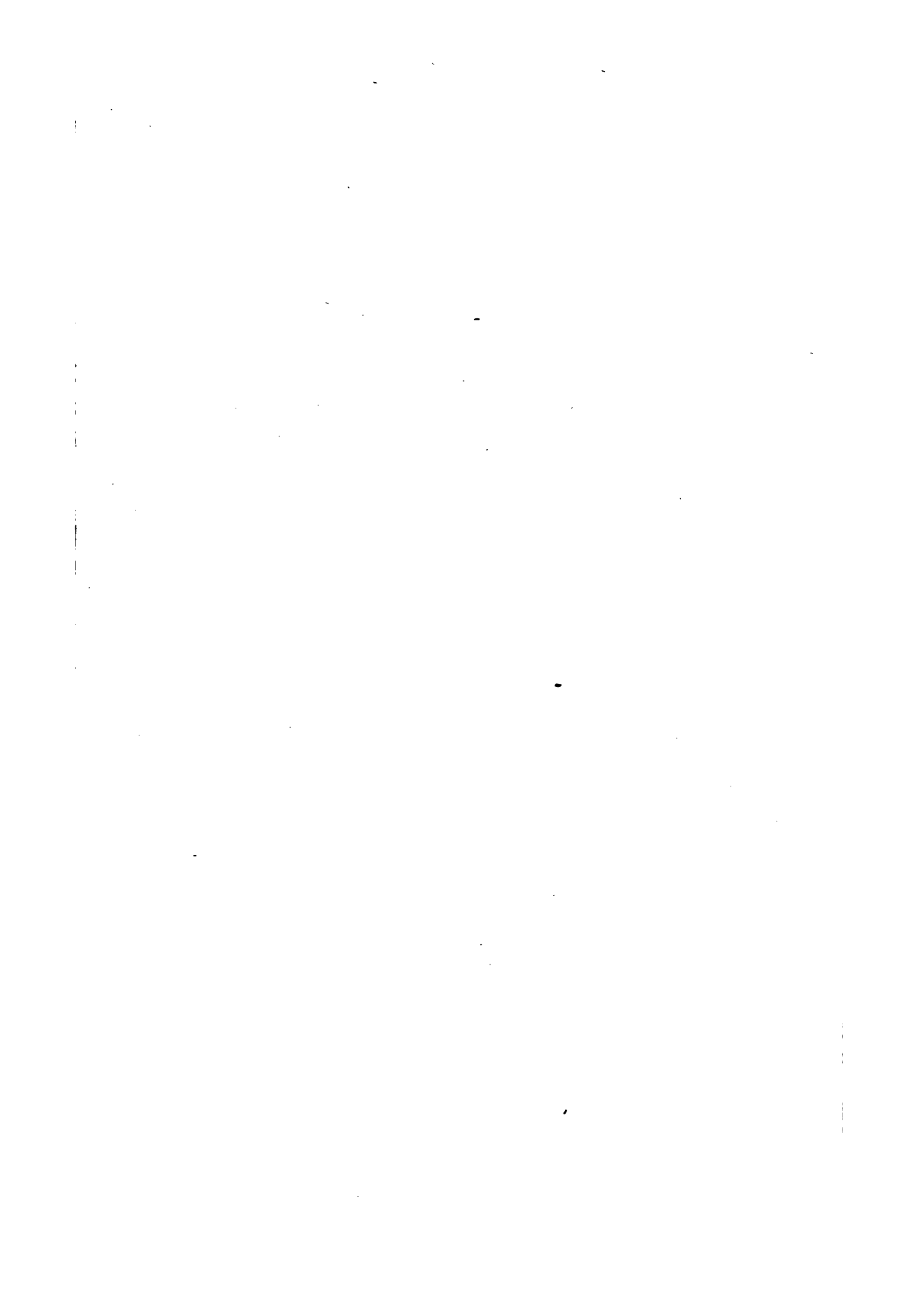
91, 115, 121, 217 Mary 123, 129,  
 138, 191, 209 Richard 224  
 Sara 139 William 130, 217  
 Snaith, Anthony 212 Dorothy 152,  
 212 George 108, 176, 213 Isabel  
 108, 116, 211 Jane 178, 230, 233  
 John 109, 110, 127, 218 Mar-  
 garet 230 Mary 111, 136, 170,  
 191 Michael 228 Rebecca 195  
 Thomas 108, 116, 152, 194, 204,  
 205, 215, 233, 234  
 Snowball, Dorothy 93, 210 Thos. 93  
 Snowdon, Alexander 27 Ann 15,  
 65, 76, 102, 117, 130, 202 An-  
 thony 89 Catherine 15 Dorothy  
 2, 65, 114 Eleanor 192 Elizabeth  
 74, 75, 89, 119, 194 Isabel 168  
 Jane 15, 62, 63, 65 John 15, 41,  
 54, 62, 63, 74, 75, 84, 119, 210  
 Margaret 20, 107, 119 Mary 92,  
 196, 208 Percival 42, 65, 83, 99  
 Robert 15, 92, 101, 123, 124  
 Roger 67, 194 Roland 12 Thos.  
 20, 63, 65, 76, 83, 113 *uor* 38  
 William 15, 40, 61, 112, 135  
 Somerbell, Somervell, Barbara,  
 Edward, Elizabeth 175 James  
 169 John 21, 169 Sarah 169  
 Soppit, Isabel 222  
 Sotherne, Jane 228 Margaret 198  
 Soulsby, Isabel 190 Rebecca 193  
 Robert 163, 190, 193 William 163  
 Spencer, Isabel 22  
 Spoor, Spourss, Spower, Andrew  
 1, 42, 46, 57, 58, 79 Anthony 31,  
 46 Barbara 17, 23, 27, 103, 201  
 Catherine 4, 18 Christian 32  
 Edward 5, 8, 23, 32, 42, 50, 90,  
 101, 105, 108, 128, 129, 199, 211  
 Eleanor 32, 91 Elizabeth 5, 18,  
 32, 64, 91, 105, 108, 126, 131, 133  
 George 5, 38 Henry 1, 134  
 Isabel 1, 11, 29, 109, 116, 117  
 James 183 Jane 33, 38, 90, 107,  
 179, 195, 202, 230 John 72, 107,  
 154, 176, 195, 219 Joseph 103,  
 127 Margaret 20, 39 Martin  
 20, 123 Mary 118 Percival 62  
 Robert 16, 82 Roger 134 Thos.  
 5, 29, 35, 64, 87 widow 59  
 William 116, 129, 178  
 Spotwood, George 120, 200 Mary  
 120 William 200  
 Spraggon, Catherine 82 Henry  
 79, 98 John 79 Joseph 93  
 Sarah 101 William 87

- Sprat, George, Hannah 156 Lawrence 216 Mary 156  
 Springle, George 119 Jane 130 Mary 119  
 Sproat, Hannah 223  
 Staghorn, Ann 20  
 Stanley, Ann. James 102  
 Steel, Catherine 36, 86 Charles 93 Elizabeth 112 Jacob 91 Jane 88 John 36, 88, 153, 197 Mary 114, 197 Rebecca 119 Thos. 112  
 Steenson, Alice 8, 10, 19 Jane 8, 10 John 6, 10 Thomas 8, 19  
 Stephenson, Ann 194 Edward 136 Elizabeth 104, 132 Jane 16, 124 John 16, 86 Margaret 190 Mary 192 Thomas 16 Wm. 192, 194 (See also Steenson)  
 Steward, Stewart, Francis 108 James 24 Margaret 24, 190 Thomas 190  
 Stoddart, Mary 63  
 Stoker, Isabel, Robert 204  
 Stokoe, Ann 24, 34 Barbara 68 Edward 24 Elizabeth 114, 119, 135 Ellen 32 Isabel 113, 119 Mabel 115, 135 Richard, Robert 119  
 Story, Ann 89, 94, 120, 130, 187 Eleanor 16, 83, 122, 199, 200 Elizabeth 1, 129, 216 Francis 220 George 120, 145, 207 Hannah 187 Isabel 101 James 157, 170 Jane 117, 170 John 39, 145, 187, 204, 221 Joseph 106, 143, 205 Margaret 22, 36 Nicholas 20 Susanna 157 Thos. 16, 50, 130, 205 William 127  
 Straughan, Ann 20, 120, 205 Isabel 151, 166, 169, 192, 218 Jonathan 120, 169, 192, 225 Mary 169  
 Strong, James 91  
 Summers, Ann, 192 Catherine 193 Mary 94, 204  
 Surtees, Elizabeth 202  
 Swan, Elizabeth 66  
 Sykes, Francis 195  
 Tailford, Ann 217 Blanche 197 Christian 150 Elizabeth 120 Ellen 124 George 228, 231 James 193 Jane 116, 225 John 24, 120, 223 Margaret 150, 193 Mary 154, 157, 179, 187, 222 Robert 164, 173, 187 Thomas 157  
 Talentire, Margaret, Thomas 171  
 Tate, Ann 161 Christian 135 Edward 88 Elizabeth 79, 85,
- Tate (*Continued*)  
 112, 122, 167, 206 George 79, 88 Hannah 162, 189 Isabel 102, 130, 188 James 40, 85, 91, 122, 208 Jane 123 John 1, 118, 207 Margaret 91 Mary 116, 118, 193 201 Robert 85 Thomas 129 William 189, 193, 205  
 Taylor, Elizabeth 180 Isabel 93 James 231 John 93 Margaret 94 Tristram 18 Ursula 206 William 184  
 Teale, James, Margaret 85  
 Temple, Agnes 197 Arthur 155, 158, 216, 233 Diana 160, 230 Eleanor 196 Elizabeth 154, 160, 197 Ephraim 175 George 188 Isabel 159, 166, 169, 181 James 149, 161, 196 Jane 157, 227 John 115, 149, 158, 166, 169, 210 230 Margaret 115, 153, 161, 167, 187, 213, 226 Mary 120, 156, 165, 167, 179, 196, 221, 223, 229 Matthew 165 Richard 166, 225 Sarah 162 Thomas 154, 158, 172 William 115, 151, 167, 196, 197  
 Tetherick, Margaret 1  
 Third, Isabel 213  
 Thompson, Alice 112 Andrew 85, 191, 225 Ann 17, 59, 83, 157, 179, 191, 195, 230 Archibald 222 Barbara 116, 129, 153, 193, 235 Christian 202 Dorothy 157 Edward 155, 157, 215 Eleanor 116, 148, 167, 222 Elizabeth 79, 108, 109, 125, 126, 154, 158, 182, 231 George 157, 172 Isabel 113, 157, 194, 196, 232 James 79, 159, 204 Jane 36, 118, 198, 219 John 92, 103, 116, 119, 124, 134, 159 Joseph 184 Margaret 92, 94, 106, 117, 187, 193, 215 Mary 110, 119, 149, 154, 157, 167, 187, 188, 197, 198, 210, 215, 220 Ralph 17 Richard 215 Robert 113, 196 Roger 159 Sarah 103 Susanna 196 Thomas 155 Thomasine 221 Walter 159 William 94, 113, 159, 181, 194, 197, 198, 214, 219, 231  
 Thornton, Ann, 202 Anthony 220 Dorothy 230 Esther 214 Henry 181 Isabel 116 Jane 166, 168, 214 John 214 Mary 179 Robert 181  
 Thubbon, James, William 140  
 Thurborne, Ann, James, Margaret 139

- Tidmarsh, Isabel 222  
 Todd, Ann 116 Catherine 138  
 , Dorothy 123 Elizabeth 71, 72,  
 147 Jane 2 John 2, 109, 116,  
 139, 190, 200, 203, 204, 206, 209  
 Mary 73, 140 Sarah 193 Thomas  
 2 William 139, 142, 202  
 Tofthouse, Elizabeth, Sarah 37  
 William 37, 41, 44  
 Townfoot, Jasper 19  
 Trotter, Ann 164, 167 Barbara 121,  
 209 Charles 125 Mary 190  
 Robert 121 William 190  
 Trumble, Andrew 69, 72 Edward  
 72 Elizabeth 69, 183 George  
 11, 28 Isabel 67, 128 James 67  
 Jane 11, 79 John 38, 42, 83  
 Mabel 38 Mary 23, 93 Sarah 28  
*w*or 126 William 22, 71, 72  
 Tulip, Eleanor 116 Elizabeth 171  
 Thomas 116  
 Tully, Catherine, George 193 Isabel  
 180 Jane 212, 229 Mabel  
 197 Mary 219 William 197  
 Turnbull, Adam 159 Andrew 105,  
 124, 136, 199 Ann 94, 103, 128,  
 151, 195 Anthony 154, 195  
 Cuthbert 139 Eleanor 194, 223  
 Elizabeth 86, 188, 191, 196, 208,  
 209, 221 Esther 139 George 86,  
 142, 160 Gilbert 226 Hannah  
 219 Hedley 164 Isabel 103,  
 118, 152, 187-189, 225 James  
 94, 115, 120, 154, 160, 188, 194,  
 198, 207, 211 Jane 107, 134, 198  
 John 86, 110, 118, 119, 128, 134,  
 162, 168, 189 Mabel 139 Mar-  
 garet 119, 120, 192, 193, 197, 198  
 Mary 119, 137, 152, 168, 190, 194,  
 198, 234 Robert 191 Roger 206  
 Sarah 169, 195 Thomas 111  
 Walter 197, 229 William 188,  
 194, 195, 226 (See also Trumble)  
 Turner, Alexander 21 Ann 118-  
 120, 194 Elizabeth 26, 32, 68,  
 117, 134 Henry 120 Isabel 21  
 James 26, 55, 123 Jane 26, 194  
 John 106 Margaret 73 Matthew  
 76 Robert 76, 77 Sarah 76  
 Tweedy, Andrew 80 Ann 84, 151,  
 166, 168, 188 Elizabeth 175  
 Grace 174 Hannah 149, 166, 172,  
 177, 194, 227, 233 Isabel 88,  
 206, 210 Jacob 81, 153, 227  
 John 88 Mary 180 Robert 76,  
 194, 215 Sarah 74 Ursula 183  
 William 76, 123, 149, 166  
 Umfreville, Margaret, Thomas 118  
 Unthank, Ann 9 Frances 7 Jane  
 8 Robert 7 Thomas 8  
 Urpeth, see Orpeth  
 Usher, William 156  
 Veitch, Isabel 196 Jane 85 John  
 85, 86, 129 Margaret 86, 199  
 Vest, Vist, Ann 188 Hannah 118  
 Waby, William 203  
 Waddow, William 21  
 Wait, Charles 34, 45 Elizabeth  
 35, 45 James 144 John 39,  
 70 Margaret 39 Robert 231  
 Thomas 144  
 Walby, Eleanor 121 Elizabeth 167  
 Waling, Catherine, Edward 188  
 Walker, Elizabeth 219 Margaret  
 217  
 Wall, Eleanor 12  
 Wallace, Ann 110, 134, 166, 169  
 Anthony 38, 78, 174 Eleanor,  
 George 83, 166 Isabel 38, 87  
 Jane 180 John 202 Margaret  
 68, 117 Mary 86 Robert 142  
 widow 37 William 83, 93, 209  
 Walloby, Isabel 214  
 Walton, Jane 118  
 Wanless, Allen 39, 102 Ann 13,  
 22, 38, 59, 81, 97 Anthony 67,  
 78, 204, 219 Catherine 16, 18,  
 105 Edward Hall 41 Eleanor  
 102, 112 Elizabeth 24, 64, 103,  
 106, 114, 133 Isabel 22, 25, 30,  
 109 James 25, 40, 61 John 74  
 Leslie 204 Margaret 110, 193  
 Mary 39, 67, 94, 108, 119, 130  
 Percival 9, 16 Roger 111 Susan  
 16, 31 Thomas 7, 128 William  
 3, 22, 38, 127  
 Wann, Ann 155 Catherine 119  
 George 119, 198 Isabel 116  
 Jane 198  
 Ward, William 22, 54  
 Wardhaugh, Edward, Jane 25  
 Wardle, Ann 103 Barbara 78  
 Elizabeth 66 John 73 Mar-  
 garet 82 Richard 73, 76, 104  
 Thomas 66  
 Warwick, Elizabeth, Thomas Reed  
 158  
 Watson, Ann 138, 187 Eleanor  
 201 Elizabeth 103, 120, 143,  
 196, 198, 229 George 150, 219  
 Jane 31 John 143 Joseph 143,  
 144, 155, 191, 196, 212, 228  
 Margaret 137 Mary 120, 191, 210

- Watson (*Continued*)  
 Robert 138 Thomas 31, 34, 103,  
 147, 187, 207  
 Watt, Margaret 60, 119  
 Waugh, Adam 227 Elizabeth 221  
 Weallens, Elizabeth 220  
 Weare, Elizabeth 66 John 66, 69  
 Margaret 109 Mary 102 Thomas  
 75 Ursula 129 William 69, 72  
 Weatherburn, Ann, John, William  
 147  
 Westman, Margaret 189  
 Webb, James, Jane 198  
 Westgarth, Margaret 139  
 Whenne, John 203  
 Whilloons, Whillans, see Willans  
 Whilton, Elizabeth 22 Jane 8, 20  
 Mary 22 Stephen 8  
 Whinny, Easter 84, 189, 205  
 Elizabeth 74 Gilbert, Isabel 15  
 James 84 Margaret 77 Percival  
 15 Thomas 80  
 White, Sarah 119, 188 William 119  
 Whiteman, Phillis 121  
 Whitfield, Grace 188  
 Whiteless, Anthony 47  
 Whitton, Elizabeth, John, Stephen  
 14  
 Whrack, John 33  
 Widdrington, Edward (Sir) 48  
 Wigau, James 201  
 Wigham, Ann 215 Elizabeth 119  
 Rebecca 233 Reynold 133 Roger  
 224 William 133  
 Wilkin, Eleanor 28 Elizabeth 118  
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth 2 Isabel 196  
 John, Joseph 2 Mabel 39 Mary  
 16 Thomas 16  
 Willans, Cuthbert, Elizabeth 121  
 Mary, Matthew 225  
 Williams, Morgan, Sarah 29  
 Williamson, Elizabeth 214 Mar-  
 garet 119  
 Wilson, Alexander 119 Andrew  
 125 Ann 13, 21, 89, 151 Cather-  
 ine 189 Cuthbert 15, 48, 93, 123,  
 135, 144 Dorothy 21 Edward  
 13, 92 Eleanor 70 Elizabeth  
 15, 69, 87, 121, 132 George 170  
 Hannah 198 Isabel 83, 84, 147,  
 170, 205 James 120 Jane 15,  
 126, 129 John 84, 149, 164, 171,  
 Wilson, John (*Continued*)  
 210 Joseph 125 Lilly 188  
 Margaret 119, 131 Mary 120  
 Nicholas 32, 106, 154 Robert  
 148 Thomas 157, 170, 189, 210,  
 214 William 163  
 Wilton, see Whilton  
 Winship, Hannah 198  
 Winterhope, Winthrop, Gilbert  
 135 Lewis 207  
 Wood, Ann 134 Barbara 196  
 Charles 101 Edward 84, 103  
 Elizabeth 105, 119, 121, 132  
 Isabel 105 Jane 103, 119 John  
 3, 70, 71, 199 Joseph 119 Mar-  
 garet 63, 81, 134 Mary 1, 70, 127  
 Matthew 42, 119 Richard 1  
 Robert 196 Sarah 132 Valen-  
 tine 1  
 Wrake, Elizabeth, John 82  
 Wright, Ann 188, 207 Christian  
 197 Elizabeth 189 Esther 189  
 James 209 Jane 117 John  
 117, 189 Mary 192, 220 Robert  
 210 widow 66 William 131,  
 204  
 Yallowley, Thomas 76  
 Yarrow, Eleanor 70, 74, 135 Mabel  
 197 Mary 71 Roger 170  
 Yound, Elizabeth, Michael 75  
 Young, Adam 86 Alice 191 An-  
 drew 93 Ann 22, 30, 65, 102,  
 188, 207 Charles 17 Christian  
 198 Eleanor 65, 104 Elizabeth  
 16, 70, 77, 83, 90, 91, 118, 120,  
 166, 208, 217, 228 Geoffrey 47  
 George 90 Grace 64 Hannah  
 203 Hob 47 Isabel 1, 11,  
 16, 65, 95, 103, 118, 223 James  
 12, 33, 42, 70, 77-80, 86, 92-94,  
 131, 145, 192, 198 Jane 12, 93,  
 118, 146, 166, 194, 204 John  
 95, 230 Margaret 70, 72, 82, 86,  
 101, 102, 119, 120, 122, 159, 220  
 Mark 200 Mary 95, 192, 212  
 Matthew 12, 44, 125, 191  
 Michael 11, 42, 64, 65, 70, 77,  
 102, 166 Richard 80 Robert,  
 Samuel, Thomas 16 *uxor* 64,  
 71, 77 Violet 73 Walter 145,  
 204 William 135, 231







CS 436 .E43 .E43 C.1  
The registers of baptisms, mar  
Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 036 381 676

CS  
436  
.E43  
.E43

CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY  
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6000  
(650) 723-1493  
grncirc@sulmail.stanford.edu  
All books are subject to recall.

DATE DUE

JUN 20 2001  
2001



